



STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

*of the Democratic Socialist Republic of
Sri Lanka*
1993

DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
MINISTRY OF POLICY PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTATION



STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

*of the Democratic Socialist Republic of
Sri Lanka
1993*

DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
MINISTRY OF POLICY PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTATION



சுவாமிநாதர் பொருள்

ISBN 955 - 577 - 086 - 7

Published in 1994

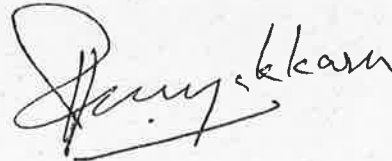
P R E F A C E

This is the 31st edition of the Statistical Abstract of which the first issue was published in 1949. The aim of the Statistical Abstract is to present a number of Statistical Tables on a wide range of subject fields providing statistical information on the Country's Population, Employment, Agriculture, Education, Trade, Industry, Climate, Communication, Social Conditions etc.

Every effort was made by the Department to ensure that the information in the official Statistical Abstract of Sri Lanka is as comprehensive, clear and up to date as limitations of time and space allow. In order to help researchers, a series of data covering about 5 years are given wherever possible. The information in this issue has been revised and brought up to date to cover as far as possible the year 1992.

This publication owes much to the assistance and co-operation of Ministries, Government Departments and other Organizations. I would like to express my appreciation to all of them.

Any suggestions for the improvement of this publication from the users and producers of data will be most welcome.



A. G. Wimal Nanayakkara
Actg. Director of Census & Statistics

Dept. of Census & Statistics,
No. 6, Albert Crescent,
P.O. Box 563,
Colombo 7.
30 March, 1994

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the Tamil people. It begins with a description of the early Tamil civilisation, which is said to have been founded by the Tamil people who migrated from the north of India. The author then discusses the various dynasties that ruled the Tamil country, including the Cholas, the Pandya, and the Pallava. He also mentions the influence of the Tamil people on the culture and literature of the South Indian continent.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the Tamil literature. It begins with a description of the early Tamil literature, which is said to have been composed in the Tamil language. The author then discusses the various forms of Tamil literature, including the Sangam literature, the medieval Tamil literature, and the modern Tamil literature. He also mentions the influence of the Tamil literature on the culture and literature of the South Indian continent.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the Tamil art and architecture. It begins with a description of the early Tamil art and architecture, which is said to have been developed by the Tamil people. The author then discusses the various forms of Tamil art and architecture, including the temple art and architecture, the folk art and architecture, and the modern art and architecture. He also mentions the influence of the Tamil art and architecture on the culture and literature of the South Indian continent.

**STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE DEMOCRATIC
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC OF SRI LANKA - 1993**

GENERAL NOTES

1. Area covered: All statistics relate to Sri Lanka.
2. Years Covered: Except where it is stated to the contrary all statistics are for the calendar years ended 31 December.
3. Symbols employed: The following symbols have been used throughout the Abstract:-
 - .. Not available
 - Nil or negligible
4. Revision: Some of the figures included in this Abstract are regarded by Department as provisional only and may be revised subsequently.
5. Rounding of figures: Where necessary, each figure has been rounded off to the nearest final digit. For this reason there may be, in some tables, an apparent slight discrepancy between the sum of the constituent terms and the totals as shown.
6. Wherever information has not been given in respect of any particular Table it is because information was not available at the time of going to the press or because the subject matter of this particular Table was under review.

CONTENTS

	Table No.	Page No.
CHAPTER 1 - AREA AND CLIMATE		
AREA		
Total area, land area and large inland water area by province, and district	1	1
Land area by province, district and A.G.A. division	2	2
Area of municipalities	3	5
Area of urban councils	4	6
		7
CLIMATE		
Mean annual and monthly air temperature at observation stations, 1983 - 1992	5	9
Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations, 1988 - 1992	6	12
Mean annual and monthly relative humidity, 1983 - 1992	7	16
Mean annual and monthly rainfall at observation stations, 1983 - 1992	8	20
		25
CHAPTER 11 - POPULATION		
Population Distribution		
Population by sex and district, census years	9	26
Urban population by sex and district, census years	10	29
Rural population by sex and district, census years	11	31
Population of principal towns by sex, census years	12	33
Estimated mid year population by district, 1983 - 1992	13	35
Estimated mid year population of principal towns, 1981 - 1990	14	36
Population density by district, census years	15	37
Population density by district, 1983 - 1992	15a	38

Age composition		
Mid year population by five year age groups and sex, 1983 - 1992	16	39
Projected population, 1981 -2001	17	41
Ethnic Group and Religion		
Population by ethnic group, census years	18	44
Population by ethnic group and district, census 1981	19	45
Percentage distribution of population by ethnic group and districts, census 1981	20	46
Estimated mid year population by ethnic group, 1983 - 1988	21	47
Population by religion, census years	22	47
Population by religion and district, census 1981	23	48
Percentage distribution of population by religion and district, census 1981	24	49
CHAPTER 111 - VITAL STATISTICS		
Natality		51
Live births by sex, sex ratio at birth, and crude live birth rate, 1952 - 1991	25	52
Live births by district, 1982 - 1991	26	53
Live births by age of mother, 1982 - 1988	27	53
Foetal, infant and maternal mortality		
Foetal deaths by sex and foetal deaths per 1000 live births in proclaimed towns, 1952 - 1991	28	54
Infant deaths per 1000 live births by district, 1982 - 1990	29	55
Maternal deaths per 1000 live births by districts, 1982 - 1987	30	56
General Mortality		
Deaths by sex and crude death rate, 1952 - 1991	31	57
Deaths by district, 1982 -1991	32	59

Deaths by age and sex, 1979 -1988	33	59
Deaths by cause, 1983 - 1987	34	60
Deaths by cause and age groups, 1987	35	67
Life expectancy at specified ages by sex 1963, 1971 and 1981	36	74
Number of survivors at specified ages by sex 1963, 1971 and 1981	37	75
Nuptiality		
Population by marital status, five year age groups and sex, census 1981	38	76
Marriages by type, civil condition, age of groom and age of bride, 1982 - 1987	39	77
Marriages by district, 1982 - 1991	40	78
Divorces by district, 1979 - 1988	41	79
Migration		
Life time internal migration, 1971 - 1981	42	81
Arrivals and departures by nationality, 1983 - 1992	43	83
Movement of population - Natural increase and net gain or loss by migration	44	84
CHAPTER IV - LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT		85
Employed population by major industry division and sex, census 1981	45	86
Employed population by major occupational group and sex, census 1981	46	87
State sector, provincial public sector, and semi- government sector employees, by occupational groups and status of employment, 2nd May 1990	47	88
Government corporation and statutory board employees by occupation and employment status, 1990	48	92
Employer's Provident Fund, 1979 - 1991	49	96
Public and corporation sector employees by salary groups, 2nd July 1985	50	97

State sector, provincial public sector and semi - government sector employees by monthly gross salary group, 1990	50a	98
Average monthly earnings and hours worked, 1990 - 1991	51	99
Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances, 1988 - 1992	52	106
General wage rate (minimum) index number (Base 1978 = 100), 1982 - 92	53	113
General wage rate index numbers (Base 1978 = 100) for Tea and Rubber estate workers and unskilled male workers in government employment in Colombo 1982 - 1992	54	114
Trade Union 1982 - 1992	55	115
Number of strikes, workers involved and man days lost 1982 - 1992	56	116
CHAPTER V - AGRICULTURE		117
Cultivated extent of crops, 1982 - 1992	57	120
Cultivated extent of Tea, Rubber and Coconut by district, Tea and Rubber, 1989 - 1991, Coconut 1982	58	122
Paddy: Extent sown, and harvested by irrigation scheme , 1983 - 1992 Maha and Yala	59	123
Paddy : Extent sown, and harvested by irrigation scheme and district, Maha 1987/88 - Yala 1992	60	124
Paddy: Asweddumized gross extent by irrigation scheme by cultivation year, Maha 1982/83 - 1991/92	61	134
Paddy : Asweddumized gross extent by irrigation scheme and district, 1990/91 - 1991/92	62	135
Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed, 1981 - 90 Maha and Yala	63	136
Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed and district, Maha 1987/88 - Maha 1989/90	64	137
Paddy: Extent sown by method of sowing, 1981 - 90 Maha and yala	65	140

Paddy: Extent sown by method of sowing and district, Maha 1987/88 and Maha 1989/90	66 141
Paddy: Extent sown by method of land preparation, 1981 - 90 Maha and Yala	67 144
Paddy: Extent sown by method of land preparation and district, Maha 1987/88 - Maha 1989/90	68 145
Paddy: Extent sown by method of weeding, use of insecticide and use of fungicide, 1981 - 90 Maha and Yala	69 150
Paddy: Extent sown by method of weeding and district, Maha 1987/88 - Yala 1989/90	70 151
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Maha 1987/88	71 156
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Yala 1988	71a 158
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Maha 1988/89	71b 160
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Yala 1989	71c 162
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Maha 1989/90	71d 164
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Yala 1990	71e 166
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Maha 1990/91	71f 168
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Yala 1991	71g 170
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Maha 1991/92	71h 172
Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district, Yala 1992	71i 174
Production	
Volume index (Base period 1977 - 79 = 100) of agriculture and livestock production, 1983 - 92	72 176
Production of crops, 1983 - 1992	73 177

Paddy production and average yield per net hectare by district, Maha 1987/88 - Yala 1992	74	179
Production of Highland crops by district, Maha 1987/88	75	184
Production of Highland crops ' district, Yala 1988	75a	186
Production of Highland crops by district, Maha 1988/89	75b	188
Production of Highland crops by district, Yala 1989	75c	190
Production of Highland crops by district, Maha 1989/90	75d	192
Production of Highland crops by district, Yala 1990	75e	194
Production of Highland crops by district, Maha 1990/91	75f	196
Production of Highland crops by district, Yala 1991	75g	198
Production of Highland crops by district, Maha 1991/92	75h	200
Production of Highland crops by district, Yala 1992	75i	202
Cost of production		
Cost of production of Tea per kilogram, 1987/91	76	204
Cost of production of Rubber per kilogram, 1987/91	77	205
Cost of production of Coconut per 1000 nuts, 1987/91	78	206
Guaranteed prices and Purchases under guaranteed prices		
Guaranteed prices of commodities, 1983/92	79	207
Purchases of paddy under guaranteed prices by district, 1983 - 1992	80	208
Purchases of other produces under guaranteed prices, 1983 - 1992	81	209
Livestock		
Livestock population, 1983 - 1992	82	210
Livestock slaughtered, 1982 - 1991	83	211
Food Balance Sheet		
Supply of calories, proteins and fats per day per person, 1982 - 1991	84	212
Food Balance Sheet, 1990	85a	213

Food Balance Sheet, 1991	85b 215
Food Balance Sheet, 1992	85c 216
CHAPTER VI - FORESTRY	
Area of forests and wild life reserves, 1987 - 1992	86 219
Production of timber, 1988 - 1992	87 220
CHAPTER VII - FISHERIES	
Production of fresh fish by District Fisheries Extension Officer's division, 1988 - 1992	88 221
Production of cured fish by District Fisheries Extension Officer's division, 1988 - 1992	89 226
CHAPTER VIII - INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION	
Index numbers of industrial production (1986 = 100), by type of private sector industry 1987 - 1989	90 232
Production of raw materials, 1987 - 1991	91 233
Manufacture of goods, 1987 - 1991	92 234
CHAPTER IX - BUILDINGS	
Building schemes (residential) undertaken by municipalities, 1989 - 1991	93 235
Building schemes (residential) undertaken by urban councils, 1986 - 1991	94 236
New buildings (residential) constructed within municipalities, 1989 - 1991	95 238
New buildings (residential) constructed within urban councils, 1988 - 1991	96 239
Assessed annual value of properties of municipalities, 1988 - 1991	97 240
Assessed annual value of properties of urban councils, 1988 - 1991	98 241
Assessed annual value of properties of Pradeshiya Sabhas, 1988 - 1990	99 242
Chapter X - POWER	
Production and use of electricity and gas, 1988 - 1992	100 243

CHAPTER XI - TRANSPORT**Road Transport**

Length of public roads, 1988 - 1992	101	244
Number of motor vehicles on registers as at 31 st December of each year, 1988 - 1992	102	245
Road vehicles registered by class of vehicles and fuel used, 1988 - 1992	103	246
Number of road accidents reported to police, 1988 - 1992	104	247
Road accidents reported to police in the city of Colombo by police areas, 1988 - 1992	105	248
Number of persons killed in road accidents, 1988 - 1992	106	249
Number of persons injured in road accidents in the city of Colombo, 1986 - 1990	107	250
Omnibus services, 1987 - 1991	108	251

Rail Transport

Length of railway tract open for traffic, 1988 - 1992	109	252
Locomotives and rolling stock, 1988 - 1992	110	253
Passenger and goods traffic, 1988 - 1992	111	254

Sea Transport

Ship traffic by port, 1988 - 1992	112	255
Berth throughput and port of traffic, 1988 - 1992	113	256
Total tonnage of cargo handled, 1988 - 1992	114	257
Average waiting time, service and turn round time per ship and average tons/hour per ship at berth and in the port of all the ships and container ship, 1988 - 1992	115	258

Air Transport

Passengers carried by airlines, 1989 - 1992	116	259
Mails carried by airlines, 1989 - 1992	117	261
Freight and excess baggage carried by foreign airlines, 1989 - 1992	118	263

CHAPTER XII - COMMUNICATION

Postal and broadcasting services, 1988 - 1992	119	265
Length of cannels open for traffic, 1987 - 1991	120	266

CHAPTER XIII - PRICES

Colombo Consumers' Price Index (1952 = 100), 1953 - 1992	121	268
Grater Colombo Consumers' Price Index (January to June 1989 = 100), Jan:1990 - July 1993	121a	269
Wholesale prices of food and cosmetics Colombo Town, 1987 - 1991	122	270
Wholesale prices of tobacco and alcoholic beverages Colombo Town, 1985 - 1988	123	271
Wholesale prices of crockery Colombo Town, 1988 - 1992	124	272
Wholesale prices of medicines and medical goods Colombo Town, 1982 - 1986	125	273
Wholesale prices of building materials Colombo Town, 1983 - 1987	126	274
Wholesale prices of stationery Colombo Town, 1988 - 1992	127	275
Wholesale prices of Fertilizer and forages Colombo Town, 1986 - 1990	128	276
Wholesale prices of tyres and tubes Colombo Town, 1988 - 1992	129	277
Retail prices of commodities Colombo Town, 1987 - 1992	130	279
Farmgate prices of paddy, 1988 - 1992	131	284
Market prices of fresh fish by District Fisheries Extension Officer's division, 1988 - 1992	132	285
Market prices of dried fish by District Fisheries Extension Officer's division, 1988 - 1992	133	287
Producer prices of fresh fish by District Fisheries Extension Officer's division, 1988 - 1992	134	289
Producer prices of dried fish by District Fisheries Extension Officer's division, 1988 - 1992	135	291
Average annual market prices of Sri Lanka produce, 1986 - 1990	136	293

CHAPTER XIV - TRADE		
Summary of Trade Statistics - Imports 1988 - 1992	137	294
Summary of Trade Statistics - Exports 1988 - 1992	138	288
Value of imports by country of origin, 1988 - 1992	139	302
Value of exports by country of destination, 1988 - 1992	140	308
Balance of Trade, 1983 - 1992	141	309
Index number (Base 1985 = 100) of quantity and price of exports of Sri Lanka , 1986 - 1992	142	310
Abstract of revenue statistics - Exports 1990 - 1992	143	311
Abstract of revenue statistics - Imports 1990 - 1992	144	312
Index number (base 1985 =100) of import and export prices, 1985 - 1992	145	316
CHAPTER XV - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS		
Current and capital transactions, 1989 - 1992	146	317
CHAPTER XVI - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS		
Summary indicators of national accounts at current market prices, 1990 - 1992	147	321
Summary indicators of national product, income and expenditure at constant price (As at 1990 prices) 1990 - 1992	148	322
Gross Domestic Product by industrial origin at current producer prices, 1988 - 1992	149	323
Gross Domestic Product by industrial origin at constant 1990 prices, 1988 - 1992	150	324
Distribution of Gross National Income, 1987 - 1991	151	325
Expenditure on Gross National Product at current market prices, 1988 - 1992	152	326
Expenditure on Gross National Product at constant 1975 prices, 1987 - 1991	153	327
Household consumption expenditure at current market prices, 1987 - 1991	154	328
Household consumption expenditure at constant 1975 prices, 1987 - 1991	155	329

Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation at current prices, 1988 - 1992	156	330
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation constant 1975 prices, 1987 - 1991	157	331
External transactions, 1988 - 1992	158	332
CHAPTER XVII - PUBLIC FINANCE		
Revenue of central government, 1988 - 1993	159	333
Recurrent and capital expenditure of central government, 1991 - 1993	160	334
Other receipts and other payments of central government, 1985 - 1987	161	335
Medium and long term borrowings, 1983 - 1985	162	338
Summary of net public debt, 1988 - 1992	163	354
Sources of finance for capital expenditure, 1988 - 1992	164	355
Capital payments of central government, 1988 - 1992	165	356
Composition of public debt, 1982 - 1992	166	357
Assessable income and income tax of resident companies including state corporations, non - resident companies, co - operative societies and state enterprises classified by principal source of income, 1988 - 1991	167	359
Assessable income and income tax of resident individuals, non - resident individuals and bodies of persons classified by principal source of income, 1988 - 1991	168	360
Distribution of income liable to income tax, 1987 - 1991	169	361
Distribution of income of resident individuals assessed for income tax, 1987 - 1991	170	362
Distribution of income of non - resident individuals assessed for income tax, 1987 - 1991	171	363
Distribution of resident companies including state corporations, co - operative societies and state enterprises assessed for income tax, 1987 - 1991	172	364
Distribution of income of non - resident companies assessed for income tax, 1987 - 1991	173	365
Distribution of miscellaneous income assessed for	174	366

income tax of bodies of persons classified according to income groups, 1987 - 1991

Number and value of estates on which estate duty was paid, 1984 - 1988 175 365

CHAPTER XVIII - BANKING, INSURANCE, ETC.

Liabilities of commercial banks, 1988 - 1992 176 368

Assets of commercial banks, 1988 - 1992 177 369

Reserve position of commercial banks, 1983 - 1992 178 370

Money supply, 1973 - 1992 179 371

Changes in the sources of money supply, 1983 - 1992 180 372

Money rates of interest, 1983 - 1992 181 373

Banks clearings, 1988 - 1992 182 374

Purchases and sales of foreign exchange by the central Bank, 1978 - 1992 183 375

Savings

Savings deposits and savings certificates, 1977 - 1992 184 376

Transfers and mortgages, 1989 - 1992 185 377

Gift and other transactions, 1988 - 1992 186 379

Insurance Life

New insurance life policies issued, 1986 - 1990 187 381

Policies discontinued and reinstated, 1986 - 1990 188 383

Additions and deductions from policies, 1986 - 1990 189 385

Policies existing, 1986 - 1990 190 388

Premiums received, claims and surrenders paid, 1987 - 1992 191 390

Summary of assets in Sri Lanka at the end of each year, 1987 - 1991 192 391

Rates of interest charged on new loans, 1986 - 1991 193 392

**CHAPTER XIX - CO - OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT AND
LOCAL COMPANIES**

Number of co-operative societies, 1986 - 1991	194	393
Membership of co-operative societies, 1987 - 1991	195	394
Liabilities of co-operative societies, 1987 - 1991	196	395
Assets of co-operative societies, 1987 - 1991	197	395
Turnover of co-operative societies by type of society, 1987 - 1991	198	396
Loans granted by rural co-operative credit societies (unlimited liability) to its members by purpose, 1987 - 1991	199	396
Loans granted to co-operative societies by People's Bank under new Agricultural Credit Scheme, 1988 - 1992	200	397
Loans granted for food crops, 1988 - 1992	201	397
Local companies, 1978 - 1991	202	398

CHAPTER XX - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Public Health

Persons of unsound mind, 1978 - 1986	203	399
Number of government hospitals, beds, personnel, patients treated, expenditure on health services, 1987 - 1991	204	400
Relief of widespread distress and unemployment relief, 1983 - 1992	205	401
Government grants to voluntary agencies, 1990 - 1991	206	401

Pensions and Gratuities

Pensions and gratuities payable to persons retired from Government service on grounds of age, ill-health, abolition of office and injury, 1983 - 1991	207	402
Receipts and payments of Widows and Orphans pension fund, 1986 - 1991	208	403
Beneficiaries and contributors under the Widows and Orphans' pension fund scheme, 1987 - 1991	209	404

Death gratuities and payments under Workmen's Compensation Ordinance. Expenditure and estimated number of beneficiaries, 1983 - 1987	210	404
Pensions and gratuities of Sri Lanka defence force, 1986 - 1990	211	405
Charitable Allowances		
Persons in receipt of charitable allowances, 1990 - 1991	212	406
Industrial accidents settled and compensation paid, 1988 - 1992	213	407
Justice and crime		
Strength of police force, 1989 - 1992	214	408
Receptions, average population, deaths and expenditure of prisons, 1987 - 1991	215	409
Convicted prisoners with previous proved offences, 1987 - 1991	216	410
Convicted persons by ethnic group and sex, 1987 - 1991	217	411
Unconvicted persons by ethnic group and sex, 1987 - 1991	218	412
Convicted persons by religion and sex, 1987 - 1991	219	413
Convicted prisoners according to Narcotic Drugs and Excise Offences, 1987 - 1991	219a	413
Unconvicted persons by religion and sex, 1987 - 1991	220	414
Grave crimes by type of crime, 1988 - 1992	221	415
CHAPTER XXI - EDUCATION		
Population (10 years and over) by literacy and sex, census years	222	416
Literacy rates of persons 10 years of age and over by district and sex, 1981	223	417
Number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil teacher ratios by type of school, 1988 - 1992	224	418
Number of schools by type of school and district, 1988 - 1992	225	419
Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district, 1988 - 1992	226	424

Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district, 1988 - 1992	227	429
Number of government schools by grade and district, 1988 - 1992	228	434
Number of government schools by status, 1988 - 1992	229	439
Number of pupils on registers classified by type of school attended, 1988 - 1992	230	440
Teachers in schools classified by qualifications, 1988 - 1992	231	441
Distribution of schools, pupils and teachers by district, 1988 - 1992	232	442
Government expenditure on education, 1988 - 1992	233	445
Institution of higher learning by number of departments, teachers, students, income and expenditure, 1987 - 1990	234	446
Number of students by university and faculty, 1986 - 1991	235	447
Degrees and diplomas awarded by universities, 1987 - 1990	236	448
Admissions, performance and expenditure of Sri Lanka Law College, 1983 - 1992	237	452
Technical colleges classified by type, number of colleges, pupils and staff and expenditure, 1986 - 1991	238	453

CHAPTER XXII - LOCAL GOVERNMENT STATISTICS

Area, population, registered voters, members and employees of Municipalities, 1989 - 1991	239	454
Number of registered voters and employees of Urban councils, 1991	240	456
Number of registered voters and employees of Pradeshiya Sabas, 1990 - 1991	241	457
Revenue of Municipal Councils, 1989 - 1991	242	458
Revenue of Urban Councils, 1989 - 1991	243	459
Expenditure of Municipal Councils, 1989 - 1991	244	460
Expenditure of Urban councils, 1989 - 1991	245	461
Revenue and expenditure of Pradeshiya sabhas, 1989 - 1991	246	462

CHAPTER XXIII - ELECTORATES

Population total under 18 years, 18 years and above, by sex and district, census 1981	247	463
National state assembly elections, 1977	248	464
Results of referendum by Electoral District, 1982	249	469
Results of Presidential Election by Electoral District, 1988	250	470
Results of Parliamentary General Election by electoral district, 1989	250a	471
Total polled and percentage secured by party, all Island results 1989	250b	472
Number of seats allocated for each party by district, 1989	250c	473
Allocation of seats - on national basis, 1989	250d	474
Number of seats allocated for each party composition of parliament, 1989	250e	475
Registered electors by Electoral District and polling division, 1979	251	476
Registered electors by Electoral District and polling division, 1987 - 1991	252	479
Results of Municipal Councils election, 1983	253	485
Results of Urban Councils election, 1983	254	486
Results of Development Councils election, 1981	255	488
CHAPTER XXIV - MASS COMMUNICATION MEDIA		489
Number of books published (titles and copies) by language, 1987 - 1991	256	490
Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject, 1987 - 1991	257	491
Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject, 1987 - 1991	258	496
School text books published by subject, 1988 - 1991	259	501

CHAPTER XXV - TOURISM		505
Tourist arrivals by country of nationality, 1988 - 1992	260	506
Tourists classified by country of residence and purpose of visit, 1988 - 1992	261	507
Tourists classified by country of residence and occupation, 1988 - 1992	262	512
Tourist nights and average duration of stay by country of nationality, 1989 - 1992	263	517
Tourist growth trend, 1983 - 1992	264	518
Tourist arrival by country of residence , mode of trans- port and port of entry, 1988 - 1992	265	519

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

100

THIRUVARUR - 605 002

CHAPTER 1 - AREA AND CLIMATE

AREA

Table 1 - Total area, land area and large inland water area by province and district

Province / District	Square kilometres		
	Total area	Land area	Large inland waters
Sri Lanka	65,609.8	64,453.6	1,156.2
Western province	3,682.9	3,631.9	51.0
Colombo	698.7	656.7	42.0
Gampaha	1,386.6	1,386.6	-
Kalutara	1,597.6	1,588.6	9.0
Central province	5,674.0	5,620.1	53.9
Kandy	1,939.5	1,906.3	33.2
Matale	1,993.3	1,993.3	-
Nuwara Eliya	1,741.2	1,720.5	20.7
Southern province	5,543.4	5,497.4	46.0
Galle	1,651.6	1,635.6	16.0
Matara	1,282.5	1,282.5	-
Hambantota	2,609.3	2,579.3	30.0
Northern province	8,884.6	8,687.6	197.0
Jaffna	1,025.3	983.6	41.7
Kilinochchi	1,279.3	1,235.0	44.3
Mannar	1,996.2	1,985.2	11.0
Vavuniya	1,966.9	1,966.9	-
Mullaitivu	2,616.9	2,516.9	100.0
Eastern province	9,996.0	9,635.3	360.7
Batticaloa	2,854.3	2,686.3	168.0
Amparai	4,414.9	4,318.2	96.7
Trincomalee	2,726.8	2,630.8	96.0
North-western province	7,888.2	7,826.2	62.0
Kurunegala	4,815.8	4,812.8	3.0
Puttalam	3,072.4	3,013.4	59.0
North central province	10,472.5	10,258.5	214.0
Anuradhapura	7,179.3	7,034.3	145.0
Polonnaruwa	3,293.2	3,224.2	69.0
Uva Province	8,500.0	8,348.4	151.6
Badulla	2,861.3	2,802.8	58.5
Moneragala	5,638.7	5,545.6	93.1
Sabaragamuwa province	4,968.2	4,948.2	20.0
Ratnapura	3,275.4	3,255.4	20.0
Kegalla	1,692.8	1,692.8	-

Source - Survey Department

Table 2 - Land Area by Province, District and A.G.A. division (As at 1986)
Square kilometres

Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas	Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas
Western Province	3,631.9	(8) Kundasale	84.8
Colombo District	656.7	(9) Panwila	96.8
(1) Kaduwela	87.7	(10) Minipe	242.0
(2) Kesbawa	55.0	(11) Kandy Gravets	45.7
(3) Moratuwa	19.8	(12) Pata Hewaheta	153.4
(4) Colombo Division	37.7	(13) Uda Palatha (Gampola)	182.0
(5) Nugegoda	53.0	(14) Ganga Ihala Korale	98.8
(6) Homagama	148.2	(15) Pasbage Korale	119.4
(7) Kolonnawa	27.3		
(8) Avissawella	228.0	Matale District	1,993.3
Gampaha District	1,386.6	(1) Matale	163.8
(1) Negombo	30.8	(2) Rattota	92.7
(2) Katana	107.6	(3) Ukuwela	53.3
(3) Minuwangoda	130.5	(4) Ambangaha Korale	52.3
(4) Wattala	54.6	(5) Dambulla	456.3
(5) Divulapitiya	202.2	(6) Galewela	192.4
(6) Mirigama	186.6	(7) Laggala	389.0
(7) Gampaha	95.7	(8) Vilgamuwa	262.9
(8) Attanagalla	154.0	(9) Naula	250.1
(9) Weke	178.3	(10) Pallepola	80.5
(10) Mahara	98.8	Nuwara Eliya District	1,720.5
(11) Ja-Ela	64.0	(1) Kotmale	219.7
(12) Kelaniya	21.9	(2) Ambagamuwa Korale	477.8
(13) Biyagama	61.6	(3) Walapane	303.6
Kalutara District	1,588.6	(4) Nuwara Eliya	488.4
(1) Raigam Korale East	264.8	(5) Uda Hewahata	231.0
(2) Kalutara Totamuna North	80.6		
(3) Kalutara Totamuna South	71.2	Southern Province	5,497.4
(4) Panadura Totamuna	59.8	Galle District	1,635.6
(5) Gangaboda Pattuwa	241.8	(1) Bentota Walallawita Eas	151.0
(6) Pasdun Korale South	215.0	(2) Bentota Walallawita Sou	
(7) Pasdun Korale East	328.9	(3) Bentota Walallawita Cen	56.2
(8) Pasdun Korale West	120.5	(4) Bentota Walallawita Wes	65.0
(9) Raigam Korale West	89.0	(5) Four Gravets	18.7
(10) Dodangoda	117.0	(6) Bope Poddala	35.6
Central Province	5,620.1	(7) Talpe Pattuwa North	107.1
Kandy District	1,906.3	(8) Talpe Pattuwa South	103.2
(1) Udunuwara	66.8	(9) Ganga Boda Pattuwa Nort	177.0
(2) Yati Nuwara	70.0	(10) Ganga Boda Pattuwa Sout	112.8
(3) Tumpane	109.2	(11) Hiniduma Pattuwa North	151.3
(4) Harispattuwa	145.8	(12) Hiniduma Pattuwa South	180.7
(5) Pata Dumbara	45.5	(13) Wellaboda Pattu North	75.4
(6) Uda Dumbara	280.2	(14) Wellaboda Pattuwa South	62.2
(7) Meda Dumbara	165.9	(15) Wellaboda Pattuwa East	163.8
		(16) Akmeemana Four Gravets	67.6

Table 2(Contd.)- Land Area by Province, District and A.G.A. division (As at 1986)
Square kilometres

Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas	Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas
Matara District	1,282.5	(3) Karachchi	568.1
(1) Morawak Korale West	322.4	Mannar District	1,985.2
(2) Morawak Korale East	147.0	(1) Mannar Division West	1,038.7
(3) Kandaboda Pattuwa East	52.2	(2) Mannar Islands Division	208.0
(4) Kandaboda Pattuwa West	114.7	(3) Musalai Division	486.3
(5) Gangaboda Pattuwa South	52.8	(4) Nanadan	252.2
(6) Gangaboda Pattuwa North	79.8	Vavuniya District	1,966.9
(7) Weligama Korale North	252.2	(1) Vavuniya South (Tamil)	609.7
(8) Weligama Korale South	66.3	(2) Vavuniya South(Sinhala)	188.5
(9) Weligama Korale West	52.2	(3) Vavuniya North	769.6
(10) Wellaboda Pattuwa And Four Gravets	98.2	(4) Vengalcheddikulam	399.1
(11) Wellaboda Pattuwa East	44.7	Mullaitivu District (1)	2,516.9
Hambantota District	2,579.3	(1) Thunukkai	326.3
(1) Tangalle	153.4	(2) Maritime Pattu	719.0
(2) Weeraketiya	208.3	(3) Pudukudirippu	977.6
(3) Katuwana	168.7	(4) Mantai East	494.0
(4) Ambalantota	248.0	Eastern Province	9,635.3
(5) Angunakolapelessa	169.7	Batticaloa District	2,686.3
(6) Tissamaharama	1,056.9	(1) Eravur Pattu	544.8
(7) Hambantota	476.8	(2) Eruvil And Manmunai South	42.5
(8) Beliatta	97.5	(3) Manmunai North	78.0
Northern Province	8,687.6	(4) Koralai Pattu	923.4
Jaffna District	983.6	(5) Koralai Pattu North	510.1
(1) Delft Division	47.5	(6) Manmunai West	280.6
(2) Islands Division South	94.6	(7) Manmunai South-West And Porathivu Pattu	296.9
(3) Islands Division North	62.7	Amparai District	4,318.2
(4) Jaffna Division	20.8	(1) Pothuwil	248.0
(5) Valikamam West	47.3	(2) Akkarai Pattu	147.0
(6) Valikamam South-West	48.0	(3) Addalachenai	57.7
(7) Valikamam North	58.5	(4) Karawaku Pattu	22.1
(8) Valikamam East	101.1	(5) Samanturai Pattu	241.8
(9) Valikamam South	31.2	(6) Wewagam Pattu North	672.1
(10) Thenmarachchi	217.1	(7) Nintavur Pattu	45.7
(11) Vadamarachchi North	81.9	(8) Wewagam Pattu South	384.8
(12) Vadamarachchi South	63.7	(9) Panama Pattu	952.1
(13) Pachchilappali	83.2	(10) Bintenna Pattu North	591.7
(14) Nallur	26.0	(11) Bintenna Pattu South	790.4
Kilinochchi District	1,235.0	(12) Thirukkivil	164.8
(1) Pachchilappali (Part)	146.9		
(2) Punakari	520.0		

Table 2 (Contd.) - Land Area by Province, District and A.G.A. division (As at 1986)
Square kilometres

Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas	Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas
Trincomalee District	2,630.8	(10) Arachchi Kattuwa	211.9
(1) Muttur	179.4		
(2) Kadukkulam Pattu East	313.3	North-Central Province	10,258.5
(3) Gomarankadawala	285.0	Anuradhapura District	7,034.3
(4) Padaviya (Part)	217.1	(1) Kunmuttu Korale	611.5
(5) Trincomalee Town and Gravets Division	148.0	(2) Horawapathana	834.6
(6) Kinniya	146.9	(3) Hurulu Palatha Central	341.0
(7) Kantalai	397.3	(4) Hurulu Palatha South	344.8
(8) Seruwila	377.0	(5) Nuwaragam palatha West	967.4
(9) Tampalakamam	244.4	(6) Nuwaragam Palatha South	398.3
(10) Morawewa	322.4	(7) Nuwaragam Palatha East	162.5
		(8) Huruluwewa	312.5
North-Western Province	7,826.2	(9) Kalagam Palatha North	125.9
Kurunegala District	4,812.8	(10) Kalagam Palatha South	384.3
(1) Galgamuwa	448.4	(11) Kadawath Korale	450.5
(2) Nikaweratiya	454.9	(12) Kande Korale	436.8
(3) Ibbagamuwa	469.4	(13) Kekirawa	206.0
(4) Ridigama	254.8	(14) Padaviya (Part)	240.5
(5) Kurunegala	243.7	(15) Mihintale	938.6
(6) Polpitiyagama	262.6	(16) Nuwaragampalata (Central)	289.1
(7) Dambadeni Hatpattu	236.4	Polonnaruwa District	3,224.2
(8) Wariyapola	310.4	(1) Sinhala Pattu	356.8
(9) Hettipola	197.0	(2) Tamankaduwa	1,306.0
(10) Bingiriya	267.7	(3) Elahara	372.3
(11) Pannala	278.8	(4) Lankapura	252.2
(12) Kuliyapitiya	381.8	(5) Medirigiriya	936.9
(13) Maho	389.3		
(14) Mawathagama	104.6	Uva Province	8,348.4
(15) Polgahawela	186.2	Badulla District	2,802.8
(16) Giribawa	200.8	(1) Badulla	93.6
(17) Kobeigane	126.0	(2) Haputale	49.9
Puttalam District	3,013.4	(3) Sorannatota	206.0
(1) Puttalam Pattu and Gravets	365.8	(4) Ridimaliyadda	360.7
(2) Vanathavillu	723.6	(5) Passara	272.2
(3) Kalpitiya Division	181.4	(6) Uva Paranagama	140.4
(4) Kumarawanni Palata	522.0	(7) Kandaketiya	156.0
(5) Naththandiya	148.2	(8) Meegahakiwula	110.5
(6) Pitigal Korale North	178.0	(9) Bandarawela	176.8
(7) Raja Wannu Palata	489.3	(10) Mahiyangana	610.2
(8) Kirimetiya	167.7	(11) Welimada	184.0
(9) Wennappuwa	125.5	(12) Haldumulla	442.5

Table 2 (Contd.) - Land Area by Province, District and A.G.A. division (As at 1986)
Square kilometres

Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas	Province / District/ A.G.A. Division	Area exclu- ding large inland wa- ter areas
Moneragala District	5,545.6	(8) Ratnapura	330.2
(1) Bibile	481.0	(9) Weligepola	125.3
(2) Medagama	191.1	(10) Eheliyagoda	139.1
(3) Moneragala Division	302.9	(11) Balangoda	327.6
(4) Kandukara Korale	243.6	(12) Ayagama	308.1
(5) Buttala	1,297.4		
(6) Madulla	660.7	Kegalle District	1,692.8
(7) Thanamalwila	1,343.1	(1) Galboda Korale East	114.0
(8) Siyambalanduwa	1,025.8	(2) Galboda Korale West	95.5
Sabaragamuwa Province	4,948.2	(3) Paranakuru Korale	113.4
Ratnapura District	3,255.4	(4) Beligal Korale East	144.3
(1) Kuruwita Korale	263.1	(5) Beligal Korale West	190.8
(2) Pelmadulla	135.2	(6) Dehigampala Korale	160.0
(3) Nivithigala	245.7	(7) Lower Bulathgama	317.2
(4) Kalawana	215.8	(8) Atulugama East	198.9
(5) Kolonna Korale	490.6	(9) Atulugama Korale	
(6) Atakalan Korale	422.5	West And Panawala Korale	222.0
(7) Imbulpe	252.2	(10) Rambukkana	136.7

Source - Survey Department

Table 3 - Area of Municipalities

Square Kilometres

Municipality	Total Area
Colombo	37.3
Dehiwela-Mount Lavinia	21.0
Negombo	10.4
Kandy	25.6
Matale	5.2
Nuwara Eliya	15.0
Galle	16.8
Jaffna	20.2
Batticaloa	16.6
Kurunegala	11.4
Badulla	10.4
Ratnapura	20.2

Source - Survey Department

Table 4-Area of Urban Councils

Urban Council	Total area in sq. kilometres	Urban Council	Total area in sq. kilometres
Colombo District		Hambantota District	
Avissawella	19.7	Hambantota	6.0
Kolonnawa	16.3	Tangalle	1.9
Kotte	16.9		
Moratuwa	19.3	Jaffna District	
		Point Pedro	11.1
Gampaha District		Chavakachcheri	19.5
Gampaha	2.2	Valvettiturai	7.3
Ja-Ela	7.7		
Wattala-Mabole	4.4	Vavuniya District	
Peliyagoda	3.6	Vavuniya	21.5
Minuwangoda	3.1		
Seeduwa-Katunayake	21.8	Amparai District	
		Amparai	24.7
Kalutara District			
Beruwala	4.4	Trincomalee District	
Horana	4.1	Trincomalee	7.8
Kalutara	8.5		
Panadura	7.0	Kurunegala District	
		Kuliyapitiya	7.9
Kandy District			
Gampola	3.3	Puttalam District	
Kadugannawa	0.8	Chilaw	5.6
Nawalapitiya	4.3	Puttalam	25.6
Wattegama	4.2		
		Anuradhapura District	
Nuwara Eliya District		Anuradhapura-	
Talawakele-Lindula	1.5	Preservation Board	41.0
Hatton-Dickoya	2.1		
		Badulla District	
Galle District		Bandarawela	2.3
Ambalangoda	4.1	Haputale	1.7
Matara District		Ratnapura District	
Matara	8.3	Balangoda	6.5
Weligama	5.3		
		Kegalle District	
		Kegalle	6.5

Source - Survey Department

CLIMATE

Temperature:

Sri Lanka being in proximity to the equator lying within latitudes of 6° and 10° North, the mean temperature is 27.5°C over the lowlands. The oceanic influence (the maximum breadth of the island being only 225 kilometres) helps to reduce the temperature in lowlands by sea breezes. The highlands in the central region enjoy cooler climate with a mean temperature of 18°C .

The temperature decreases at a steady rate of about 6.5°C for each 1000 metres rise. Thus at Kandy 488 metres above mean sea level it is 24.5°C , at Diyatalawa 1250 metres above mean sea level it is 20.2°C and at Nuwara - Eliya the principal hill station in the island, 1890 metres in elevation it is 15.8°C .

A noteworthy feature in many parts of Sri Lanka is the small variation in the mean monthly temperatures throughout the year. The mean temperature of 26.1°C during the coolest months November to February is only 2.5°C lower than that during the warmest months April and May.

Highest temperatures are experienced in the districts to the North West of the hills, in the North - Eastern low country, generally during the period March to June, but they rarely exceed the blood heat (36.8°C).

Lowest temperatures are experienced during early hours of the day a little before dawn. Along the coast, they occur during December and January and range between 21.1°C and 24.3°C . They decrease with altitude; at Nuwara Eliya (1890 metres) the minimum temperatures which are generally of the order of 9.1°C (February), occasionally fall below the freezing point (0°C).

Diurnal variation of temperature i.e., the rise to a maximum early in the afternoon and the fall to a minimum shortly before dawn is well marked. Its magnitude depends on the season. There is gradual increase in the range with altitude as well as with distance from the sea.

Humidity:

The relative humidity varies generally from about 70 per cent during the day to about 90 to 95 per cent at night. In the dry zone however, these values are lower by about 5 per cent, while in the driest areas in the North - West and South - East the day humidity drops to about 60 per cent.

Rainfall:

Rainfall is of three types - monsoonal, convectional and depressional. Monsoon rain occurs during the two monsoon periods viz., South - West and North - East and is responsible for a major part of the annual precipitation. Convectional rain occurs during the inter - monsoon periods, mainly in the afternoon or evening and is likely to be experienced anywhere over the island. Depressional rain also occurs mainly during the inter - monsoon periods.

The annual average rainfall varies from below 1000 millimetres in the arid parts of the North - west and South - East of the island to over 5000 millimetres at certain places on the South - western slopes of the hills.

There are four rainfall seasons during the year with corresponding periods which may roughly be considered as follows.

1. The South - west monsoon period (May to September)
2. The inter monsoon period, following the South - west monsoon, (October and November)
3. The North - East monsoon period (December to February) and
4. The inter - monsoon period, following the North - East monsoon (March and April).

South - west monsoon:

The rainfall is mostly over the South - western parts of the island. At the beginning it occurs in the South - western low country. As winds strengthen, it spreads gradually to the interior, with considerable heavy rain in the hill country from June to August. South - west monsoon rainfall exceeds 2400 mm. at some stations in the south - western hill country. During periods of active monsoonal weather, these stations aggregate monthly totals of 1000 mm. or more.

Inter - monsoon periods:

During inter - monsoon periods, winds are generally light except for the sea breeze which develops from about noon and is also responsible for the thunder showers that occur in the afternoon or evening. These showers may occur anywhere over the island. Another source of rain during these periods is depressional activity.

Depressions are most frequent in October and November and are responsible for a good part of the precipitation during these two months. Rainfall during this inter - monsoon period is therefore widespread and exceeds 500 millimetres at many stations.

Taking the island as a whole, this is the rainiest period of the year.

Conditions are similar during the other inter - monsoon period, March and April but the rainfall is less, mainly because of less depressional activity.

North - East monsoon

The eastern half of the Island including the Rakwana hills receives 500 mm to 2500 of rain. The higher rainfalls are experienced over the Rangala range of hills.

Hail

During intense thunder storms, hail is occasionally experienced. It occurs mainly in the hill - country but reports have been received of the occurrence of hail in low-country stations too.

Ground frost

Ground frost occurs at Nuwara Eliya on a few days of the year during the months of January and February.

CLIMATE

Table 5 - Mean annual and monthly air temperature at observation stations 1983 - 92

Station and month	Degrees Celsius										
	Average 1951 - 1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Colombo											
Annual Mean	26.9	25.2	24.0	27.6	27.7	28.2	27.8	27.5	27.7	27.7	27.6
January	26.2	23.8	23.2	27.3	26.3	27.1	28.1	27.1	26.6	26.6	27.1
February	26.4	25.6	23.5	27.1	27.3	27.5	27.6	26.6	28.2	26.7	27.1
March	27.2	27.0	24.9	28.5	27.7	28.9	28.8	27.3	28.2	28.1	28.1
April	27.7	28.1	25.2	29.1	29.0	29.0	27.8	28.4	28.5	28.5	29.2
May	28.0	26.4	25.7	29.3	29.1	29.7	29.8	28.3	28.5	28.9	28.4
June	27.4	25.3	24.5	26.9	28.7	28.8	28.1	27.3	28.5	27.9	28.1
July	27.1	25.1	23.4	27.7	27.9	29.0	28.0	27.3	27.3	28.2	27.3
August	27.2	24.9	23.9	27.3	27.2	27.7	27.1	27.8	27.9	28.1	27.7
September	27.2	24.7	23.7	27.6	27.4	28.3	26.9	27.8	28.5	28.4	27.5
October	26.6	24.8	23.3	27.3	27.5	27.5	28.1	27.1	27.5	26.9	27.3
November	26.2	23.9	23.7	26.8	27.5	27.7	25.7	27.5	26.7	26.9	26.8
December	26.1	24.1	23.2	26.7	27.1	27.6	27.1	27.4	26.4	26.8	26.6
Jaffna											
Annual Mean	27.6	28.7	27.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	25.4	26.5	26.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February	26.1	28.3	26.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	28.0	29.4	28.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	29.4	30.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	29.4	30.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	28.8	29.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	28.4	29.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	28.4	29.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	28.3	28.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
October	27.6	28.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	26.4	27.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	25.5	26.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee											
Annual Mean	28.0	28.6	27.4	27.9	28.3	30.0	28.9	28.6	28.4	28.7	28.5
January	25.6	26.5	25.3	26.1	25.3	..	26.9	26.7	26.4	26.5	26.7
February	26.2	27.7	25.5	26.3	26.3	..	..	26.9	28.1	27.1	26.9
March	27.4	29.0	27.3	28.0	27.4	28.2	..	27.7	28.8	27.7	27.3
April	28.7	30.1	28.3	29.6	29.2	29.5	..	30.1	30.3	29.5	29.5
May	29.8	30.9	29.9	30.2	30.6	30.1	31.3	31.7	30.1	31.3	30.5
June	30.0	31.1	29.9	29.1	30.5	30.7	31.3	30.2	..	30.4	30.5
July	29.6	-	27.4	28.3	28.5	31.3	29.7	28.5	..	30.7	30.3
August	29.4	29.5	28.7	28.7	..	30.7	29.3	29.7	29.6	30.3	30.5
September	29.3	29.4	27.3	28.2	..	29.5	29.4	29.0	29.5	29.9	29.3
October	27.8	28.7	27.6	28.3	..	..	29.1	28.5	28.3	27.8	27.9
November	26.2	26.3	25.9	26.0	..	..	26.4	27.0	27.3	26.5	26.5
December	25.6	25.5	25.5	25.7	..	..	26.3	26.7	26.1	26.3	25.9

Table 5 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly air temperature at observation stations 1983 - 92

Station and month	Degrees Celsius										
	Average 1951 - 1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Hambantota											
Annual Mean	27.1	27.8	27.3	27.3	27.4	27.9	27.9	27.2	27.8	27.5	27.3
January	26.0	26.8	26.3	27.1	26.0	26.9	27.4	26.4	26.3	26.7	26.3
February	26.4	27.5	26.1	26.9	26.9	26.9	27.3	26.1	28.0	26.7	26.3
March	27.1	28.5	27.3	28.1	27.1	28.6	28.3	26.7	27.8	28.1	27.0
April	27.8	29.7	28.1	28.9	28.7	28.8	27.9	28.3	28.8	28.5	28.6
May	28.0	28.9	28.6	28.7	28.2	29.3	28.9	28.2	28.6	28.8	28.3
June	27.6	28.3	27.7	26.2	29.1	29.0	27.7	27.2	27.6	27.5	28.4
July	27.7	27.9	27.3	27.3	28.0	27.7	27.9	27.2	27.6	28.1	27.1
August	27.6	27.5	28.1	26.9	26.6	26.7	28.1	27.0	28.7	27.9	27.9
September	27.4	27.1	27.3	27.2	26.7	27.7	27.5	27.5	28.3	28.3	27.3
October	27.2	27.5	27.4	27.0	26.9	27.9	28.1	27.3	27.8	26.9	27.5
November	26.6	27.5	26.7	26.9	27.3	28.1	..	27.5	27.0	26.9	26.7
December	26.1	26.6	26.7	26.5	27.1	27.5	..	27.1	26.0	26.1	26.2
Ratnapura											
Annual Mean	27.1	27.1	26.1	26.1	26.2	26.8	27.8	27.5	27.7	27.6	-
January	26.8	26.5	25.1	25.7	25.7	26.1	27.9	27.2	27.3	27.3	27.0
February	27.4	28.0	25.1	26.3	25.9	27.4	28.3	28.1	29.1	27.7	28.4
March	28.0	28.8	25.9	26.3	25.9	27.5	29.0	28.7	28.7	28.7	29.7
April	28.0	28.7	26.1	27.3	26.1	26.7	28.6	28.7	28.7	28.5	29.2
May	27.8	28.0	27.1	26.9	27.4	27.1	28.5	27.8	27.9	28.8	28.1
June	27.1	27.5	26.7	25.5	27.5	27.6	27.5	26.3	27.5	27.3	27.3
July	26.9	27.1	25.8	26.1	26.9	28.1	27.3	26.4	26.7	27.5	26.7
August	26.9	27.5	27.0	26.3	26.1	26.1	26.9	27.1	27.6	27.1	27.1
September	26.9	26.1	26.7	26.3	25.7	27.0	26.8	26.8	27.9	27.9	26.8
October	26.7	26.7	26.2	25.6	25.8	25.7	28.4	27.2	27.4	26.5	-
November	26.6	25.9	25.1	25.4	25.7	26.1	27.1	28.0	27.3	27.1	26.7
December	26.6	25.1	25.9	25.3	25.9	26.7	27.3	27.9	26.6	26.9	26.5
Anuradhapura											
Annual Mean	27.3	28.5	27.2	27.5	27.7	28.1	28.6	28.1	28.2	28.2	28.0
January	24.6	25.4	25.3	25.7	25.1	25.3	26.2	26.2	25.3	26.1	25.7
February	25.7	28.7	25.5	26.5	26.7	26.7	27.8	26.8	28.2	26.9	27.5
March	27.6	30.8	28.3	28.7	27.7	29.5	30.2	28.8	29.1	29.5	29.4
April	28.4	31.1	28.0	29.7	29.7	29.1	29.1	30.4	30.1	29.5	30.1
May	28.6	29.9	29.4	29.1	29.1	29.4	29.5	29.7	28.7	30.1	28.7
June	28.4	29.5	28.7	27.5	29.1	29.4	28.8	28.3	29.0	28.2	28.7
July	28.5	29.4	27.1	27.9	28.6	29.3	28.7	28.2	28.8	28.8	28.7
August	28.6	29.1	28.3	28.3	28.3	29.2	28.5	29.1	28.6	29.5	28.9
September	28.7	28.5	27.6	28.0	28.2	28.7	27.9	28.7	29.3	29.9	28.9
October	27.4	28.1	27.2	27.2	27.1	27.1	28.9	28.2	28.3	27.8	27.7
November	25.9	26.5	25.6	25.7	26.4	26.9	..	26.9	27.1	26.6	26.9
December	24.9	25.3	25.5	25.5	25.9	26.3	..	26.3	25.8	26.1	25.2

Table 5 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly air temperature at observation stations 1983 - 92

Station and month	Degrees Celsius										
	Average										
	1951 - 1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Kandy											
Annual mean	24.3	25.5	24.0	24.3	24.7	25.2	24.9	24.6	25.0	24.7	24.6
January	23.1	24.1	22.7	24.1	23.2	23.9	23.9	23.5	23.1	23.7	23.5
February	23.8	25.8	23.2	24.1	24.1	24.7	24.9	23.6	26.0	23.7	23.7
March	25.2	27.6	24.4	25.1	25.0	26.5	26.3	25.5	26.0	26.3	26.1
April	26.0	28.3	24.6	25.7	25.5	26.1	26.3	26.7	26.4	26.0	27.1
May	25.6	26.7	25.9	25.5	26.1	26.1	26.2	25.6	25.7	26.6	25.7
June	24.6	26.0	24.8	23.7	25.5	25.1	25.0	24.0	25.1	24.9	24.7
July	24.1	25.3	23.7	23.9	24.9	25.9	24.9	24.3	24.2	24.7	24.1
August	24.4	25.3	24.3	24.5	24.5	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.7	24.7	24.5
September	23.8	24.7	24.1	24.6	24.1	25.3	24.5	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.1
October	24.2	24.7	24.0	24.1	24.2	24.4	24.7	24.6	25.2	23.9	24.3
November	24.0	23.7	23.3	23.3	24.2	24.6	24.1	24.8	24.3	24.3	24.5
December	23.2	23.6	23.3	23.7	24.5	24.2	23.6	24.2	23.8	23.5	23.1
Diyatalawa +											
Annual mean	20.2	20.9	20.0	20.3	20.1	20.6	20.2	19.9	20.6	-	-
January	18.2	18.4	18.7	19.3	18.2	18.7	18.5	18.2	17.7	-	-
February	19.0	19.5	18.7	19.7	18.5	18.5	19.3	17.9	20.4	-	-
March	20.0	20.9	19.7	20.1	19.4	20.5	20.8	19.3	20.3	-	-
April	20.8	22.0	20.9	21.0	21.1	21.1	20.5	20.8	21.2	-	-
May	21.4	22.0	21.1	21.5	21.7	20.9	21.9	21.6	22.0	-	-
June	21.4	22.5	21.5	20.5	21.5	22.5	21.3	20.7	21.7	-	-
July	21.2	22.4	20.4	20.5	21.3	21.5	21.0	20.5	20.9	-	-
August	21.0	22.1	21.0	20.9	20.6	21.2	20.7	20.6	-	-	-
September	20.8	21.5	19.9	20.7	20.5	21.2	20.5	20.6	-	-	-
October	20.3	20.7	19.7	20.3	20.4	20.9	20.3	20.2	-	-	-
November	19.5	19.5	19.3	19.5	19.3	20.5	19.3	19.9	-	-	-
December	18.6	19.7	18.5	19.2	19.3	19.8	18.3	18.6	-	-	-
Bandarawela +											
Annual mean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.7	20.7
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.7	18.2
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.2	19.5
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.6	20.9
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.3	21.9
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.1	22.1
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.7	22.5
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.3	21.7
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.1	21.7
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.6	21.7	21.1
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.7	20.5	20.7
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.9	19.7	19.7
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.9	18.5	18.3

Table 5 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly air temperature at observation stations 1983 - 92

Station and month	Degrees Celsius										
	Average										
	1951 - 1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Nuwara Eliya											
Annual mean	15.4	16.5	15.7	16.1	16.1	16.8	16.3	15.8	16.1	16.1	15.7
January	14.3	14.6	15.2	15.5	15.3	15.5	15.5	14.9	14.7	15.3	14.6
February	14.3	16.3	15.1	16.5	15.7	16.5	16.5	15.0	16.4	15.7	14.4
March	14.8	17.1	16.5	16.9	16.2	18.0	17.6	16.1	16.8	16.7	16.5
April	16.0	18.0	17.1	18.3	17.9	18.1	17.5	17.1	17.7	17.1	17.5
May	16.7	17.9	17.3	17.5	17.7	18.5	17.6	16.9	17.1	17.7	17.1
June	16.0	17.2	15.7	14.8	16.1	16.2	16.5	15.6	15.8	16.3	15.7
July	15.6	16.5	14.7	14.8	15.6	16.9	16.1	15.8	15.6	16.1	15.5
August	15.8	16.7	15.7	15.5	15.9	15.9	15.6	15.6	15.5	16.2	15.7
September	15.6	16.2	15.1	15.7	15.0	16.9	15.9	..	..	16.5	15.7
October	15.6	16.3	14.7	15.9	16.3	16.9	16.3	..	16.5	15.5	15.5
November	15.4	15.1	15.2	15.7	15.5	16.2	15.7	16.2	15.8	15.6	15.8
December	14.8	15.8	15.0	15.5	15.7	16.3	14.9	15.2	15.4	14.7	14.9

Source - Department of Meteorology

+ Diyatalawa station has been shifted to Bandarawela from August, 1990.

Table 6 - Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1988

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean	mean
	mini-	maxi-	mini-	maxi-	mini-	maxi-	mini-	maxi-	mini-	maxi-	mini-	maxi-
	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max	min	max
Colombo	23.3	32.9	23.2	32.0	25.1	32.5	23.3	32.3	27.3	32.3	25.6	30.7
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	24.7	29.1	..	..	25.4	..	25.3	..	26.9	25.6	26.4	36.1
Hambantota	24.0	30.8	25.7	30.9	24.9	31.7	24.8	31.0	26.0	31.9	25.1	30.4
Retnapura	22.6	33.3	22.5	34.0	24.0	34.0	23.9	33.3	25.1	31.9	24.2	30.9
Anuradhapura	21.2	31.2	21.7	33.9	24.3	36.1	23.9	34.2	25.8	33.1	24.7	32.9
Kandy	18.9	28.9	18.5	31.2	21.1	31.6	21.6	31.0	22.4	30.0	21.4	28.6
Diyatalawa	14.3	22.6	13.3	25.2	15.2	26.4	15.8	25.3	16.7	27.2	15.9	26.6
Nuwara Eliya	10.0	21.0	10.6	22.5	12.0	23.2	12.6	22.5	13.7	21.5	13.3	19.7

Table 6(Contd.) Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1988

Degrees Celsius

Station	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
	Colombo	25.5	30.5	24.1	30.2	23.4	30.3	24.8	31.4	20.2	31.1	22.7	31.6
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	25.5	33.9	25.1	33.4	25.3	33.5	25.0	33.3	23.7	29.1	23.6	29.0
Hambantota	25.2	30.6	24.9	31.3	24.5	30.6	24.9	31.3	..	..	..	..
Ratnapura	24.2	30.4	24.0	29.8	23.5	30.1	23.9	32.9	22.5	31.7	22.4	32.1
Anuradhapura	24.7	32.6	24.3	32.8	23.9	31.9	23.6	34.1	..	..	..	..
Kandy	21.6	28.2	21.5	27.9	21.1	28.0	20.5	29.0	19.7	28.5	19.1	28.1
Diyatalawa	16.8	25.2	16.3	25.1	16.0	24.9	15.0	25.5	14.9	23.8	14.3	22.3
Nuwara Eliya	13.3	18.8	12.2	19.0	13.0	18.7	11.1	21.5	11.2	20.1	10.5	19.2

Table 6(Contd.)- Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1989

Degrees Celsius

Station	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
	Colombo	22.8	31.4	21.8	31.5	23.1	31.4	25.0	31.8	25.7	30.9	25.1	29.5
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	24.5	28.9	23.7	30.0	24.3	31.2	25.6	34.6	26.9	36.4	25.8	34.6
Hambantota	23.2	29.6	21.9	30.2	23.2	30.1	25.1	31.6	25.5	30.9	24.7	29.8
Ratnapura	22.1	32.3	21.5	34.8	22.6	34.9	23.7	33.7	24.3	31.2	23.3	29.4
Anuradhapura	21.2	31.1	19.4	34.3	21.8	35.7	24.4	36.3	25.3	34.1	24.4	32.1
Kandy	18.9	28.0	16.6	30.5	18.8	32.3	20.8	32.5	21.9	29.4	21.2	26.9
Diyatalawa	14.1	22.4	10.8	25.1	12.7	25.9	14.9	26.6	16.8	26.4	16.1	25.3
Nuwara Eliya	10.2	19.6	7.8	22.2	9.6	22.6	11.3	23.0	13.3	20.5	13.1	18.2

Table 6(Contd.) Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1989

Degrees Celsius

Station	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
	Colombo	24.8	29.8	25.6	29.9	25.1	30.5	24.2	30.1	23.5	31.4	23.1	31.7
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	24.6	32.5	25.1	34.3	24.8	33.2	24.6	32.4	24.4	29.7	24.5	28.9
Hambantota	24.4	30.0	24.5	29.6	24.6	30.3	24.3	30.3	24.1	30.9	23.8	30.4
Ratnapura	23.7	29.2	24.0	30.3	23.4	30.1	23.4	30.9	23.6	32.4	23.0	32.8
Anuradhapura	24.0	32.5	24.6	33.7	24.0	33.4	23.7	32.8	22.7	31.2	21.8	30.9
Kandy	20.9	27.7	21.1	27.7	20.2	28.3	20.5	28.7	20.5	29.2	19.5	29.0
Diyatalawa	16.3	24.8	15.1	26.0	15.8	25.4	15.3	25.1	15.6	24.1	14.7	22.4
Nuwara Eliya	12.7	19.0	12.8	18.5	12.6	..	11.6	..	11.9	20.5	10.4	20.0

Table 6(Contd.)- Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1990

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
Colombo	22.0	31.1	24.1	32.3	24.1	32.4	25.1	32.0	25.6	31.5	26.0	30.9
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	23.9	28.9	25.1	31.0	25.2	32.3	26.3	34.2	26.2	34.1	..	..
Hambantota	22.3	30.2	24.7	31.4	24.3	31.3	25.5	32.0	25.6	31.7	24.9	30.1
Ratnapura	21.7	33.0	22.9	35.2	23.2	34.2	24.2	33.3	24.3	31.4	24.5	30.5
Anuradhapura	20.2	30.4	22.8	33.6	23.7	34.5	24.8	35.3	24.8	32.5	25.3	32.7
Kandy	17.4	28.9	20.7	31.3	21.0	31.0	21.7	31.2	22.2	29.2	22.4	27.8
Diyatalawa	12.3	23.1	15.4	25.4	15.1	25.5	15.8	26.6	17.5	26.5	17.0	26.3
Nuwara Eliya	8.8	20.6	11.0	21.8	11.4	22.2	12.0	23.4	14.2	20.0	13.8	17.9

Table 6(Contd.) Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1990

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
Colombo	24.6	30.1	25.5	30.4	25.6	31.3	24.1	31.0	23.1	30.3	22.1	30.6
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	..	..	25.1	34.0	24.8	34.2	24.7	31.8	24.3	30.2	23.8	28.4
Hambantota	24.4	30.9	25.1	32.4	25.3	31.4	24.7	30.9	23.8	30.2	23.7	29.5
Ratnapura	23.4	30.0	24.3	31.0	23.5	32.2	23.4	31.4	23.2	31.4	22.4	30.9
Anuradhapura	24.4	33.2	24.5	32.7	24.4	34.2	23.6	32.9	22.9	31.2	22.3	29.3
Kandy	21.0	27.5	21.7	27.8	20.0	29.9	20.6	29.9	20.2	28.5	19.9	27.8
Diyatalawa	15.9	25.9	17.4	25.8	16.9	26.4	16.6	24.8	16.3	23.4	15.9	21.8
Nuwara Eliya	12.8	18.4	13.0	18.1	12.5	..	12.6	20.5	11.9	19.7	12.0	18.8

Table 6(Contd.)- Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1991

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
Colombo	22.1	31.1	22.2	31.2	24.4	31.8	25.1	31.9	25.9	31.9	25.3	30.6
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	24.3	28.7	24.4	29.8	24.8	30.6	25.9	33.2	26.8	35.7	26.4	34.4
Hambantota	23.4	30.0	22.6	30.7	24.7	31.5	25.2	31.9	26.1	31.5	25.3	29.8
Ratnapura	22.5	32.2	21.5	33.9	23.5	33.9	23.7	33.3	24.6	33.0	24.4	30.1
Anuradhapura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katugastota	18.9	28.4	17.1	30.4	20.4	32.1	21.1	30.9	21.8	31.4	22.0	27.7
Bandarawela	14.8	22.7	14.0	24.4	15.6	25.6	16.6	26.1	17.7	26.5	18.4	25.0
Nuwara Eliya	10.4	20.1	9.7	21.6	10.4	23.0	11.3	22.8	12.6	22.8	14.0	18.6

Table 6(Contd.) Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1991

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
Colombo	25.8	30.6	25.7	30.4	25.7	31.1	23.8	30.0	23.2	30.5	22.7	30.9
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	26.1	35.3	25.6	35.0	25.2	34.6	24.1	31.5	23.9	29.1	24.2	28.3
Hambantota	25.2	30.9	24.7	31.1	25.2	31.3	24.0	29.8	23.7	30.0	23.0	29.3
Ratnapura	24.1	30.9	24.0	30.3	23.6	32.3	22.9	30.0	22.9	31.3	22.5	31.3
Anuradhapura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katugastota	21.4	27.9	21.3	28.1	20.1	29.8	20.0	27.8	20.1	28.6	19.2	27.7
Bandarawela	18.1	26.5	18.1	26.0	17.0	26.4	16.8	24.3	15.9	23.4	15.3	21.8
Nuwara Eliya	13.6	18.6	13.7	18.7	12.7	20.3	12.7	18.2	11.7	19.5	11.0	18.5

Table 6(Contd.)- Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1992

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
Colombo	22.2	32.1	22.4	31.7	23.5	32.8	25.2	33.2	25.1	31.7	25.5	30.7
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	24.7	28.6	23.6	30.2	23.8	30.9	26.0	33.1	26.3	34.7	26.6	34.3
Hambantota	22.7	29.9	21.8	30.9	22.7	31.3	25.1	32.1	25.3	31.2	25.3	31.5
Ratnapura	21.7	32.3	22.1	34.7	22.5	37.0	23.6	34.8	24.1	32.0	24.2	30.5
Anuradhapura	20.7	30.6	20.9	34.0	21.9	36.9	24.2	35.9	24.5	33.0	25.0	32.3
Katugastota	18.8	28.3	15.5	31.9	17.4	34.9	21.0	33.3	21.4	29.9	21.8	27.7
Bandarawela	14.4	22.0	13.2	25.7	14.3	27.6	16.7	27.2	17.6	26.5	18.5	26.4
Nuwara Eliya	9.9	19.3	6.6	22.2	9.1	23.8	11.7	23.4	12.9	21.3	13.6	17.9

Table 6(Contd.) Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations 1992

Station	Degrees Celsius											
	July		August		September		October		November		December	
	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum	mean mini- mum	mean maxi- mum
Colombo	24.6	30.0	25.3	30.2	24.7	30.3	24.1	30.4	23.3	30.3	22.5	30.7
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	25.8	34.8	25.5	35.6	24.3	34.2	24.4	31.3	23.5	29.5	23.7	28.2
Hambantota	24.2	30.0	24.7	31.1	24.5	30.2	24.1	31.0	23.6	29.7	23.0	29.4
Ratnapura	23.6	29.7	23.9	30.3	23.2	30.4	-	31.0	22.7	30.7	22.1	30.9
Anuradhapura	24.6	32.7	24.7	33.0	24.3	33.5	23.4	31.9	22.9	30.9	21.3	29.1
Katugastota	21.2	27.1	21.4	27.6	20.3	27.9	20.4	28.1	20.6	28.3	19.1	27.2
Bandarawela	18.0	25.5	17.5	25.9	16.9	25.4	16.5	25.0	16.3	23.1	15.1	21.6
Nuwara Eliya	13.4	17.5	13.2	18.2	12.7	18.7	11.7	19.2	12.5	9.1	11.3	18.5

Source - Department of Meteorology

Table 7 - Mean annual and monthly relative humidity 1983 - 92

Station and month	Percentage																					
	Average																					
	1951-80		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N
Colombo																						
Means of relative humidity	75	88	75	89	77	90	76	89	75	89	75	89	73	87	74	87	75	88	75	87	74	87
January	69	87	65	83	76	92	70	88	74	88	71	85	62	80	70	86	67	84	70	88	64	82
February	71	89	71	87	75	91	72	90	69	89	67	87	68	88	64	86	69	87	69	87	66	87
March	72	91	70	87	71	91	73	91	73	92	69	88	72	89	67	89	75	89	72	90	67	86
April	75	91	69	86	80	93	74	88	75	93	73	91	76	92	76	89	75	89	75	86	68	86
May	79	88	77	89	81	89	74	87	77	88	73	91	77	85	79	88	77	87	77	89	79	89
June	78	86	80	88	81	88	83	89	77	86	78	86	78	85	81	80	79	85	80	87	80	87
July	78	86	79	89	81	89	79	86	77	85	73	85	79	87	81	87	79	89	77	85	81	89
August	77	85	79	89	77	86	80	86	78	88	80	88	80	87	77	84	76	85	77	83	78	86
September	77	87	82	91	75	87	79	91	79	88	79	89	79	88	77	87	73	85	74	84	79	88
October	79	90	76	91	77	89	79	89	80	91	82	95	72	85	78	91	75	90	80	91	77	88
November	76	91	76	92	79	94	76	91	73	90	77	91	69	89	74	92	78	92	77	93	79	93
December	73	89	77	93	72	88	73	91	75	91	72	88	67	83	67	87	75	92	72	88	71	87
Jaffna																						
Means of relative humidity	74	85	75	84	27	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	69	85	66	80	77	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February	66	86	66	81	81	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	66	85	66	81	73	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	71	83	68	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	77	82	75	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	77	82	78	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	77	83	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	78	84	81	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	77	83	83	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
October	79	86	79	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	77	88	73	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	75	87	83	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee																						
Means of relative humidity	76	87	69	85	74	86	72	87	70	90	68	-	70	-	69	-	60	-	70	-	-	-
January	73	87	73	78	86	90	80	86	83	90	78	-	73	-	77	-	73	-	78	-	72	-
February	73	87	70	82	86	90	77	86	73	86	75	-	79	-	65	-	75	-	71	-	-	-
March	72	87	67	82	77	89	76	91	78	91	73	-	72	-	69	-	71	-	75	-	67	-
April	75	87	67	-	75	90	69	-	73	92	71	-	61	-	68	-	69	-	69	-	72	-
May	78	87	64	-	68	85	63	83	63	-	68	-	54	-	59	-	66	-	65	-	67	-
June	78	86	58	-	61	79	63	82	57	-	58	-	65	-	59	-	-	-	61	-	59	-
July	75	86	59	-	71	84	69	86	58	-	53	-	68	-	68	-	-	-	58	-	60	-
August	70	86	64	-	63	81	63	84	61	-	55	-	66	-	61	-	64	-	61	-	59	-
September	77	87	62	-	70	85	68	86	60	-	63	-	67	-	69	-	65	-	63	-	69	-
October	77	87	69	-	67	86	69	-	74	-	85	-	81	-	71	-	74	-	75	-	74	88
November	77	89	81	92	84	91	79	91	76	-	-	78	-	82	-	77	-	81	-	85	93	-
December	76	88	88	93	80	84	82	90	82	-	85	-	76	-	78	-	85	-	80	-	79	83

Table 7 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly relative humidity 1983 - 92

Percentage

Station and month	Average																					
	1951-80		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N
Hambantota																						
Means of relative humidity	76	87	75	86	75	86	76	87	75	86	77	87	62	71	75	85	75	86	77	87	75	86
January	73	87	70	83	77	87	73	84	77	86	72	82	66	76	73	83	71	82	76	86	70	82
February	73	87	70	86	80	87	73	84	71	84	70	81	73	83	69	81	71	83	70	83	68	83
March	72	87	71	82	75	88	75	86	77	86	71	83	75	86	70	82	74	85	73	85	68	82
April	75	87	71	83	79	89	78	88	75	87	77	87	77	87	74	84	76	85	75	85	73	85
May	78	87	77	86	79	87	73	85	79	88	79	87	81	88	77	86	79	88	80	88	80	89
June	78	86	79	87	77	87	83	89	66	84	75	89	78	87	77	87	81	91	83	90	75	86
July	75	86	78	86	73	86	75	86	68	85	78	90	77	87	77	87	75	87	76	87	79	89
August	70	86	79	89	64	80	76	87	77	87	85	92	73	85	80	89	66	83	76	87	74	87
September	77	87	80	88	72	82	77	87	80	88	79	88	76	87	77	86	75	84	76	83	77	88
October	77	87	78	88	74	85	79	89	81	89	79	89	72	84	78	89	77	87	81	89	75	87
November	77	89	73	87	78	88	75	87	74	84	79	89	-	-	76	87	79	90	81	91	80	89
December	76	88	78	89	73	85	77	87	76	87	78	88	-	-	73	84	81	89	76	86	75	84
Ratnapura																						
Means of relative humidity	74	93	74	92	78	93	78	94	78	95	76	94	77	54	76	93	78	69	76	91	74	-
January	69	93	70	92	80	93	76	94	77	95	77	-	71	-	74	93	70	-	76	91	70	87
February	66	92	63	88	81	95	73	91	69	93	63	91	70	90	60	90	69	-	65	87	59	83
March	68	92	63	89	73	93	75	92	75	95	66	93	73	91	64	91	75	-	72	-	53	-
April	75	93	65	88	82	95	76	94	78	-	76	94	75	93	72	81	79	93	77	93	69	89
May	77	93	75	93	81	93	77	93	78	95	76	95	81	93	81	94	83	93	78	93	80	-
June	77	92	81	94	82	93	83	95	76	93	79	94	81	93	85	95	82	92	83	-	79	89
July	76	91	78	93	83	94	80	94	78	93	70	93	82	93	84	95	81	92	77	90	81	90
August	75	92	79	93	71	87	79	94	78	-	85	97	83	93	80	94	75	87	80	91	79	-
September	75	92	82	95	71	90	79	96	85	96	75	93	83	-	83	95	76	91	73	-	81	90
October	77	93	73	92	76	92	82	91	81	95	85	95	73	-	81	95	80	93	81	-	78	-
November	76	94	75	94	81	93	78	96	79	95	83	96	77	-	79	95	81	93	79	-	82	-
December	75	93	80	94	75	93	79	96	79	95	75	94	76	-	71	93	81	92	76	-	80	-
Anuradhapura																						
Means of relative humidity	68	91	66	89	72	91	70	92	71	92	67	92	57	-	65	52	69	88	68	87	66	-
January	75	93	70	93	83	95	75	94	80	96	73	-	75	-	70	-	70	89	75	91	70	-
February	68	92	57	89	81	94	73	92	67	94	59	-	63	-	53	93	66	88	65	86	55	88
March	63	91	51	85	69	91	66	92	96	94	57	92	61	-	52	-	65	88	63	86	48	85
April	69	92	56	87	75	93	65	91	65	93	67	94	71	-	56	-	65	87	68	85	62	91
May	71	91	70	92	69	91	70	90	69	-	67	93	71	-	64	-	74	89	66	89	73	93
June	65	87	66	89	67	87	71	-	63	90	63	88	67	-	67	-	65	83	74	84	67	86
July	64	87	64	84	71	89	65	-	62	87	57	87	68	-	69	85	62	81	66	85	63	85
August	63	87	62	85	62	86	63	-	60	87	59	87	69	-	59	81	69	85	61	82	61	84
September	62	88	66	89	65	88	63	-	63	89	64	90	71	-	63	85	63	85	57	83	61	88
October	72	92	65	89	67	92	70	-	72	94	79	95	69	-	69	91	74	93	71	89	70	91
November	68	94	76	93	82	95	79	-	73	94	77	90	-	-	80	94	76	92	78	93	80	95
December	79	95	84	96	77	94	79	-	79	95	78	90	-	-	75	92	82	95	76	93	78	94

Table 7 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly relative humidity 1983 - 92

Percentage

Station and month	Average																							
	1951-80		1983		1984		1985		1986		1967		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992			
	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N		
Kandy																								
Means of relative humidity	71	90	69	92	77	93	75	91	74	93	71	93	73	93	73	83	74	91	74	91	72	-		
January	70	89	69	91	81	95	74	93	79	95	74	92	70	91	74	91	69	90	75	91	71	88		
February	64	89	55	90	81	94	70	94	69	93	59	90	63	93	60	95	67	89	62	87	53	84		
March	63	91	52	88	72	95	69	93	73	93	59	91	69	94	57	86	71	93	66	-	46	-		
April	71	93	56	89	79	95	71	95	75	95	67	95	75	95	64	-	73	92	74	93	65	89		
May	72	91	70	95	75	93	75	93	71	95	71	95	74	91	77	91	78	91	73	92	75	91		
June	73	87	74	89	78	87	81	89	73	89	75	89	75	93	81	77	77	87	79	-	77	87		
July	73	87	75	91	79	91	79	92	75	89	66	91	77	90	79	91	77	90	77	89	79	89		
August	72	87	73	91	72	89	75	91	73	91	74	93	79	91	76	89	74	86	76	89	78	89		
September	71	90	75	93	71	93	74	93	78	93	71	95	78	91	77	93	67	90	70	91	77	93		
October	74	92	70	93	75	93	75	95	79	95	81	99	70	93	78	95	73	93	80	95	79	95		
November	75	92	75	95	81	95	78	95	73	92	77	95	76	96	79	93	77	93	79	95	81	95		
December	74	91	80	93	76	94	78	93	74	91	78	94	75	93	72	93	80	93	78	-	78	91		
Diyatalawa																								
Means of relative humidity	73	88	66	87	75	89	73	91	73	90	71	88	73	87	71	90	41	52	-	-	-	-		
January	80	93	76	92	84	93	80	94	84	94	84	94	80	85	78	94	73	91	-	-	-	-		
February	72	90	51	81	85	93	74	90	73	94	67	91	69	85	57	81	72	94	-	-	-	-		
March	69	90	56	88	75	91	77	95	76	95	67	93	71	89	57	85	76	96	-	-	-	-		
April	76	94	57	88	79	91	71	95	78	95	72	90	79	93	68	88	71	90	-	-	-	-		
May	72	87	71	91	75	91	69	89	70	88	72	88	71	88	73	92	71	89	-	-	-	-		
June	65	80	63	82	65	80	69	85	65	81	60	74	65	84	69	88	63	79	-	-	-	-		
July	64	80	61	79	69	84	65	89	65	82	51	78	71	84	73	87	67	82	-	-	-	-		
August	66	83	63	-	62	84	66	89	63	83	69	86	70	85	63	85	-	-	-	-	-	-		
September	68	85	67	83	70	89	67	85	71	87	66	83	71	85	72	89	-	-	-	-	-	-		
October	75	91	69	89	71	91	71	89	78	94	82	95	70	90	76	94	-	-	-	-	-	-		
November	81	94	79	93	82	91	78	93	75	93	78	91	77	88	80	96	-	-	-	-	-	-		
December	83	94	84	94	79	91	85	95	83	95	80	93	81	91	87	95	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Bandarawela																								
Means of relative humidity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	82	67	-		
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	89	80	93		
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	79	52	78		
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	43	-		
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	84	64	89		
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	90	73	-		
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	75	57	68		
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	67	76		
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	66	62	-		
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	81	68	-	71	82	
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	89	74	83	68	83	
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	91	81	93	85	94	
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	95	85	-	85	95	

Table 7 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly relative humidity 1983 - 92

Percentage

Station and month	Average		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	1951-80		D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N
	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N	D	N
Nuwara Eliya																						
Means of relative humidity	78	88	73	86	81	91	80	91	81	90	77	89	79	87	77	87	79	89	78	88	76	86
January	76	84	74	82	84	93	79	92	79	89	82	91	73	81	77	84	65	74	79	83	76	82
February	69	79	43	56	86	94	70	82	73	85	59	77	68	82	51	56	77	92	59	66	53	68
March	66	78	46	67	73	82	75	90	75	82	64	84	65	79	53	71	73	86	63	83	43	61
April	76	89	52	79	80	92	72	89	78	93	72	86	78	89	65	87	65	85	70	89	65	84
May	79	90	75	94	76	91	77	91	77	90	75	90	82	93	85	95	83	92	77	93	80	92
June	83	90	83	93	88	93	90	94	83	91	85	90	83	93	89	94	87	91	87	93	85	91
July	83	91	83	93	89	93	86	92	84	92	72	85	87	93	87	93	84	92	83	89	89	94
August	83	91	86	95	79	89	85	93	79	89	87	94	87	70	85	91	84	91	86	92	87	93
September	82	91	80	93	79	90	83	92	91	95	80	90	87	94	86	93	79	90	81	92	86	94
October	83	93	80	91	82	92	81	91	86	95	87	95	73	92	84	93	82	92	87	94	79	89
November	81	92	79	90	84	93	79	89	78	91	86	95	78	88	81	95	83	90	82	91	87	94
December	79	91	87	95	74	84	85	92	85	92	79	91	82	90	79	88	86	92	83	90	85	90

D = Day N = Night

Source - Department of Meteorology

Table 8 - Mean annual and monthly rainfall at observation stations 1983 - 92

Station and Month	mm.										
	Average 1951-80	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Colombo											
Annual Total	2,527.3	1,750.1	2,493.1	2,232.4	1456.6	2451.2	2008.9	2,265.7	2,341.4	2,096.9	2,575.2
January	70.1	-	211.5	83.5	144.9	98.4	3.0	35.8	182.7	78.8	19.8
February	87.6	43.0	179.6	160.8	78.4	0.0	63.6	6.0	36.9	55.2	3.5
March	121.4	60.3	162.5	116.1	81.4	73.2	206.4	146.3	184.0	146.4	0.8
April	286.5	83.0	254.0	76.3	216.8	179.3	185.0	332.9	366.9	142.1	151.5
May	388.1	336.5	491.0	253.1	230.9	198.4	146.2	399.1	324.3	317.4	488.7
June	186.2	118.6	176.8	316.9	63.8	116.3	325.7	217.2	184.1	309.9	602.3
July	154.2	163.1	127.8	19.6	10.5	12.0	101.5	138.2	206.3	121.0	218.1
August	99.1	94.0	4.9	111.2	76.2	404.8	122.4	49.1	17.9	88.8	70.9
September	216.4	291.5	339.3	343.4	128.4	508.9	374.3	174.5	29.6	112.4	323.0
October	396.0	94.8	161.3	275.7	163.0	506.5	117.9	450.4	374.1	353.1	216.7
November	329.2	241.7	360.2	244.9	58.9	217.4	266.9	284.7	255.8	292.7	401.5
December	192.5	223.6	24.2	230.9	203.4	136.0	96.0	31.5	178.8	79.1	78.4
Jaffna											
Annual Total	1,183.5	1,184.1	1,745.6	1,401.0	1495.4	1080.1	1346.6	998.0	..	..	..
January	59.2	5.8	205.7	237.5	438.2	29.4	4.1	47.8	497.0	..	..
February	27.7	-	481.7	18.0	41.7	0.3	28.4	0.0	20.7	..	..
March	24.6	-	84.5	24.3	43.6	0.4	30.2	12.4	41.9	..	..
April	56.9	34.8	70.7	5.4	23.3	44.8	274.1	6.7	0.0	..	..
May	50.3	1.6	10.5	4.2	18.8	74.1	55.6	58.5	22.7	..	..
June	19.6	41.5	0.7	101.0	11.3	21.1	16.1	0.0	0.0	..	..
July	20.6	6.9	126.1	110.7	2.3	0.0	83.0	118.2	0.0	..	..
August	32.3	46.5	26.8	35.2	63.3	59.7	163.2	52.9	81.3	..	..
September	41.1	145.3	111.2	99.0	2.7	76.8	140.7	64.7	6.3	..	..
October	257.6	127.1	36.9	161.5	282.9	112.0	92.4	129.2	558.0	..	..
November	336.8	152.8	572.8	490.0	243.5	246.1	431.9	411.6	283.3	..	..
December	256.8	621.8	18.0	114.2	323.8	418.4	26.9	96.0	..	..	..
Trincomalee											
Annual Total	1,615.2	1,305.8	2,572.4	1,241.0	1521.9	705.9	1062.1	1,302.4	1388.6(1)	1287.9	1,598.5
January	168.9	52.1	468.8	177.6	235.6	311.7	13.2	27.9	153.9	292.5	55.7
February	88.6	0.0	719.9	104.2	93.3	13.8	-	28.2	25.6	54.8	0.0
March	47.5	0.0	73.7	50.0	126.2	10.5	40.9	23.3	69.3	148.9	0.0
April	59.4	1.9	90.6	44.3	102.4	11.8	114.7	30.0	25.5	12.1	4.5
May	51.6	40.5	72.1	0.0	38.0	99.2	4.4	39.6	90.4	14.7	99.2
June	24.9	61.2	0.0	3.4	0.0	9.6	19.6	32.3	..	1.6	29.9
July	62.5	69.6	133.2	94.7	87.0	0.0	86.0	184.6	..	39.7	21.1
August	91.7	62.9	120.7	79.1	13.0	1.2	204.6	215.5	111.2	86.4	72.4
September	96.5	17.0	198.1	73.7	133.3	138.1	44.5	230.5	120.8	58.6	309.4
October	234.7	103.3	83.4	132.0	317.6	-	84.3	84.2	214.2	264.8	85.2
November	343.7	283.6	461.4	278.9	177.1	-	350.7	259.8	191.6	193.5	506.0
December	345.2	613.7	150.5	203.1	198.4	110.0	99.2	146.5	386.1	120.3	415.1

Table 8 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly rainfall at observation stations 1983 - 92

Station and Month	mm.										
	Average 1951-80	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Hambantota											
Annual Total	1,073.4	639.0	995.8	1,048.5	973.1	889.5	584.9	825.9	1,192.9	1,283.8	603.2
January	81.3	7.4	152.9	7.1	134.7	48.7	20.0	135.7	59.9	205.1	10.1
February	55.6	0.4	155.2	102.3	10.0	21.1	21.9	48.0	21.5	17.9	0.0
March	57.2	22.7	141.7	129.6	156.6	60.6	27.3	40.8	97.0	14.2	0.0
April	97.8	25.8	103.5	53.5	53.6	89.6	176.9	28.9	27.9	89.9	31.8
May	91.4	66.9	1.6	31.3	52.0	66.9	106.6	63.4	152.7	39.8	62.5
June	58.4	16.1	62.6	128.5	9.8	1.9	54.2	24.0	105.3	99.1	20.7
July	54.9	63.0	56.4	3.8	2.8	0.0	13.7	146.8	11.5	37.8	47.4
August	49.3	44.2	0.0	21.8	86.5	116.4	66.8	96.5	0.4	106.1	22.8
September	66.8	113.1	22.0	98.0	34.7	90.0	86.9	25.0	12.8	36.2	40.2
October	140.7	63.4	107.0	147.3	319.2	218.1	10.6	69.3	190.3	209.2	67.8
November	193.3	108.1	173.8	170.6	55.3	126.3	-	123.1	270.8	185.2	247.4
December	126.7	107.4	19.1	154.7	57.9	49.9	-	24.4	242.8	243.3	52.5
Ratnapura											
Annual Total	3,740.2	3,358.1	4,215.0	3,975.9	3547.0	3011.3	3911.5	3,733.7	3,280.1	3,321.2	3,536.2
January	119.6	93.1	274.7	214.2	159.6	138.7	94.7	47.5	74.8	257.4	83.4
February	152.4	78.8	407.1	174.1	319.0	11.2	324.4	7.8	134.1	106.5	41.0
March	215.4	150.1	356.7	273.7	131.3	157.9	228.2	123.3	251.2	175.5	44.8
April	359.2	128.0	529.2	133.2	358.7	239.2	262.3	257.1	352.1	325.1	335.4
May	479.3	495.1	564.0	504.2	287.5	302.7	13.3	405.9	493.6	412.6	489.0
June	420.4	367.6	343.5	746.2	201.8	233.1	662.4	632.2	298.8	450.2	408.3
July	305.1	276.1	515.9	249.8	121.3	18.8	331.7	610.9	327.4	282.7	426.0
August	270.5	284.4	48.2	183.4	270.3	660.4	557.6	282.7	73.6	233.9	265.3
September	387.6	450.5	312.1	252.9	700.2	320.0	694.3	448.5	107.2	175.9	434.0
October	455.2	146.0	255.4	646.1	435.0	475.3	224.5	500.4	446.5	488.7	400.2
November	354.8	344.6	343.7	251.7	277.8	381.4	378.8	320.0	511.4	259.8	513.5
December	220.7	537.8	264.5	346.4	284.5	72.6	139.3	97.4	209.4	152.9	95.3
Anuradhapura											
Annual Total	1,358.4	1,125.8	1,877.2	1,273.3	1114.5	1176.9	815.9	1,104.4	1,298.5	1,456.8	939.7
January	94.0	4.6	289.7	132.3	199.9	49.7	14.8	35.5	208.9	59.5	10.1
February	46.5	-	527.5	68.9	17.2	0.0	41.7	0.0	6.3	15.0	0.0
March	71.4	-	156.1	81.6	148.7	22.9	16.0	22.2	185.1	74.3	0.0
April	177.5	74.6	169.9	56.8	122.7	159.2	302.5	54.9	58.2	153.8	168.3
May	89.2	190.3	26.3	159.3	110.0	112.1	24.2	65.8	180.1	145.3	81.0
June	10.4	18.2	0.3	9.7	0.0	0.0	7.1	59.1	0.0	49.7	20.0
July	33.8	19.3	75.9	16.9	9.0	0.0	86.7	146.5	0.2	17.9	33.1
August	38.9	24.3	0.0	64.3	10.1	4.3	67.1	7.8	78.1	3.3	12.3
September	66.5	72.8	161.2	119.0	22.3	143.3	88.8	102.3	47.0	32.2	60.0
October	263.1	121.6	114.4	48.4	245.2	424.7	88.8	245.3	271.7	211.4	140.7
November	243.8	128.0	286.6	355.6	126.8	172.1	-	317.3	107.8	503.9	230.3
December	223.3	472.1	69.3	160.5	102.6	88.6	78.2	47.7	153.1	190.5	183.9

Table 8 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly rainfall at observation stations 1983 - 92

mm.

Station and Month	Average										
	1951-80	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Kandy											
Annual Total	1,946.7	1,323.8	2,139.6	2,086.1	1723.4	1629.0	1685.8	1,848.4	2,034.6	1,768.1	1,515.6
January	90.4	5.1	203.9	92.7	349.6	82.4	13.2	102.4	242.9	194.0	20.4
February	81.8	11.4	147.5	45.6	272.9	7.3	107.8	15.9	118.6	11.8	0.0
March	83.3	2.1	227.9	88.1	74.1	59.1	57.1	62.7	136.3	62.6	1.4
April	207.8	11.4	313.7	103.3	138.4	193.0	267.0	121.7	134.9	208.6	243.6
May	154.2	182.0	147.5	183.5	45.8	159.0	82.8	77.2	267.8	83.7	80.3
June	149.9	77.9	115.4	383.4	110.0	134.0	89.2	225.5	94.6	235.7	104.8
July	128.8	110.9	175.3	210.9	70.1	1.1	185.7	255.3	99.5	128.1	190.5
August	112.5	123.7	53.0	69.6	122.0	111.5	226.0	149.2	94.4	90.5	167.2
September	140.2	89.9	263.6	106.2	130.1	191.4	171.0	150.0	50.3	64.2	101.0
October	297.9	162.8	133.5	284.3	255.1	304.1	30.2	273.6	307.4	285.2	249.2
November	296.2	258.1	230.4	302.5	98.9	199.9	350.4	391.1	283.7	206.8	280.9
December	203.7	288.5	127.9	216.0	56.4	186.2	105.4	23.8	204.2	196.9	76.3
Diyataiawa+											
Annual Total	1,661.5	1,238.9	1,977.8	1,365.4	1795.2	1682.6	1620.0	1,486.9	799.5	-	-
January	125.0	18.3	277.7	88.7	373.0	94.7	34.1	87.1	254.2	-	-
February	98.3	37.1	236.9	80.3	123.3	27.4	81.1	23.6	81.4	-	-
March	108.0	14.9	219.4	128.7	149.6	90.5	136.1	45.0	199.4	-	-
April	192.8	63.7	239.1	73.2	122.9	158.1	274.5	101.3	46.6	-	-
May	120.9	176.0	112.5	72.4	99.9	134.4	53.3	185.5	94.1	-	-
June	44.7	14.7	21.7	36.0	71.4	7.3	85.4	90.1	9.0	-	-
July	57.9	37.9	116.7	112.5	58.4	0.6	139.7	253.2	114.8	-	-
August	77.0	59.3	172.7	151.9	39.0	75.4	106.0	19.5	-	-	-
September	115.1	18.4	165.7	95.2	150.1	265.1	142.5	161.7	-	-	-
October	262.1	290.3	114.6	126.1	346.3	487.1	128.2	244.9	-	-	-
November	256.3	237.2	216.6	146.4	108.3	249.8	325.0	211.9	-	-	-
December	203.4	271.1	134.3	254.0	153.0	92.2	114.1	63.1	-	-	-
Bandarawela+											
Annual Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	770.2	1515.1	1,272.5
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276.8	57.3
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.3	0.0*
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135.3	0.0
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67.9	85.4
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178.1	57.6
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.9	3.3
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.3	103.8
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.4	53.8
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189.6	150.8	142.0
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278.4	143.1	108.0
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129.5	206.2	488.0
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172.7	193.0	173.3

Table 8 (Contd.) - Mean annual and monthly rainfall at observation stations 1983 - 92

mm.											
Station and Month	Average										
	1951-80	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Numara Eliya											
Annual Total	2,043.7	1,225.0	2,093.6	2,047.1	2152.8	1754.5	1743.0	2,248.4	1,757.6	1,836.6	1,842.4
January	116.1	21.9	143.1	65.9	475.8	106.5	18.9	134.9	262.2	196.3	51.8
February	87.4	0.2	210.9	64.6	135.3	7.7	74.1	22.9	55.3	15.4	0.0*
March	69.3	6.7	156.3	98.6	121.1	47.4	78.9	58.9	61.0	44.3	0.0*
April	168.9	15.9	212.7	59.5	169.9	168.0	293.4	70.3	37.3	46.7	80.4
May	184.7	117.0	79.5	239.9	49.3	200.8	114.4	273.4	257.6	129.4	106.9
June	215.1	62.1	209.2	460.9	185.5	172.3	115.3	201.8	270.9	297.3	223.8
July	184.9	112.2	261.5	114.0	127.1	4.0	293.3	530.6	76.2	150.8	332.3
August	160.6	107.7	161.5	131.1	273.8	177.3	150.6	144.5	115.7	103.7	159.8
September	177.0	109.0	223.7	183.3	176.7	180.1	219.2	217.1	49.9	187.8	104.2
October	244.9	106.0	174.4	207.4	256.2	358.9	16.4	270.2	221.1	244.3	205.3
November	222.0	282.6	149.6	239.8	81.7	255.1	238.9	228.0	134.2	185.0	437.6
December	213.4	283.7	107.2	182.1	100.4	76.4	129.6	95.8	216.2	235.6	140.3

Source - Department of Meteorology

* Not measurable

+ Diyatalawa Station has been shifted to Bandarawela from August, 1990.

(1) Excludes June and July.

CHAPTER 11 - POPULATION

Figures on population are either those obtained at the population Censuses or estimates based on Census figures and the Registrar - General's Vital Statistics (Birth and Deaths). The Population Censuses were taken in the years 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901, 1911, 1921, 1931, (Partial census of a total count only) 1946, 1953, 1963, 1971 and 1981. The data given for these years are generally figures obtained from the respective Censuses while the figures for the intercensal years are based on estimates.

Table 9 - Population by sex and district, census years

District	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Total												
Sri Lanka	2,400.4	2,759.8	3,007.8	3,566.0	4,106.4	4,497.9	5,306.9	6,657.3	8,097.9	10582.0	12,689.9	14,846.8
Colombo	430.0	506.5	578.9	690.8	826.8	923.1	1,081.2	1,420.3	1,708.7	2,207.4	2,672.3	1,699.2
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,390.9
Kalutera	145.7	165.0	183.6	229.9	279.5	323.7	363.8	456.6	523.6	631.5	729.5	829.7
Kandy	232.2	288.3	288.4	377.6	408.4	434.0	587.7	711.4	840.4	1,043.6	1,188.0	1,048.3
Metale	75.2	86.7	76.6	92.2	108.4	116.6	129.7	155.7	201.0	255.6	314.4	357.4
Muwara - Eliya	58.2	98.7	109.6	153.0	155.5	167.2	235.8	268.1	325.3	397.7	450.3	603.6
Galle	194.4	209.7	222.9	258.1	291.0	313.1	363.6	459.8	524.4	641.5	735.2	814.5
Matara	143.3	151.9	177.6	203.8	227.3	238.5	283.3	351.9	413.4	514.9	586.4	643.8
Hambentota	60.9	71.9	89.3	104.9	110.5	119.6	124.4	149.7	191.5	274.3	340.3	424.3
Jaffna	246.1	265.6	279.3	300.9	326.7	330.5	355.4	424.8	491.8	612.6	701.6	830.6
Mannar	20.3	21.3	24.5	24.9	25.6	25.6	25.1	31.5	43.7	60.1	77.8	106.2
Vavuniya	15.3	15.6	15.5	15.2	17.3	18.7	18.3	23.2	35.1	68.6	95.2	95.4
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77.2
Betticaloa	93.1	105.4	122.7	145.2	153.9	158.7	174.9	203.2	270.5	196.1	256.7	330.3
Amparai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomlee	19.4	22.2	25.7	28.4	29.8	34.1	37.5	75.9	83.9	211.7	272.6	388.9
Kurunegala	207.1	215.2	230.2	249.4	306.8	354.2	397.2	485.0	626.9	138.5	188.2	255.9
Puttalam	-	-	26.7	29.8	39.7	35.6	35.1	43.1	58.8	852.6	1,025.6	1,211.8
Chilaw	68.1	78.2	63.2	74.4	87.6	102.4	114.6	139.8	170.1	302.5	378.4	492.5
Anuradhapura	63.7	66.1	75.3	79.1	86.3	96.5	97.4	139.5	229.3	279.8	388.8	587.9
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedulla	129.0	165.7	159.2	186.7	216.7	233.9	303.2	372.2	466.9	113.9	163.7	261.6
Moneragala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	521.8	615.4	641.0
Ratnapura	92.2	105.9	108.0	133.0	166.0	203.0	263.8	343.6	421.6	132.2	193.0	273.6
Kegalle	105.3	120.0	150.6	188.8	242.5	268.8	314.6	401.8	471.6	546.0	661.3	797.1
										578.5	684.8	684.9

Table 9 (Contd.) - Population by sex and district, census years

District	Thousands											
	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Males												
Sri Lanka	1,280.1	1,469.6	1,593.4	1,896.2	2,175.0	2,381.1	2,811.0	3,532.2	4,268.7	5,498.6	6,531.4	7,568.3
Colombo	225.2	267.4	304.8	369.6	446.8	499.2	..	779.8	924.5	1,171.2	1,400.5	894.5
Gampaha	73.8	84.0	93.6	119.8	145.2	167.8	..	234.6	268.1	319.9	367.5	413.3
Kalutara	134.0	162.3	157.6	204.3	216.7	229.0	..	377.0	437.8	539.0	605.3	519.4
Kandy	43.0	48.5	41.4	50.1	58.5	62.6	..	83.2	107.7	132.7	162.3	181.8
Metale	35.1	58.1	63.7	84.8	83.3	87.9	..	140.6	170.2	205.0	229.6	304.1
Nuwara - Eliya	99.2	105.8	111.0	129.9	144.9	154.7	..	227.1	257.7	315.8	363.3	396.8
Galle	73.6	77.5	91.1	104.0	114.9	119.9	..	175.8	208.4	255.5	289.5	312.2
Matara	31.9	37.6	46.5	54.8	57.1	63.0	..	79.9	100.0	141.2	174.9	216.8
Mambantota	122.5	131.5	137.6	149.2	159.7	161.6	..	212.2	246.4	307.9	349.9	412.7
Jaffna	10.6	11.3	14.1	14.1	14.8	14.8	..	18.8	25.9	32.9	41.8	56.7
Mannar	8.6	8.3	8.7	8.4	9.8	10.8	..	13.4	20.3	39.2	52.7	50.8
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.6
Mullaitivu	48.3	54.6	63.1	74.8	78.4	79.2	..	102.3	144.2	101.6	132.9	167.6
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115.1	142.8	203.6
Amparai	10.4	12.0	14.2	15.7	16.0	18.6	..	50.6	49.6	78.2	102.3	137.4
Trincomalee	110.8	115.0	124.7	137.6	169.2	198.1	..	260.0	334.7	442.3	526.1	612.8
Kurunegala	37.6	43.0	34.7	41.1	48.1	56.3	..	74.2	90.0	157.1	194.7	250.6
Puttalam	34.2	35.6	41.3	43.3	47.6	54.9	..	82.4	131.9	152.2	208.2	314.3
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65.8	90.9	148.4
Anuradhapura	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269.7	314.5	325.6
Polonnaruwa	71.9	92.6	88.1	100.9	115.6	124.2	..	196.2	246.8	71.0	103.3	149.9
Badulla	51.8	59.4	59.6	73.6	93.5	112.0	..	186.1	225.3	286.8	344.7	413.2
Moneragala	57.5	64.7	82.1	103.2	132.0	145.2	..	213.1	246.5	298.1	333.5	340.1
Ratnapura	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kegalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10 (Contd.) - Urban(1) population by sex and district, census years

Districts	Thousands								
	1891	1901	1911	1921	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Females									
Sri Lanka	146.5	185.6	237.2	277.0	428.1	536.3	925.0	1,335.0	1,523.0
Colombo	64.5	88.7	121.4	147.0	233.3	299.1	459.3	680.9	590.8
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187.8
Kalutara	5.5	7.5	10.4	14.3	24.3	27.8	62.0	78.6	88.3
Kandy	10.0	14.9	18.6	19.3	31.0	37.9	52.7	67.4	69.2
Natala	1.7	2.0	2.3	3.4	6.3	7.6	13.4	17.8	18.2
Nuwara - Eliya	1.0	1.9	2.7	3.0	4.5	6.9	10.8	12.6	16.7
Galle	16.6	18.4	20.8	21.2	29.0	32.4	65.4	77.3	84.2
Matara	4.3	9.7	11.4	13.4	17.8	20.4	30.3	33.2	36.5
Hambantota	1.1	2.5	3.2	3.8	5.2	5.3	10.4	15.6	19.2
Jaffna	21.7	16.8	20.4	20.7	29.1	35.9	73.1	115.2	134.4
Hannar	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	5.1	6.6
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	9.0	8.2
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.3
Batticaloa	3.4	4.8	5.1	5.2	6.3	7.8	24.2	33.7	40.2
Amparai	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.7	15.7	25.5
Trincomalee	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.5	8.1	10.9	14.8	32.8	38.7
Kurunegala	1.8	2.5	3.1	4.2	6.0	7.7	13.0	18.9	19.7
Puttalam	3.7	4.2	4.8	5.6	7.6	9.7	17.7	25.2	29.8
Anuradhapura	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.7	4.6	7.3	13.6	16.8	18.3
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0	5.8	8.5
Badulla	2.2	2.6	3.4	4.1	7.0	9.2	19.0	25.8	24.3
Monaragala	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	2.2	2.5
Ratnapura	1.4	1.6	2.2	3.0	5.8	7.9	11.8	23.3	27.5
Kegalle	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.4	8.0	22.0	25.5

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Data from 1891 to 1953 are in respect of Municipal and Urban council area only.

Data from 1963 onwards include Municipal, Urban and Town council area.

Table 11 - Rural(1) population by sex and district, census years

District	Thousands								
	1891	1901	1911	1921	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Total									
Sri Lanka	2,886.3	3,151.9	3,563.4	3,860.0	5,634.3	6,858.7	8,565.8	9,841.8	11,654.3
Colombo	433.1	486.0	534.7	569.9	841.8	999.3	1,183.6	1,196.1	435.0
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,002.5
Kalutara	172.7	214.5	258.1	294.4	406.0	465.5	505.0	570.0	651.6
Kandy	265.0	342.4	366.4	387.1	635.6	749.9	924.4	1,040.6	903.2
Matale	72.3	87.3	102.6	108.7	141.7	183.8	226.3	277.3	319.2
Nuwara - Eliya	106.9	148.1	148.1	159.6	257.3	307.4	373.2	422.7	566.3
Galle	189.3	221.0	249.1	270.7	400.9	458.0	511.5	580.2	648.2
Matara	169.0	184.3	204.8	212.5	317.2	373.0	454.5	520.3	572.6
Hambantota	86.8	99.7	103.9	111.9	138.8	180.4	252.1	307.0	382.9
Jaffna	236.1	267.0	286.3	288.1	362.2	414.7	461.8	467.7	560.0
Mannar	24.5	24.9	25.6	25.5	31.6	43.7	51.1	66.7	92.3
Vavuniya	15.5	15.4	17.3	18.7	23.2	35.2	57.4	74.6	76.9
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70.0
Batticaloa	115.5	135.2	143.2	148.2	190.1	253.0	146.9	187.2	250.9
Amparai	-	-	-	-	-	-	183.1	240.0	335.7
Trincomalee	14.2	17.2	20.9	24.7	43.4	57.6	103.7	116.0	173.2
Kurunegala	225.5	243.0	298.6	342.5	469.5	605.8	822.6	983.4	1,168.3
Puttalam	81.1	94.9	116.3	124.4	66.0	207.2	264.3	326.0	430.8
Anuradhapura	72.8	75.4	81.0	88.8	127.2	210.9	246.9	349.9	546.5
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	108.1	147.4	241.1
Badulla	154.2	180.7	208.7	224.0	356.0	444.8	479.6	560.0	589.4
Moneragala	-	-	-	-	-	-	128.9	187.9	267.6
Ratnapura	104.5	128.8	159.7	195.0	329.0	402.5	519.9	611.4	737.9
Kegalle	147.5	186.5	240.0	265.3	396.8	466.1	561.0	608.7	632.2

Table 11 (Contd.) - Rural(1) population by sex and district, census years

District	Thousands								
	1891	1901	1911	1921	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Males									
Sri Lanka	1,418.4	1,667.8	1,869.2	2,020.3	2,937.3	3,565.9	4,407.4	5,018.3	5,898.8
Colombo	223.6	253.5	276.1	292.9	434.6	514.2	606.6	605.3	220.2
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	502.5
Kalutara	88.2	111.9	134.2	152.7	208.3	237.9	255.4	286.6	323.5
Kandy	144.3	184.0	191.2	201.4	332.1	385.2	472.5	525.4	443.4
Matale	38.9	47.1	55.0	58.1	75.4	98.2	116.8	142.6	161.9
Nuwara - Eliya	62.0	81.8	78.6	83.4	134.3	159.3	191.3	214.6	283.5
Galle	94.0	111.1	123.9	133.5	197.1	223.7	251.2	285.6	314.6
Matara	86.8	94.3	103.8	107.0	158.9	188.4	225.4	256.7	277.5
Hambantota	45.1	52.1	53.7	59.1	74.2	94.1	129.4	157.2	194.6
Jaffna	116.2	132.1	139.6	139.8	178.7	205.1	230.2	231.3	276.5
Mannar	14.1	14.1	14.8	14.8	18.8	25.9	27.9	35.9	49.4
Vavuniya	8.7	8.4	9.8	10.8	13.4	20.3	32.5	41.1	40.5
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.7
Batticaloa	59.3	69.7	72.8	73.8	95.5	134.6	76.6	97.0	128.4
Amparai	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.2	126.5	175.8
Trincomalee	7.9	9.6	11.5	13.7	26.2	34.1	58.2	62.9	93.4
Kurunegala	121.8	133.6	164.1	190.6	250.5	321.9	425.3	502.7	589.0
Puttalam	44.9	53.1	65.0	69.8	89.9	111.0	136.6	167.5	218.7
Anuradhapura	39.6	40.9	44.1	49.9	74.7	120.8	132.9	186.1	291.2
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	62.0	80.4	136.3
Badulla	85.3	97.6	111.0	118.5	186.9	233.9	246.5	284.9	298.3
Moneragala	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.0	100.4	146.3
Ratnapura	57.6	71.1	89.4	107.0	177.3	214.2	272.3	318.1	281.5
Kegalle	80.4	101.9	130.5	143.2	210.4	243.4	288.6	309.4	312.8

Table 11 (Contd.) - Rural(1) population by sex and district, census years

	Thousands								
District	1891	1901	1911	1921	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Females									
Sri Lanka	1,267.9	1,484.1	1,694.2	1,839.7	2,697.0	3,292.8	4,158.4	4,823.5	5,755.5
Colombo	209.5	232.5	258.6	277.0	407.2	485.1	577.0	590.8	214.7
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500.0
Kalutara	84.5	102.6	123.9	141.7	197.7	227.6	249.6	233.4	328.1
Kandy	120.7	158.4	173.2	185.7	303.5	364.7	451.9	515.2	459.8
Matale	33.4	40.2	47.6	50.6	66.3	85.8	109.5	134.8	157.4
Nuwara - Eliya	44.9	66.3	69.5	76.2	123.0	148.1	181.9	208.0	282.8
Galle	95.3	109.9	125.2	137.2	203.8	234.3	260.3	294.6	333.5
Matara	92.2	90.0	101.0	105.5	158.3	184.6	229.1	263.7	295.1
Hambantota	41.7	47.6	50.2	52.8	64.6	86.3	122.7	149.8	188.3
Jeffna	119.9	134.9	146.7	148.3	183.5	209.6	231.6	236.4	283.5
Mannar	10.4	10.8	10.8	10.7	12.8	17.8	23.3	30.8	42.9
Vavuniya	6.8	6.7	7.5	7.9	9.8	14.9	24.9	33.5	36.4
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.3
Batticaloa	56.2	65.5	70.4	74.4	94.6	118.4	70.3	90.2	122.5
Amparai	-	-	-	-	-	-	82.9	114.1	159.9
Trincomalee	6.3	7.6	9.4	11.0	17.2	23.5	45.6	53.9	79.8
Kurunegala	103.7	109.4	134.5	151.9	219.0	283.9	397.3	480.7	579.3
Puttalam	36.2	41.8	51.3	54.6	76.1	96.2	127.7	158.5	212.1
Anuradhapura	33.2	34.5	36.9	38.9	52.5	90.1	114.0	163.8	255.4
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.1	67.0	104.7
Badulla	68.9	83.1	97.7	105.5	169.1	210.9	233.1	275.1	291.0
Moneragala	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.9	87.5	121.2
Ratnapura	46.9	57.7	70.3	88.0	151.7	188.3	247.5	293.3	356.4
Kegalle	67.1	84.6	109.5	122.1	186.4	222.7	272.4	299.2	319.3

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Including estate sector.

Table 12 - Population of principal towns by sex, census years

Principal Town Both Sexes	Number									
	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931*	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Total	492,717	617,346	779,387	897,921	1,028,575	1,422,243	1,676,465	2,118,029	2,494,875	2,736,832
Colombo	126,825	154,691	211,274	244,163	284,155	362,074	426,127	511,644	562,420	587,647
Dehiwela - Mt.Lavinia	-	-	18,466	25,341	34,288	56,881	78,213	110,934	154,194	173,529
Negombo	18,933	19,819	12,960	21,262	25,291	32,479	38,628	46,908	56,795	60,762
Moratuma	-	29,600	27,253	28,608	32,409	50,698	60,215	77,833	96,267	134,826
Kotte	-	-	10,151	14,511	19,402	40,218	54,381	73,324	93,680	101,039
Kalutara	10,004	11,500	13,006	13,596	14,280	18,965	20,323	25,260	28,634	31,503
Kandy	20,375	26,386	29,927	32,562	37,147	51,266	57,200	68,202	93,303	97,872
Matale	4,197	4,951	5,792	7,865	10,415	14,090	17,244	25,609	30,065	29,752
Nuwara - Eliya	2,726	5,026	7,406	7,525	7,823	10,828	14,405	15,482	17,288	20,471
Galle	33,590	37,165	39,960	39,073	38,424	49,009	55,848	65,236	71,266	76,863
Matara	8,602	11,848	13,851	16,779	18,893	22,908	27,641	32,541	36,554	38,843
Hambantota	2,576	2,843	3,092	2,849	3,133	3,970	4,299	5,330	6,895	8,577
Jaffna	43,179	33,879	40,441	42,436	45,708	62,543	77,811	94,670	107,184	118,224
Mannar	-	5,332	3,777	3,705	4,084	-	-	8,993	11,095	13,931
Vavuniya	-	566	808	936	1,287	-	-	7,159	15,720	18,512
Batticaloa	7,257	9,969	10,666	10,564	11,585	13,037	17,739	22,986	36,696	42,963
Trincomalee	11,596	11,295	8,837	9,414	10,160	32,507	26,356	34,817	40,592	44,313
Kurunegala	4,745	6,483	8,163	10,187	10,467	13,372	17,505	21,179	24,357	26,198
Puttalam	5,034	5,115	5,990	6,905	6,709	7,792	10,237	13,195	18,167	21,586
Chilaw	3,738	4,168	5,033	6,642	7,205	9,108	11,392	14,090	17,608	20,810
Anuradhapura	2,508	3,672	5,361	7,781	8,975	12,314	18,390	29,426	34,734	35,981
Badulla	5,023	5,924	6,488	8,126	9,849	13,387	17,043	27,115	35,470	33,068
Ratnapura	3,527	4,084	5,476	7,014	8,497	12,441	16,598	21,592	10,614	37,497
Kegalle	3,143	2,340	2,536	3,508	3,711	4,903	5,510	11,427	13,305	15,016

Table 12 (Contd.) - Population of principal towns by sex, census years

Principal Town	Number									
	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931*	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Males										
Colombo	71,684	91,638	129,675	149,595	176,736	229,493	258,878	296,346	317,335	327,213
Dehiwela - Mt.Lavinia	-	-	9,452	13,159	17,805	30,406	42,290	58,792	80,693	87,910
Negombo	9,535	10,020	6,867	10,895	12,959	17,194	20,502	24,113	29,355	30,966
Moratuma	-	14,000	13,016	14,232	16,123	26,098	31,053	39,645	49,041	67,544
Kotte	-	-	5,255	7,571	10,128	22,046	29,152	38,384	48,787	51,948
Kalutara	5,401	5,821	6,542	6,958	7,308	10,069	10,605	12,850	14,659	16,150
Kandy	11,622	15,049	16,938	18,894	21,554	30,045	32,924	38,090	50,951	51,731
Matale	2,481	2,981	3,475	4,497	5,955	7,821	9,679	13,767	15,500	15,067
Nuwara Eliya	1,718	3,084	4,725	4,490	4,668	6,298	8,599	8,489	9,285	11,121
Galle	17,003	18,773	20,093	19,485	19,161	25,129	28,871	33,264	36,658	38,699
Matara	4,344	6,007	7,010	8,413	9,473	11,436	14,034	16,779	18,643	19,080
Hambantota	1,436	1,534	1,583	1,447	1,591	2,072	2,327	2,861	3,774	4,053
Jaffna	21,438	17,126	20,071	21,731	23,407	33,483	41,278	49,673	54,993	59,808
Mannar	-	2,641	2,089	1,951	2,151	-	-	5,061	5,977	7,338
Vavuniya	-	356	508	611	840	-	-	4,308	8,993	10,275
Batticaloa	3,863	5,159	5,584	5,406	5,928	6,784	9,628	12,582	19,482	21,824
Trincomalee	6,378	6,125	4,469	4,881	5,268	24,442	15,491	20,013	22,649	24,010
Kurunegala	2,918	4,013	5,060	6,459	6,637	8,164	10,817	12,023	13,488	14,198
Puttalam	2,945	2,786	3,343	4,007	3,893	4,299	5,684	7,075	9,453	11,078
Chilaw	2,115	2,280	2,856	3,954	4,289	4,986	6,237	7,518	9,123	10,755
Anuradhapura	1,708	2,351	3,544	5,037	5,810	7,667	1,066	17,156	19,696	20,003
Badulla	2,850	3,293	3,610	4,578	5,549	7,497	9,624	14,460	18,505	16,811
Ratnapura	2,080	2,440	3,561	4,414	5,347	7,420	9,595	11,754	16,217	19,814
Kegalle	1,729	1,312	1,436	1,983	2,098	2,658	3,073	6,111	6,744	7,672

Table 12 (Contd.) - Population of principal towns by sex, census years

Principal Town	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931*	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Females										
Colombo	55,141	63,053	81,599	94,568	107,419	132,581	167,249	215,298	245,085	260,434
Dehiwela - Mt. Lavinia	-	-	9,014	2,182	16,483	26,475	35,923	52,142	73,500	85,619
Negombo	9,938	9,799	6,093	10,367	12,332	15,285	18,126	22,795	27,438	29,796
Moratuwa	-	15,600	14,237	14,376	16,286	24,600	29,162	38,188	47,224	67,282
Kotte	-	-	4,896	6,940	9,274	18,172	25,229	34,940	44,899	49,094
Kalutara	5,463	5,679	6,464	6,638	6,972	8,896	9,718	12,410	13,984	15,353
Kandy	8,753	11,337	12,989	13,668	15,593	21,221	24,276	30,112	42,352	46,141
Matale	1,716	9,970	2,317	3,368	4,460	6,269	7,565	11,842	14,590	14,685
Nuwara Eliya	1,008	1,942	2,681	3,035	3,155	4,530	5,806	6,993	8,003	9,350
Galle	16,587	18,392	19,867	19,588	19,263	23,880	26,977	31,967	34,608	38,164
Matara	4,258	5,841	6,841	8,366	9,420	11,472	13,607	15,767	17,906	19,763
Hambantota	1,140	1,309	1,509	1,402	1,542	1,898	1,972	2,469	3,121	3,924
Jaffna	21,741	16,573	20,370	20,705	22,301	29,060	35,903	44,997	52,191	58,416
Mannar	-	2,691	1,688	1,754	1,933	-	-	3,932	5,118	6,593
Vavuniya	-	210	300	325	447	-	-	2,851	6,787	8,237
Batticaloa	3,394	4,810	5,082	5,158	5,657	6,253	7,811	10,404	17,214	21,139
Trincomalee	5,218	5,170	4,368	4,533	4,892	8,065	10,865	14,804	17,943	20,303
Kurunegala	1,827	2,470	3,103	3,728	3,830	5,208	6,688	9,156	10,859	12,000
Puttalam	2,089	2,329	2,647	2,898	2,816	3,493	4,553	6,120	8,714	10,508
Chilaw	1,623	1,888	2,177	2,688	2,916	4,122	5,155	6,572	8,445	10,055
Anuradhapura	800	1,321	1,817	2,744	3,165	4,647	7,324	12,270	15,038	15,978
Badulla	2,173	2,631	2,878	3,548	4,300	5,890	7,419	12,655	16,965	16,257
Ratnapura	1,447	1,644	1,915	2,600	3,150	5,021	7,003	9,838	14,397	17,683
Kegalle	1,414	1,028	1,100	1,525	1,613	2,245	2,437	5,316	6,561	7,344

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Estimated on a prorata basis on the data of the 1921 Census except for Colombo where a full Census was taken.

Table 13 - Estimated mid year population by district 1983 - 92

Thousands

District	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987*	1988*	1989*	1990*	1991*	1992*
Sri Lanka	15,417	15,603	15,842	16,127	16,361	16,586	16,806	16,993	17,247	17,405
Colombo	1,763	1,785	1,812	1,840	1,863	1,886	1,911	1,935	1,965	1,994
Gampaha	1,428	1,440	1,454	1,467	1,480	1,493	1,506	1,518	1,532	1,543
Kalutara	857	867	879	891	904	915	925	934	945	952
Kandy	1,150	1,150	1,162	1,185	1,204	1,217	1,231	1,236	1,258	1,257
Natale	373	377	383	392	398	405	410	414	421	423
Nuwara - Eliya	508	498	500	513	522	526	532	530	541	533
Galle	845	857	870	883	894	907	920	932	946	958
Matara	677	689	703	718	730	743	755	765	776	786
Hambantota	448	458	468	477	486	494	502	510	517	524
Jaffna	869	883	899	822	838	846	855	863	871	875
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	94	93	95	97	99	101	104
Mannar	113	116	118	120	122	125	127	129	132	134
Vavuniya	102	104	106	107	109	111	112	114	114	115
Mullaitivu	81	83	85	87	88	90	90	91	92	94
Batticaloa	352	361	370	378	386	393	401	409	417	425
Amparai	412	422	432	444	447	456	465	474	482	492
Trincomalee	275	281	287	292	297	302	307	311	315	319
Kurunegala	1,269	1,289	1,310	1,333	1,354	1,373	1,390	1,410	1,428	1,445
Puttalam	521	530	540	552	562	571	580	589	598	607
Anuradhapura	622	636	647	660	670	682	693	705	716	728
Polonnaruwa	277	283	289	295	299	305	310	314	319	325
Badulla	650	647	651	667	679	689	698	701	718	716
Moneragala	298	305	312	320	327	333	339	344	351	356
Ratnapura	827	837	852	870	882	896	911	923	941	948
Kegalle	700 ^a	705	712	720	727	733	739	743	751	752

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional

Table 14 - Estimated (1) mid year population of principal towns 1981 - 90

Thousands

Principal Town	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*
Colombo	590	594	596	597	601	605	609	614	612	615
Dehiwala/Mt.Lavinia	174	175	177	179	179	180	180	180	193	186
Negombo	61	62	63	64	65	66	66	67	64	64
Moratuma	135	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	166	170
Kotte	101	101	101	100	100	102	104	106	108	109
Kalutara	32	33	33	34	34	34	35	35	34	34
Kandy	98	99	100	101	101	102	103	104	103	104
Matale	31	32	33	34	34	34	35	35	31	31
Nuwara - Eliya	21	21	22	23	24	24	25	25	25	26
Galle	77	78	79	80	80	80	80	80	83	84
Matara	39	40	41	45	50	56	62	67	41	41
Hambantota	9	10	11	12	13	14	14	15	11	11
Jaffna	118	119	120	121	123	124	126	127	128	129
Mannar	14	14	15	16	17	17	18	18	18	19
Vavuniya	19	19	20	20	21	21	21	21	21	21
Batticaloa	43	44	45	46	47	48	48	49	50	51
Trincomalee	45	47	49	50	52	53	53	54	49	50
Kurunegala	26	29	35	38	42	43	48	51	28	28
Puttalam	22	23	24	24	25	27	28	29	26	27
Chilaw	21	21	22	22	22	23	23	24	25	26
Anuradhapura	36	37	37	38	38	38	38	38	37	37
Badulla	33	34	36	39	41	44	47	50	32	32
Ratnapura	38	38	38	38	38	38	42	46	45	46
Kegalle	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	18	18	18

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional

(1) From 1977 onwards the estimates were revised according to Census of Population and Housing 1981.

Table 15 - Population density by district, census years

District	Population per Sq.Km.											
	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Sri Lanka	37	43	47	55	63	70	82	103	125	165	196	230
Colombo	203	245	280	334	400	447	523	687	838	1,089	2,297	2,605
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	839	994
Kalutara	91	103	115	142	173	203	228	286	328	398	454	516
Kandy	99	127	123	161	175	186	251	304	359	446	508	486
Matale	32	38	33	40	47	50	56	68	87	130	158	180
Nuwara Eliya	48	81	90	126	128	138	194	221	268	328	377	420
Galle	116	126	134	155	174	188	218	275	314	388	439	487
Matara	116	123	144	166	184	194	230	286	336	418	470	516
Hambantota	23	28	34	41	43	46	48	58	74	107	131	164
Jaffna	96	104	109	118	128	129	139	166	193	248	336	401
Mannar	8	9	10	10	11	11	10	13	18	25	37	53
Vavuniya	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	9	19	23	36
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	39
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	104	134
Amparai	13	15	17	20	22	22	25	29	38	72	60	86
Trincomalee	7	8	10	11	11	13	14	28	31	54	72	98
Kurunegala	44	46	49	53	65	75	84	103	133	181	215	254
Puttalam	23	26	11	13	17	15	15	18	25	103	127	165
Chilaw	-	-	94	111	131	152	171	208	254	-	-	-
Anuradhapura	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	55	82
Polonnaruwa	6	6	7	8	9	9	9	14	22	34	48	77
Badulla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	218	227
Moneragala	15	20	19	22	26	28	36	45	56	19	35	49
Ratnapura	29	33	34	41	52	63	82	107	132	171	208	246
Kegalle	64	73	91	115	148	164	191	245	287	352	387	412

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 15A - Population density by district 1983 - 92

District	Population per Sq.Km.									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*	1992*
Sri Lanka	238	241	245	250	253	257	260	263	267	269
Colombo	2,700	2,734	2,758	2,801	2,842	2,878	2,909	2,945	2,991	3,035
Gampaha	1,021	1,029	1,048	1,058	1,068	1,077	1086	1,094	1,105	1,112
Kalutara	534	540	553	561	568	575	582	588	595	599
Kandy	533	535	606	618	626	634	642	645	657	656
Matale	188	190	192	197	200	203	206	208	211	212
Nuwara Eliya	354	347	287	295	299	302	306	304	311	306
Galle	505	511	532	540	548	556	562	570	578	586
Matara	543	554	548	560	570	580	588	596	605	613
Hambantota	173	177	181	185	188	192	195	198	200	203
Jaffna	419	426	915	836	850	859	870	878	886	890
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	76	78	80	79	80	82	84
Mannar	56	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	66	68
Vavuniya	39	40	54	54	55	56	57	58	58	58
Mullaitivu	41	42	34	35	35	36	36	36	37	37
Batticaloa	143	146	138	141	144	146	149	152	155	158
Amparai	91	93	99	102	104	106	107	109	111	113
Trincomalee	105	107	109	111	113	115	117	118	120	121
Kurunegala	266	270	272	277	281	285	289	293	297	300
Puttalam	175	178	179	183	187	190	192	195	198	201
Anuradhapura	87	89	92	94	95	97	99	100	102	103
Polonnaruwa	81	83	89	91	92	94	95	97	98	100
Badulla	231	229	228	233	237	241	244	245	251	251
Moneragala	53	54	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
Ratnapura	255	258	260	266	270	275	278	282	287	289
Kegalle	421	423	421	425	429	433	437	439	444	444

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

AGE COMPOSITION.

Table 16 - Mid year population by five year age groups and sex 1983 - 92

Age group	Thousands									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*	1992*
Both sexes										
Total	15,417	15,603	15,842	16,127	16,373	16,599	16,806	16,993	17,247	17,405
0-4	1,929	1,951	1,982	2,015	2,046	2,074	2,100	2,123	2,155	2,174
5-9	1,754	1,776	1,803	1,826	1,856	1,881	1,905	1,926	1,954	1,972
10-14	1,755	1,775	1,803	1,834	1,863	1,888	1,912	1,933	1,961	1,980
15-19	1,668	1,689	1,715	1,742	1,768	1,793	1,815	1,835	1,862	1,880
20-24	1,567	1,586	1,610	1,658	1,684	1,706	1,728	1,748	1,774	1,790
25-29	1,322	1,338	1,358	1,385	1,405	1,425	1,443	1,459	1,481	1,495
30-34	1,167	1,180	1,198	1,223	1,241	1,259	1,274	1,289	1,308	1,320
35-39	871	882	894	911	925	937	949	959	974	983
40-44	726	734	745	759	769	780	790	798	811	818
45-49	634	642	652	662	672	681	690	697	708	714
50-54	563	570	579	586	595	603	610	618	627	633
55-59	439	444	451	459	466	473	479	484	491	496
60-64	355	359	365	370	375	381	385	390	396	399
65-69	265	269	273	274	278	282	285	288	293	295
70-74	187	190	192	197	200	203	206	208	210	212
75-79	110	111	113	115	117	119	120	121	123	125
80+	105	107	109	111	113	114	115	117	119	119

Table 16 (Contd.) - Estimated mid year population by five year age groups and sex 1983 - 92

Age group	Thousands									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*	1992*
Male										
Total	7,858	7,953	8,075	8,221	8,346	8,462	8,567	8,662	8,792	8,872
0-4	986	997	1,013	1,026	1,042	1,056	1,069	1,081	1,097	1,107
5-9	891	902	916	928	944	957	969	980	994	1,003
10-14	897	907	921	936	951	964	976	987	1,001	1,011
15-19	846	857	870	883	896	909	920	930	944	953
20-24	782	791	803	832	845	856	867	877	890	898
25-29	662	670	680	693	703	713	722	730	741	748
30-34	592	599	608	619	628	637	645	652	662	668
35-39	439	445	451	458	465	471	477	482	490	494
40-44	375	379	385	391	396	402	407	411	418	421
45-49	321	325	330	336	340	345	350	353	359	362
50-54	295	298	303	309	314	318	322	326	331	334
55-59	230	233	237	242	245	249	252	255	258	261
60-64	191	193	196	199	202	205	207	210	213	215
65-69	139	141	143	145	147	149	151	152	155	156
70-74	101	103	104	106	108	109	111	112	113	114
75-79	57	58	59	61	62	63	63	64	65	66
80+	54	55	56	57	58	58	59	60	61	61

Table 16 (Contd.) - Estimated mid year population by five year age groups and sex 1983 - 92

Thousands

Age group	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*	1992*
Female										
Total	7,559	7,650	7,767	7,906	8,027	8,137	8,239	8,331	8,455	8,583
0-4	943	954	969	989	1,004	1,018	1,031	1,042	1,058	1,067
5-9	863	874	887	898	912	924	936	946	960	969
10-14	858	868	882	898	912	924	936	946	960	969
15-19	822	832	845	859	872	884	895	905	918	927
20-24	785	795	807	826	839	850	861	871	884	892
25-29	660	668	678	692	702	712	721	729	740	747
30-34	575	581	590	604	613	622	629	637	646	652
35-39	432	437	443	453	460	466	472	477	484	489
40-44	351	355	360	368	373	378	383	387	393	397
45-49	313	317	322	326	332	336	340	344	349	352
50-54	268	272	276	277	281	285	288	292	296	299
55-59	209	211	214	217	221	224	227	229	233	235
60-64	164	166	169	171	173	176	178	180	183	184
65-69	126	128	130	129	131	133	134	136	138	139
70-74	86	87	88	91	92	94	95	96	97	98
75-79	53	53	54	54	55	56	57	57	58	59
80+	51	52	53	54	55	55	56	57	58	58

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional

Total number may not tally due to rounding off.

Table 17 - Projected population 1981 - 2001

		Thousands				
		Projected total population as at mid year				
Age Group	Type of Projection	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
Total	High		16,525.7	18,039.4	19,669.3	21,309.1
	Central	15,046.5	16,484.6	17,879.9	19,319.1	20,673.9
	Low		16,445.7	17,707.2	18,934.6	20,000.8
0 - 4	High		2,153.6	2,223.1	2,256.8	2,305.0
	Central	1,926.2	2,112.6	2,104.3	2,064.6	2,017.4
	Low		2,073.6	1,970.5	1,850.7	1,726.0
5 - 9	High			2,128.9	2,199.4	2,234.3
	Central	1,767.6	1,902.3	2,088.4	2,081.8	2,044.1
	Low			2,049.8	1,949.5	1,832.3
10 - 14	High				2,119.0	2,189.9
	Central	1,692.9	1,758.2	1,892.9	2,078.7	2,072.8
	Low				2,040.3	1,941.0
15 - 19	High					2,108.2
	Central	1,621.0	1,662.1	1,727.8	1,872.4	2,067.9
	Low					2,029.8
20 - 24		1,497.6	1,572.1	1,613.8	1,697.3	1,841.8
25 - 29		1,317.4	1,436.4	1,511.1	1,577.1	1,665.1
30 - 34		1,090.4	1,255.4	1,374.2	1,473.5	1,539.7
35 - 39		867.3	1,047.3	1,211.2	1,344.6	1,443.7
40 - 44		705.2	833.4	1,011.5	1,184.0	1,316.5
45 - 49		608.7	678.7	804.9	985.4	1,155.7
50 - 54		530.3	579.8	648.8	776.7	953.4
55 - 59		439.1	498.7	547.4	618.8	743.0
60 - 64		342.4	402.6	460.0	511.3	580.4
65 - 69		254.1	299.9	355.8	413.2	462.2
70 - 74		177.0	207.3	247.8	300.1	352.1
75 - 79		112.1	131.4	156.1	190.6	233.9
80 - 84		58.7	70.0	83.4	101.6	126.2
85 +		38.5	36.6	40.5	47.6	58.0

Table 17 (Contd.) - Projected population 1981 - 2001

		Thousands				
		Projected male population as at mid year				
Age Group	Type of Projection	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
Total	High		8,375.6	9,099.0	9,875.4	10,644.3
	Central	7,661.0	8,354.7	9,018.2	9,695.1	10,320.2
	Low		8,335.0	8,930.9	9,500.5	9,980.0
0 - 4	High					
	Central		1,093.0	1,126.6	1,145.3	1,165.4
	Low	980.1	1,072.2	1,066.4	1,045.0	1,020.0
5 - 9	High					
	Central			1,079.3	1,112.9	1,131.7
	Low	900.9	967.4	1,058.8	1,053.4	1,032.6
10 - 14	High					
	Central				1,073.3	1,106.9
	Low	860.5	895.6	961.9	1,052.9	1,047.7
15 - 19	High					
	Central					1,066.3
	Low	817.3	841.8	876.9	949.1	1,045.9
20 - 24		751.5	786.7	811.2	857.4	929.3
25 - 29		661.3	720.9	756.0	791.7	837.7
30 - 34		550.5	630.8	690.0	736.2	771.7
35 - 39		440.8	528.6	607.9	673.4	719.2
40 - 44		360.3	424.3	510.6	592.4	657.0
45 - 49		313.0	344.2	406.5	493.2	573.0
50 - 54		275.8	295.5	325.7	387.6	471.1
55 - 59		231.1	255.7	274.6	305.4	364.2
60 - 64		181.4	208.2	231.1	250.8	279.6
65 - 69		134.9	156.0	179.8	201.7	219.5
70 - 74		94.1	107.0	124.6	145.8	164.2
75 - 79		59.7	67.7	77.4	91.3	107.3
80 - 84		29.5	35.0	40.0	46.7	55.5
85 +		18.2	17.1	18.7	21.2	24.6

Table 17 (Contd.) - Projected population 1981 - 2001

		Thousands				
Age Group	Type of Projection	Projected female population as at mid year				
		1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
Total	High		8,150.1	8,940.4	9,793.9	10,664.8
	Central	7,385.5	8,129.9	8,861.7	9,624.0	10,353.7
	Low		8,110.7	8,776.3	9,434.1	10,020.8
0 - 4	High		1,060.6	1,096.5	1,111.5	1,139.6
	Central	946.1	1,040.4	1,037.9	1,019.6	997.4
	Low		1,021.2	971.9	914.0	853.3
5 - 9	High			1,049.6	1,086.5	1,102.6
	Central	866.7	934.9	1,029.6	1,028.4	1,011.5
	Low			1,010.6	963.1	906.7
10 - 14	High				1,045.7	1,083.0
	Central	832.4	862.6	931.0	1,025.8	1,025.1
	Low				1,006.9	959.9
15 - 19	High					1,041.9
	Central	803.7	820.3	850.9	923.3	1,022.0
	Low					1,003.2
20 - 24		746.1	785.4	802.6	839.9	912.5
25 - 29		656.1	715.5	755.1	885.4	827.4
30 - 34		539.9	624.6	684.2	737.3	768.0
35 - 39		426.5	518.7	603.3	671.2	724.5
40 - 44		344.9	409.1	500.9	591.6	659.5
45 - 49		295.7	334.5	398.4	492.2	582.7
50 - 54		254.5	284.3	323.1	389.1	482.3
55 - 59		208.0	243.0	272.8	313.4	378.8
60 - 64		161.0	194.4	228.9	260.5	300.8
65 - 69		119.2	143.9	176.0	211.5	242.7
70 - 74		82.9	100.3	123.2	154.3	187.9
75 - 79		52.4	63.7	78.7	99.3	126.6
80 - 84		29.2	35.0	43.4	54.9	70.7
85 +		20.3	19.5	21.8	26.4	33.4

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Note

- (1) When the figure is the same under all three projection this common figure is entered against central.
- (2) For the age group 20 - 24 and higher age groups the figures are the same under all three projections.

Table 18 - Population by ethnic group, census years

Ethnic Group	Thousands										
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931(1&2)	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Total	2,759.7	3,007.8	3566.0	4,106.4	4,498.6	5306.4	6,657.3	8,097.9	10582.0	12,689.9	14,846.8
Low - Country Sinhales	1846.6*	2041.2*	1,458.3	1,716.9	1,927.1	2,216.2	2,902.5	3,469.5	4,470.3	5,425.8	10,979.4*
Kandyan Sinhalese	-	-	872.5	998.6	1,089.1	1,256.8	1718.0	2,147.2	3,042.6	3,705.5	-
Sri Lankan Tamils	687.2	723.9	951.7	528.0	517.3	598.9	733.7	884.7	1,164.7	1424.0	1,886.9
Indian Tamils	-	-	-	531.0	602.7	818.5	780.6	974.1	1123.0	1,174.9	818.7
Sri Lankan Moors	184.5	197.2	228.0	233.9	251.9	289.6	373.6	464.0	626.8	828.3	1,046.9
Indian Moors	-	-	-	32.7	33.0	36.3	35.6	47.5	55.4	27.4	**
Europeans	4.8	4.7	6.3	7.6	8.1	9.2	5.4	6.5	**	**	**
Burghers and Eurasians	17.9	21.2	23.5	26.7	29.4	32.3	41.9	46.0	45.9	45.4	39.4
Malays	8.9	10.1	11.9	13.0	13.4	16.0	22.5	25.4	33.4	43.5	47.0
Veddahs	2.2	1.2	4.0	5.3	4.5	5.2	2.4	0.8	0.4	**	**
Others	7.5	8.3	9.7	12.7	22.0	27.4	41.1	32.2	19.5	15.5	28.4

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Estimated on a prorata basis on the figures of the 1921 Census.

(2) Excludes 442 persons with unspecified sex and race enumerated at the partial Census of 1931.

* Low country sinhalese and Kandyan sinhalese are combined

** Included under others.

Table 19 - Population by ethnic group and district, census 1981

District	Total	Number						
		Sinhalese	Sri Lankan Tamil	Indian Tamil	Sri Lankan Moor	Burgher	Malay	Others
Sri Lanka	14,846,750	10,979,568	1,886,864	818,656	1,046,927	39,374	46,963	28,398
Colombo	1,699,241	1,318,835	170,590	19,824	139,743	19,688	22,233	8,328
Gampaha	1,390,862	1,279,512	48,182	5,919	37,826	8,423	8,675	2,325
Kalutara	829,704	723,483	9,744	33,659	61,159	431	762	466
Kandy	1,048,317	778,801	52,791	98,436	109,779	2,122	2,755	3,633
Matale	357,354	285,354	20,579	24,912	24,995	272	574	668
Nuwara - Eliya	603,577	254,375	76,449	257,478	12,163	696	1,136	1,280
Galle	814,531	769,343	7,271	11,056	25,678	288	186	709
Matara	643,786	608,516	4,683	13,875	16,122	205	79	306
Hambantota	427,344	412,055	2,500	284	4,899	82	4,445	79
Jaffna	830,552	6,659	790,385	19,980	12,958	383	72	115
Mannar	106,235	8,683	54,474	13,850	27,717	36	35	1,440
Vavuniya	95,428	15,794	54,179	18,714	6,505	25	34	177
Mullaitivu	77,189	3,992	58,209	11,215	3,651	95	19	8
Batticaloa	330,333	11,255	233,713	4,074	78,829	2,292	46	124
Amparai	388,970	146,973	77,826	1,411	161,568	697	168	357
Trincomalee	255,948	85,503	87,760	5,372	75,039	1,167	831	274
Kurunegala	1,211,801	1,125,912	14,920	6,616	60,791	562	1,259	1,741
Puttalam	492,533	407,067	32,282	2,289	49,000	440	954	501
Anuradhapura	587,929	535,834	8,026	719	41,777	228	338	1,007
Polonnaruwa	261,563	238,965	5,267	124	16,636	59	109	403
Badulla	640,952	443,024	37,520	129,498	26,600	613	1,419	2,278
Monaragala	273,570	253,572	5,346	8,859	5,312	70	193	218
Ratnapura	797,087	677,510	19,094	84,740	13,791	342	412	1,198
Kegalle	684,944	588,581	15,074	45,752	34,389	156	229	763

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 20 - Percentage distribution of population of Sri Lanka by ethnic group and district - Census 1981

District	All Races	Sinhalese (Low Country and Kandyan)	Sri Lankan Tamils	Indian Tamils	Sri Lankan Moors	Burghers	Malays	Others
Colombo	100.0	77.6	10.0	1.2	8.3	1.2	0.3	0.5
Gampaha	100.0	92.0	3.5	0.4	2.7	0.6	0.6	0.2
Kalutara	100.0	87.2	1.2	4.1	7.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Kandy	100.0	74.3	5.0	9.4	10.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Matale	100.0	79.9	5.8	7.0	7.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
Nuwara - Eliya	100.0	42.1	12.7	42.7	2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Galle	100.0	94.5	0.9	1.4	3.2	-	-	0.1
Matara	100.0	94.5	0.7	2.2	2.5	-	-	-
Hambantota	100.0	97.1	0.6	0.1	1.2	-	1.0	-
Jaffna	100.0	0.8	95.2	2.4	1.6	-	-	-
Mannar	100.0	8.2	51.3	13.0	26.1	-	-	1.4
Vavuniya	100.0	16.6	56.8	19.6	6.8	-	-	0.2
Mullaitivu	100.0	5.2	75.4	14.5	4.7	0.1	-	-
Batticaloa	100.0	3.4	70.8	1.2	23.9	0.7	-	-
Amparai	100.0	37.8	20	0.4	41.5	0.2	-	0.1
Trincomalee	100.0	33.4	34.3	2.1	29.3	0.5	0.3	0.1
Kurunegala	100.0	92.9	1.2	0.5	5.0	-	0.1	0.1
Puttalam	100.0	82.6	6.6	0.5	9.9	0.1	0.2	0.1
Anuradhapura	100.0	91.1	1.4	0.1	7.1	-	0.1	0.2
Polonnaruwa	100.0	91.4	2.0	-	6.4	-	-	0.2
Badulla	100.0	69.1	5.9	20.2	4.2	0.1	0.2	0.4
Monaragala	100.0	92.7	2.0	3.2	1.9	-	0.1	0.1
Ratnapura	100.0	85	2.4	10.6	1.7	-	0.1	0.2
Kegalle	100.0	85.9	2.2	6.7	5	-	-	0.1

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 21 - Estimated mid year population by ethnic group 1983 - 88

Ethnic group	In Thousands					
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total (1)	15,417	15,603	15,842	16,127	16,373	16,599
Sinhalese	11,430	11,578	11,757	11,955	12,121	12,280
Sri Lankan Tamil	1,951	1,976	2,008	2,042	2,072	2,096
Indian Tamil	812	807	811	828	845	859
Sri Lankan Moor	1,111	1,129	1,152	1,179	1,203	1,226
Burghers	39	40	40	41	41	41
Malays	45	45	45	46	47	48
Others	29	29	29	36	44	50

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Total number may not tally due to rounding off.

Table 22 - Population by religion, census years

Religion	Thousands										
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931(1)	1946	1953	1963	1971	1981
Total	2,759.8	3,007.8	3566.0	4,106.4	4,497.9	5,306.9	6,657.3	8,097.9	10582.0	12,689.8	14,846.7
Buddhist	1,698.1	1877.0	2,141.4	2,474.2	2,769.8	3,266.6	4,294.9	5,209.4	7,003.3	8,536.8	10,288.3
Hindus	593.6	615.9	826.8	938.3	982.1	1,166.9	1,320.4	1,610.5	1,958.4	2,238.6	2,297.8
Muslims	197.8	212.0	246.1	283.6	302.5	354.2	436.6	541.5	724.0	901.7	1,121.7
Christians	268.0	302.1	349.2	409.2	443.4	518.1	603.2	724.4	884.9	1,004.3	1,130.6
Others	2.3	0.7	2.4	1.1	0.8	1.0	2.3	11.9	11.4	8.2	8.3

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Estimated by distributing the total population according to the percent distribution of religions in the 1921 census. The figures include 442 persons of unspecified sex enumerated at the partial census of 1931.

Table 23 - Population by religion and district, census 1981

District	Total	Buddhist	Hindus	Muslims	Number		
					Roman Catholics	Other Christians	Others
Sri Lanka	14,846,750	10,288,328	2,297,806	1,121,715	1,023,713	106,854	8,334
Colombo	1,699,241	1,196,964	130,215	168,863	159,947	40,598	2,654
Gampaha	1,390,862	989,212	26,750	48,117	313,352	12,563	868
Kalutara	829,704	699,613	37,035	62,659	27,697	2,424	276
Kandy	1,048,317	771,435	132,943	115,941	20,067	7,498	433
Matale	357,354	281,004	41,352	26,265	7,443	1,202	88
Nuwara - Eliya	603,577	251,247	303,571	14,902	28,382	5,312	163
Galle	814,531	767,661	15,086	26,301	3,586	1,452	445
Matara	643,786	608,714	15,356	16,670	2,026	818	202
Hambantota	424,344	411,919	2,174	9,408	542	174	127
Jaffna	830,552	5,104	705,705	14,844	95,613	9,153	133
Mannar	106,235	3,363	28,885	29,161	43,633	1,056	137
Vavuniya	95,428	15,754	65,574	6,740	6,493	845	22
Mullaitivu	77,189	1,060	60,117	3,789	11,735	476	12
Batticaloa	330,333	9,127	218,812	78,810	19,704	3,795	85
Amparai	388,970	145,687	72,809	162,140	5,643	2,387	304
Trincomalee	255,948	82,602	80,843	76,404	14,303	1,280	516
Kurunegala	1,211,801	1,092,128	15,133	64,112	36,340	3,641	447
Puttalam	492,533	236,241	18,997	50,351	184,555	2,082	307
Anuradhapura	587,929	530,008	6,843	42,999	6,949	939	191
Polonnaruwa	261,563	235,758	4,781	17,090	3,471	351	112
Badulla	640,952	440,755	156,037	29,317	11,529	3,081	233
Moneragala	273,570	253,576	12,778	5,584	1,224	314	94
Ratnapura	797,087	675,785	92,156	15,576	11,107	2,188	275
Kegalle	684,944	583,611	53,854	35,672	8,372	3,225	210

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 24 - Percentage distribution of the population by district and religion, census 1981

District	All	Buddhist	Hindus	Muslims	Roman Catholics	Other Christians	Others
Sri Lanka	100.0	69.3	15.5	7.6	6.9	0.7	0.1
Colombo	100.0	70.4	7.7	9.9	9.4	2.4	0.2
Gampaha	100.0	71.1	1.9	3.5	22.5	0.9	0.1
Kalutara	100.0	84.3	4.5	7.6	3.3	0.3	-
Kandy	100.0	73.6	12.7	11.1	1.9	0.7	-
Matale	100.0	78.6	11.6	7.3	2.1	0.3	-
Nuwara Eliya	100.0	41.6	50.3	2.5	4.7	0.9	-
Galle	100.0	94.2	1.9	3.2	0.4	0.2	0.1
Matara	100.0	94.6	2.4	2.6	0.3	0.1	-
Hambantota	100.0	97.1	0.5	2.2	0.1	-	-
Jaffna	100.0	0.6	85.0	1.8	11.5	1.1	-
Mannar	100.0	3.2	27.2	27.4	41.1	1.0	0.1
Vavuniya	100.0	16.5	68.7	7.1	6.8	0.9	-
Mullaitivu	100.0	1.4	77.9	4.9	15.2	0.6	-
Batticaloa	100.0	2.7	66.3	23.9	6.0	1.1	-
Amparai	100.0	37.4	18.7	41.7	1.5	0.6	0.1
Trincomalee	100.0	32.3	31.6	29.9	5.6	0.5	0.2
Kurunegala	100.0	90.1	1.2	5.3	3.0	0.3	-
Puttalam	100.0	48.0	3.9	10.2	37.5	0.4	-
Anuradhapura	100.0	90.1	1.2	7.3	1.2	0.2	-
Polonnaruwa	100.0	90.1	1.8	6.5	1.3	0.1	-
Badulla	100.0	68.8	24.3	4.6	1.0	0.5	-
Moneragala	100.0	92.7	4.7	2.0	0.4	0.1	-
Ratnapura	100.0	84.8	11.6	2.0	1.4	0.3	-
Kegalle	100.0	85.2	7.9	5.2	1.2	0.5	-

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

CHAPTER 111 - VITAL STATISTICS

VITAL STATISTICS

Statistics pertaining to Births, Deaths, Marriages, Divorces and population are compiled and published by the Registrar - General's Department in its annual reports. Vital statistics cover the entire island.

Births and Deaths :

The collection of birth and death statistics commenced in 1867 and annual figures are available since 1867. These statistics are compiled at the statistics Branch of the Registrar - General from the birth and death returns furnished by the Registrars of Births and Deaths. These statistics are by place of occurrence and date of registration and some data are tabulated by place of residence and date of occurrence as well.

Mortality Statistics :

The collection of Statistics on diseases commenced in 1880 and have been published annually from 1911. These statistics have been compiled in accordance with the International List (3rd Revision). The International List (4th Revision) was adopted in 1933 and the 5th Revision in 1943. The International Classification of Diseases of the W.H.O. (6th Revision) was adopted in 1950, the 7th Revision from 1969, 8th Revision from 1974 and the 9th Revision from 1980.

Marriages and Divorces :

These statistics cover all registered marriages under the General, Kandyan and Muslim Law and have been collected and published since 1867 annually.

Vital Statistics Rates :

All rates are based on the mid - year estimates of population made by the Registrar - General's Department.

NATALITY

Table 25 - Live births by sex, sex ratio at birth and crude live birth rate 1952 - 91

Year	Total	Male	Female	Male births per 1000 female births	Crude birth rate per 1000 population
1952	313,532	159,104	154,428	1,030	38.8
1953	321,217	163,888	157,329	1,042	38.7
1954	303,854	154,334	149,560	1,032	35.7
1955	325,538	165,667	159,871	1,036	37.3
1956	325,067	165,485	159,582	1,037	36.3
1957	334,135	169,681	164,454	1,032	36.4
1958	335,690	170,868	164,822	1,037	35.8
1959	356,336	181,418	174,918	1,037	37.0
1960	361,702	183,799	177,903	1,033	36.6
1961	363,677	184,984	178,693	1,040	35.8
1962	370,762	188,938	181,824	1,039	35.5
1963	365,842	186,484	179,358	1,040	34.1
1964	361,577	183,721	177,856	1,033	33.2
1965	369,437	187,764	181,680	1,033	33.1
1966	369,153	187,796	181,357	1,039	32.3
1967	369,531	187,575	181,956	1,031	31.6
1968	384,178	195,601	188,577	1,037	32.0
1969	372,774	189,370	183,404	1,033	30.4
1970	367,901	187,535	180,366	1,040	29.4
1971	382,668	195,306	187,362	1,042	30.4
1972	385,462	196,354	189,108	1,038	30.0
1973	367,158	187,251	179,907	1,041	28.0
1974	365,902	186,054	179,848	1,035	27.5
1975	375,857	190,669	185,188	1,030	27.8
1976	380,702	194,019	186,683	1,039	27.8
1977	389,522	198,267	191,255	1,037	27.9
1978	404,831	206,845	197,986	1,045	28.5
1979	417,986	213,238	204,748	1,041	28.9
1980	418,373	213,584	204,789	1,043	28.4
1981	423,793	217,314	206,479	1,052	28.2
1982	408,895	208,630	200,265	1,042	26.9
1983	405,122	206,644	198,478	1,041	26.3
1984	391,064	199,834	191,230	1,045	25.1
1985	389,599	198,935	190,664	1,043	24.6
1986	361,735	184,707	177,028	1,043	22.4
1987	357,723	183,105	174,618	1,049	21.8
1988	344,179	176,467	167,712	1,052	20.7
1989*	357,964	183,099	174,865	1,047	21.3
1990*	341,223	174,602	166,621	1,053	20.1
1991*	363,068	185,434	177,634	1,041	21.0

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

Table 26 - Live births by district 1982 - 91

District	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*
Sri Lanka	408,895	405,122	391,064	389,599	361,735	357,723	344,179	357,964	341,223	363,068
Colombo	46,710	45,974	44,660	43,727	42,134	42,964	42,367	42,338	44,863	50,449
Gampaha	25,463	25,242	23,036	23,370	22,271	23,335	21,191	23,119	22,486	22,934
Kalutara	20,829	19,209	19,090	18,894	17,438	17,674	16,880	17,129	15,522	16,424
Kandy	36,349	34,375	34,208	30,233	28,024	27,915	26,393	27,629	26,554	29,108
Natala	11,471	10,979	10,466	10,628	9,455	9,554	8,873	8,921	8,283	8,619
Muwara Eliya	7,556	12,159	11,896	18,012	14,974	14,306	14,439	14,774	12,187	14,235
Galle	20,028	19,545	19,253	19,631	17,562	19,007	18,173	19,097	18,947	20,395
Matara	19,633	19,284	19,180	19,847	17,823	18,370	17,107	17,148	16,423	15,680
Hambantota	12,717	12,762	11,748	12,327	10,644	10,756	8,784	10,594	9,907	9,628
Jaffna	24,541	22,835	22,601	22,182	18,477	15,939	17,388	13,974	9,631	16,995
Kilinochchi					2395	2638	2,279	2,605	2,611	3,206
Mannar	3,437	3,554	3,366	2,622	2,784	2,794	2,777	3,457	3,022	3,022
Vavuniya	3,367	3,212	2,705	2,364	1,760	2,339	1,921	2,385	1,783	1,518
Mullaitivu	2,096	2,220	2,099	2,355	2,072	2,358	1,672	1,970	1,390	2,143
Batticaloa	11,952	11,315	11,918	11,537	9,991	9,480	9,880	11,224	12,121	11,201
Amparai	12,462	12,181	12,637	13,893	11,315	10,550	11,073	11,370	11,170	11,579
Trincomalee	9,087	8,662	8,477	6,850	6,343	5,670	6,687	6,346	5,664	5,584
Kurunegala	32,523	33,667	29,630	30,554	29,369	28,595	25,336	28,707	26,327	25,696
Puttalam	15,294	14,697	13,276	15,170	13,743	12,801	12,266	12,476	12,392	13,084
Anuradhapura	17,754	18,159	15,750	16,074	15,591	14,468	14,939	15,922	14,511	15,722
Polonnaruwa	7,753	7,355	7,137	7,021	6,676	6,339	6,272	6,305	6,586	6,880
Badulla	19,942	18,607	19,734	15,969	19,349	18,203	17,282	17,889	18,316	18,867
Moneragala	9,319	8,780	8,905	9,016	8,555	8,275	7,402	7,725	7,288	7,260
Ratnapura	24,072	25,457	24,565	23,911	21,326	21,347	21,802	22,729	22,266	21,654
Kegalle	14,540	14,892	14,727	13,412	11,664	12,026	10,996	12,131	10,973	11,185

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

Table 27 - Live births by age of mother 1982 - 88

Year	Total	<15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	Unsp.
1982	408,895	102	30,674	131,448	120,062	80,960	35,567	8,868	1,183	31
1983	405,122	116	30,606	130,822	118,869	80,403	34,962	8,253	1,090	1
1984	391,064	97	29,457	126,000	114,104	77,585	34,716	8,197	908	-
1985	389,599	78	29,676	122,525	117,453	74,434	36,387	8,009	1,036	1
1986	361,735	85	28,781	112,718	109,959	68,307	33,658	7,305	920	2
1987	357,723	90	27,948	109,007	109,273	68,723	34,345	7,402	930	5
1988	344,179	87	25,730	102,001	106,719	67,335	33,564	7,916	824	3

Source - Registrar General's Department

FOETAL, INFANT AND MATERNAL MORTALITY

Table 28 - Foetal deaths(1) by sex and foetal deaths per 1000 live births in proclaimed towns, 1952 - 91

Year	Foetal deaths			Foetal deaths per 1000 live birth (Still Births)
	Total	Male	Female	
1952	3,901	2,048	1,853	50.0
1953	3,992	2,114	1,877	47.0
1954	3,823	2,077	1,746	48.0
1955	3,934	2,042	1,890	46.0
1956	4,171	2,152	2,016	47.0
1957	4,648	2,434	2,214	49.0
1958	4,894	2,527	2,367	51.0
1959	5,440	2,913	2,527	50.0
1960	5,500	2,937	2,563	49.0
1961	5,472	2,919	2,553	47.0
1962	5,692	2,982	2,707	47.0
1963	5,974	3,074	2,900	48.0
1964	5,850	3,066	2,784	48.0
1965	6,115	3,223	2,892	47.0
1966	6,128	3,222	2,906	49.0
1967	5,721	2,961	2,760	43.0
1968	5,378	2,756	2,622	50.0
1969	5,327	2,763	2,564	36.0
1970	5,001	2,689	2,312	34.0
1971	5,254	2,721	2,533	34.0
1972	5,057	2,583	2,474	35.0
1973	4,596	2,360	2,236	32.0
1974	3,969	2,024	1,945	28.0
1975	3,797	1,908	1,889	27.0
1976	3,849	2,030	1,819	26.0
1977	3,803	1,973	1,830	25.0
1978	3,830	2,018	1,812	23.0
1979	3,797	1,974	1,823	24.0
1980	3,746	1,960	1,786	24.0
1981	3,175	1,629	1,546	19.0
1982	2,887	1,505	1,382	23.0
1983	2,552	1,321	1,231	17.0
1984	2,590	1,282	1,308	17.0
1985	2,865	1,488	1,377	15.4
1986*	2,993	1,542	1,451	20.0
1987*	3,103	1,623	1,480	21.0
1988*	3,132	1,625	1,507	21.0
1989*	1,989	1,025	964	12.6
1990*	1,995	982	1,013	13.4
1991*	1,551	802	749	8.5

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

(1) Refers to foetal deaths occurring after 28th week of gestation.

Table 29 - Infant deaths per 1000 live births by district 1982 - 90

District	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1989*	1990*
Sri Lanka	31.0	28.0	27.0	24.2	23.2	17.6	19.3
Colombo	50.0	41.0	38.0	32.2	30.0	26.0	29.2
Gampaha	22.0	18.0	18.0	17.5	16.7	11.2	12.0
Kalutara	20.0	21.0	23.0	21.3	21.5	13.5	16.5
Kandy	39.0	47.0	42.0	35.5	31.7	22.4	26.6
Matale	29.0	21.0	27.0	17.4	15.8	10.3	9.7
Nuwara Eliya	49.0	52.0	48.0	46.2	49.1	39.0	38.9
Galle	34.0	28.0	22.0	17.2	20.2	17.6	18.1
Matara	33.0	28.0	23.0	22.7	22.7	13.8	18.5
Hambantota	18.0	14.0	16.0	12.3	11.4	5.5	6.6
Jaffna	17.0	22.0	23.0	16.9	18.0	22.6	3.3
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	6.3	7.7	7.7
Mannar	27.0	16.0	20.0	16.8	16.5	15.6	15.6
Vavuniya	16.0	17.0	21.0	12.7	14.2	6.7	10.1
Mullaitivu	21.0	14.0	13.0	10.6	11.1	5.1	5.8
Batticaloa	27.0	24.0	22.0	16.1	15.9	8.2	8.2
Amparai	20.0	17.0	12.0	10.6	14.0	5.8	9.6
Trincomalee	18.0	14.0	14.0	13.6	7.7	5.2	9.0
Kurunegala	29.0	27.0	28.0	24.3	23.8	15.5	17.6
Puttalam	24.0	26.0	19.0	19.1	19.7	17.2	16.0
Anuradhapura	26.0	23.0	26.0	26.9	26.1	19.1	23.1
Polonnaruwa	14.0	10.0	20.0	9.0	16.5	7.0	5.5
Badulla	34.0	30.0	35.0	33.5	27.3	24.4	25.9
Moneragala	13.0	13.0	12.0	10.6	9.1	3.9	7.2
Ratnapura	43.0	36.0	35.0	33.8	29.0	21.9	29.1
Kegalle	29.0	27.0	21.0	22.2	19.4	18.8	16.0

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

Table 30 - Maternal deaths per 1000 live births by district
1982 - 87

District	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Sri Lanka	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Colombo	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
Gampaha	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0
Kalutara	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kandy	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4
Matale	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5
Nuwara Eliya	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.4
Galle	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3
Matara	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2
Hambantota	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
Jaffna	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.4
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	1.3	0.8
Mannar	0.9	-	0.3	-	0.4	0.7
Vavuniya	0.3	-	0.7	0.8	3.4	1.7
Mullaitivu	-	-	1.0	1.3	1.0	2.1
Batticaloa	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6
Amparai	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6
Trincomalee	0.7	0.2	1.2	0.7	1.1	0.7
Kurunegala	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.3
Puttalam	0.3	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.2
Anuradhapura	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.6
Polonnaruwa	0.4	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8
Badulla	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6
Monaragala	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5
Ratnapura	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.4
Kegalle	0.6	0.3	0.5	-	0.0	0.7

Source - Registrar General's Department

GENERAL MORTALITY

Table 31 - Deaths by sex and crude death rate 1952 - 91

Year	Total	Male	Female	Crude death rate per 1000 population
1952	95,298	48,549	46,749	12.0
1953	89,003	45,474	43,529	10.9
1954	86,794	44,443	42,351	10.4
1955	94,368	48,505	45,863	11.0
1956	87,561	45,002	42,559	9.8
1957	92,759	47,796	44,963	10.1
1958	90,815	47,095	43,720	9.7
1959	87,971	45,972	41,999	9.1
1960	84,918	44,654	40,264	8.6
1961	81,653	43,022	38,631	8.0
1962	88,928	47,060	41,868	8.5
1963	91,673	48,645	43,028	8.5
1964	95,618	50,990	44,628	8.8
1965	91,728	49,732	41,996	8.8
1966	94,419	51,179	43,240	8.3
1967	87,877	48,610	39,267	7.5
1968	94,903	52,859	42,044	7.9
1969	99,841	55,405	44,436	8.1
1970	94,147	52,692	41,455	7.5
1971	97,209	54,571	42,638	7.7
1972	103,918	58,442	45,476	8.1
1973	100,678	57,049	43,629	7.7
1974	119,518	69,883	49,635	9.0
1975	115,108	66,373	48,735	8.5
1976	106,506	59,893	46,613	7.8
1977	103,284	59,110	44,174	7.4
1978	93,971	53,721	40,250	6.6
1979	94,244	54,207	40,037	6.5
1980	91,020	52,878	38,142	6.2
1981	88,481	50,818	37,663	5.9
1982	92,244	54,701	37,543	6.1
1983	95,174	56,368	38,806	6.2
1984	100,725	60,309	40,416	6.5
1985	98,089	59,236	38,853	6.2
1986	96,145	59,041	37,104	6.0
1987	99,756	59,863	37,893	6.0
1988	95,934	60,036	35,898	5.8
1989*	104,590	67,753	36,837	6.2
1990*	97,713	60,677	37,036	5.8
1991*	96,940	59,966	36,974	5.5

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

Table 32 - Deaths by district 1982 -91

District	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*
Sri Lanka	92,244	95,174	100,725	98,089	96,145	97,756	95,934	104,590	97,713	96,940
Colombo	16,932	17,001	16,638	15,853	15,523	15,932	16,424	17,047	17,089	17,312
Gampaha	7,591	7,982	8,233	8,712	8,852	8,717	8,426	8,965	8,788	8,098
Kalutara	4,940	4,989	5,551	5,693	5,482	5,403	5,220	5,576	5,145	4,996
Kandy	8,189	9,636	9,453	8,397	7,840	7,699	7,148	8,347	7,728	7,737
Matale	2,270	1,958	2,290	2,161	2,125	2,210	1,978	2,376	2,016	1,996
Nuwara Eliya	2,200	3,210	3,314	4,743	4,397	4,078	4,052	4,842	4,416	3,842
Galle	5,403	5,120	5,232	5,431	5,132	4,950	5,167	5,699	5,507	5,317
Matara	4,282	4,034	4,386	4,506	4,225	4,416	4,046	4,708	4,688	4,191
Hambantota	1,985	1,885	1,934	1,984	1,857	1,874	1,850	2,336	1,836	2,225
Jaffna	4,443	4,453	5,468	4,189	3,723	4,531	6,444	3,541	2,442	4,461
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	268	344	508	428	389	518
Mannar	554	536	673	517	588	787	698	717	722	722
Vavuniya	548	548	639	511	403	538	622	570	367	336
Mullaitivu	306	334	378	299	305	338	827	505	226	334
Batticaloa	1,991	1,945	2,313	2,112	2,171	2,306	1,946	3,181	3,231	2,998
Amparai	1,676	1,893	1,810	1,789	2,081	2,308	2,178	2,362	2,180	2,732
Trincomalee	1,143	1,109	1,321	1,145	1,183	1,233	1,452	1,685	1,277	1,037
Kurunegala	7,356	7,804	8,105	7,961	7,960	7,711	6,899	8,186	7,077	7,369
Puttalam	2,695	3,247	3,230	3,357	3,304	3,162	2,928	3,046	2,974	3,230
Anuradhapura	2,881	2,811	3,344	3,429	3,505	3,805	3,096	3,702	3,635	3,208
Polonnaruwa	972	918	1,146	1,186	1,451	1,411	1,142	1,470	1,319	1,430
Badulla	958	3,943	4,880	3,802	3,796	3,904	3,628	4,374	4,581	3,725
Moneragala	4,028	928	1,089	993	968	1,033	919	1,431	1,083	1,114
Ratnapura	4,941	4,835	5,135	5,078	4,832	4,810	4,844	5,007	5,003	4,444
Kegalle	3,960	4,055	4,163	4,241	4,174	4,256	3,492	4,489	3,994	3,558

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

Table 33 - Deaths by age and sex 1979 - 88

Age and sex	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total										
Total	94,244	91,020	88,481	92,244	95,174	100,725	98,089	96,145	97,756	95,934
Under 1 year	15,766	14,391	12,507	12,484	11,492	10,649	9,415	8,409	8,076	6,943
1 and under 2	3,077	2,822	2,552	3,446	2,987	1,745	1,218	1,079	1,001	829
2-4	1,671	1,434	1,375	1,549	1,654	2,934	2,098	1,753	1,798	1,404
5-14	3,694	3,082	2,737	3,102	3,280	3,299	2,748	2,654	2,791	2,478
15-24	5,585	5,254	5,553	5,724	6,100	6,033	5,899	5,634	6,007	6,411
25-34	4,790	4,576	4,779	4,818	5,205	5,406	5,827	5,671	5,992	6,406
35-44	4,868	4,636	4,709	4,771	5,275	5,646	5,911	6,126	6,315	6,919
45-54	7,446	7,197	7,126	7,305	8,102	8,527	8,659	8,773	9,072	9,251
55-64	10,082	10,071	10,008	10,386	11,052	12,323	12,572	12,870	12,937	13,253
65-74	14,522	14,301	14,108	14,743	15,887	17,330	17,353	17,590	18,006	17,431
75 and over	22,711	23,192	23,011	23,911	24,016	26,817	26,372	25,560	25,686	24,578
Age not stated	32	64	16	5	124	16	17	26	75	31
Male										
Total	54,207	52,878	50,818	54,701	56,368	60,309	59,236	59,041	59,863	60,036
Under 1 year	8,699	7,989	6,875	7,051	6,279	5,969	5,230	4,684	4,500	3,833
1 and under 2	1,507	1,414	1,267	1,816	1,562	918	631	565	513	426
2-4	824	703	666	766	845	1,468	1,074	878	898	729
5-14	1,950	1,680	1,507	1,740	1,854	1,775	1,531	1,427	1,534	1,388
15-24	3,061	2,953	3,109	3,411	3,643	3,586	3,551	3,555	3,830	4,290
25-34	2,810	2,730	2,826	3,007	3,323	3,478	3,838	3,836	4,095	4,568
35-44	3,062	2,974	2,905	3,133	3,485	3,808	4,140	4,279	4,435	5,032
45-54	5,028	4,845	4,620	4,971	5,573	5,943	5,979	6,193	6,412	6,637
55-64	6,554	6,534	6,375	7,049	7,264	8,302	8,615	8,813	8,826	9,168
65-74	8,666	8,620	8,386	9,016	9,613	10,741	10,650	10,929	11,036	10,818
75 and over	12,028	12,346	12,273	12,737	12,857	14,314	13,983	13,864	13,738	13,128
Age not stated	18	35	9	4	70	7	14	18	46	19
Female										
Total	40,037	38,142	37,663	37,543	38,806	40,416	38,853	37,104	37,893	35,898
Under 1 year	7,067	6,402	5,632	5,433	5,213	4,680	4,185	3,725	3,576	3,110
1 and under 2	1,570	1,408	1,285	1,630	1,425	827	587	514	488	403
2-4	847	726	709	783	809	1,466	1,024	875	900	675
5-14	1,744	1,402	1,230	1,362	1,426	1,524	1,217	1,227	1,257	1,090
15-24	2,524	2,301	2,444	2,313	2,457	2,447	2,348	2,079	2,177	2,121
25-34	1,980	1,846	1,953	1,811	1,882	1,928	1,989	1,835	1,897	1,838
35-44	1,806	1,662	1,804	1,638	1,790	1,838	1,771	1,847	1,880	1,887
45-54	2,418	2,352	2,506	2,334	2,529	2,584	2,680	2,580	2,660	2,614
55-64	3,528	3,437	3,633	3,337	3,788	4,021	3,957	4,057	4,111	4,085
65-74	5,856	5,681	5,722	5,727	6,274	6,589	6,703	6,661	6,970	6,613
75 and over	10,683	10,846	10,738	11,174	11,159	12,503	12,389	11,696	11,948	11,450
Age not stated	14	29	7	1	54	9	3	8	29	12

Source - Registrar General's Department

Table 34 - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
01. Intestinal infectious diseases					
010 Cholera	4,284	3,624	2,396	2,287	2,366
011.0 Typhoid fever	5	2	24	7	7
011.1 Paratyphoid fever	122	104	139	247	241
012 Shigellosis	20	12	72	19	12
013 Food poisoning	230	165	151	221	164
014 Amoebiasis	14	13	6	1	6
015 Intestinal infections due to other specified organisms	29	11	14	15	11
016 Ill-defined intestinal infections	3	-	6	4	2
	3,861	3,317	1,984	1,773	1,923
02. Tuberculosis					
020 Pulmonary tuberculosis	1,137	1,050	1,177	1,162	1,031
021 Other respiratory tuberculosis	1,039	1,008	1,164	1,156	1,023
022 Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	68	38	7	1	-
	16	3	2	2	-
023 Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	3	-	-	-	-
024 Tuberculosis of bones and joints	-	-	1	-	-
025 Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	2	-	1	-	1
029.0 other tuberculosis	9	1	2	3	7
03. Other bacterial diseases					
030 Plague	1,155	1,011	1,311	1,125	1,234
031 Brucellosis	-	-	1	-	-
032 Leprosy	-	1	0	1	-
033 Diphtheria	13	6	11	20	8
034 Whooping cough	10	7	3	2	5
035 Streptococcal sore throat, scarlatina and erysipelas	1	4	7	4	3
	-	3	3	1	-
036 Meningococcal infection	-	-	7	1	1
037 Tetanus	-	-	-	-	-
038 Septicaemia	239	227	230	157	167
039.0 Anthrax	885	760	1,039	938	1,042
039.1 Other bacterial diseases	-	-	2	-	-
	7	3	8	1	8
04. Viral diseases					
040 Acute poliomyelitis	417	410	295	272	251
042 Measles	91	82	54	48	48
043 Rubella	42	83	44	10	6
044 Yellow fever	-	-	1	-	-
045 Arthropod-borne encephalitis	20	35	21	1	-
046 Viral hepatitis	-	-	1	-	-
047 Rabies	10	5	15	3	-
049.0 Chicken pox	183	143	113	167	158
049.1 Arthropod-borne Haemorrhagic fever	27	39	18	22	23
049.2 Other viral diseases	-	1	1	1	3
	44	22	27	20	13
05. Rickettsiosis and other arthropod-borne diseases					
052 Malaria	99	146	172	155	430
059. Serub typhus	98	146	170	152	427
059.1 Other rickettsiosis and arthropod-borne diseases	-	-	-	-	-
	1	-	2	3	3

Table 34 (Contd.) - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
06. Venereal diseases	12	7	48	60	75
060 Syphilis	9	5	25	28	30
061 Gonococcal infections	-	2	-	1	-
069 Other venereal diseases	3	-	23	31	45
07. Other infectious and parasitic diseases and late effects of infectious and parasitic diseases	259	208	180	143	112
071 Mycosis	8	7	7	9	5
073 Echinococcosis	-	1	-	-	-
074 Filarial infection and dracontiasis	4	-	5	2	4
075 Ancylostomiasis and necatoriasis	5	7	17	8	12
076 Other helminthiasis	230	170	127	92	65
077 Late effects of tuberculosis	-	-	1	-	-
078 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	-	-	-	-	-
079.0 Leptospirosis	-	4	3	11	2
079.1 Yaws	1	-	-	-	-
079.2 Other spirochaetal diseases	-	2	5	2	1
079.3 Other infectious and parasitic diseases	11	17	15	19	23
08. Malignant neoplasm of lip, oral cavity and pharynx	382	393	398	365	397
09. Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	1,018	838	946	872	855
090 Malignant neoplasm of oesophagus	167	154	204	197	161
091. Malignant neoplasm of stomach	529	491	505	488	509
092 Malignant neoplasm of small intestine, including duodenum	1	6	3	3	5
093 Malignant neoplasm of colon	3	2	8	7	12
094 Malignant neoplasm of rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus	36	35	34	38	38
095 Malignant neoplasm of liver, specified as primary	6	3	7	11	4
096 Malignant neoplasm of pancreas	18	22	19	30	22
099.0 Other malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	258	125	166	98	104
10. Malignant neoplasm of respiratory and intrathoracic organs	185	178	223	257	197
100 Malignant neoplasm of larynx	20	18	20	23	16
101 Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus and lung	144	140	153	199	154
109.0 Other malignant neoplasms of respiratory and intra-thoracic organs	21	20	50	35	27
11. Malignant neoplasm of bone, connective tissue, skin and breast	287	249	249	231	214
110 Malignant neoplasm of bone and articular cartilage	31	25	28	26	14
111 Malignant neoplasm of skin	-	-	2	1	1
112 Other malignant neoplasm of skin	73	49	35	30	35
113 Malignant neoplasm of female breast	108	107	138	134	121
119.0 Other malignant neoplasm of bone, connective tissue, skin and breast	75	68	46	40	43
12. Malignant neoplasm genito-urinary organs	247	215	219	225	190
120 Malignant neoplasm of cervix uteri	54	37	33	33	39
121 Malignant neoplasm of placenta	2	-	-	-	-
122 Malignant neoplasm of uterus, other and unspecified	78	83	77	61	63
123 Malignant neoplasm of ovary and other uterine adnexa	33	24	29	34	35
124 Malignant neoplasm of prostate	17	17	18	20	12

Table 34 (Contd.) - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
125	Malignant neoplasm of testies	-	1	1	3	1
126	Malignant neoplasm of bladder	19	22	25	26	16
129.0	Other malignant neoplasm of genito-urinary organs	44	31	36	48	24
13.	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	1,808	2,016	2,017	2,128	2,133
130	Malignant neoplasm of brain	50	57	70	51	57
139.0	Malignant neoplasm of eye	13	5	10	10	3
139.1	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified parts of nervous system	5	3	6	5	13
139.2	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	30	17	13	32	22
139.3	Malignant neoplasm of endocrine glands and related structure	7	5	9	1	4
139.4	Malignant neoplasm of other ill-defined sites	1,685	1,907	1,900	2,023	2,024
139.5	Secondary malignant neoplasm	18	22	9	6	10
14.	Malignant neoplasm of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue	353	368	364	395	385
140	Hodgkin's diseases	46	48	42	36	37
141	Leukaemia	281	299	288	325	317
149.0	Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue	26	21	34	34	31
15.	Benign neoplasm	5	5	9	9	7
152	Benign neoplasm of uterus	-	-	-	1	-
159.0	Other benign neoplasms	5	5	9	8	7
16.	Carcinomain situ	1	2	1	1	1
17.	Other and unspecified neoplasm	1	4	8	6	10
18.	Endocrine and metabolic diseases, immunity disorders	1,252	1,347	1,352	1,445	1,337
180	Disorders of thyroid gland	4	9	4	25	15
181	Diabetes mellitus	976	1,110	1,164	1,257	1,187
182	Hyperlipoproteinaemic	-	-	-	1	-
183	Obesity of non-endocrine origin	-	-	-	-	-
189.0	Other endocrine and metabolic diseases immunity disorders	272	228	184	162	135
19.	Nutritional deficiencies	563	648	486	556	456
190	Kwashiorkor	1	1	2	1	1
191	Nutritional marasmus	17	20	3	6	1
191.1	Madama	76	94	37	1	-
192	Other protein-calorie malnutrition	419	483	419	521	408
193.0	Vitamin A deficiency	1	1	-	-	-
193.1	Other avitaminosis	49	49	25	27	46
20.	Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	1,111	1,185	919	782	711
200	Anaemias	1,097	1,171	887	731	704
209.0	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs	14	14	32	51	7
21.	Mental disorders	201	234	269	359	399
210	Senice and pressenile organic psychotic conditions	14	3	3	1	3
211	Schizophrenic psychosis	-	-	-	1	-

Table 34 (Contd.) - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
212 Affective psychosis	1	-	-	-	-
213 Other psychosis	25	57	70	116	76
214 Neurotic and personality disorders	10	18	24	66	52
215 Alcohol dependence syndromes	31	54	34	39	21
216 Drug dependence	-	1	-	2	2
218 Mental retardation	92	72	66	25	43
219.0 Other mental disorders	30	29	72	109	202
22. Diseases of nervous system	6,686	6,981	7,044	7,243	7,117
220 meningitis	527	590	609	601	628
223 Multiple sclerosis	-	-	2	1	-
225 Epilepsy	277	296	295	328	298
229.0 Encephalitis, myelitis, encephalomyelitis	643	616	634	787	837
229.1 Other diseases of nervous system	5,239	5,479	5,504	5,526	5,354
23. Disorders of the eye and adnexa	17	11	23	36	29
230 Glaucoma	-	-	1	3	-
239.0 Other diseases of the eye and adnexa	17	11	22	33	29
24. Diseases of ear and mastoid process	5	4	57	20	7
240 Otitis media and mastoiditis process	2	1	50	17	-
249.0 Other diseases of the ear and mastoid process	3	3	7	3	7
25. Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease	89	94	116	124	71
250 Acute rheumatic fever	27	41	33	6	7
251 Chronic rheumatic heart disease	62	53	83	118	64
26. Hypertensive heart disease	1,474	1,430	1,452	1,740	1,621
260 Hypertensive heart disease	15	17	31	9	11
269.0 Essential hypertension	1,454	1,412	1,419	1,742	1,608
269.1 Other hypertensive disease	5	1	2	7	2
27. Ischaemic heart disease	2,608	2,861	3,829	3,962	4,129
270 Acute myocardial infraction	2,381	2,580	3,387	3,327	3,458
279.0 Other ischaemic heart disease	227	281	442	635	671
28. Disease of pulmonary circulation and other forms of heart diseases	6,374	7,710	7,291	7,529	7,498
280 Pulmonary embolism	67	132	78	61	44
289.0 Other diseases of pulmonary circulation and other forms of heart diseases	6,307	7,578	7,213	7,468	7,454
29. Cerebrovascular disease	1,979	2,091	2,395	2,587	2,311
30. Other diseases of the circulatory system	451	354	472	491	541
300 Atherosclerosis	1	3	1	-	3
309.0 Other diseases of circulatory system	450	351	471	491	538
31. Diseases of the upper respiratory tract	54	51	66	58	77
310 Acute tonsillitis	2	7	-	3	10
311 Acute laryngitis and tracheitis	1	-	3	2	2

Table 34 (Contd.) - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
312 Other acute upper respiratory infections	18	12	11	9	18
314 Chronic pharyngitis, nasopharyngitis and sinusitis	-	3	10	7	13
315 Chronic diseases of tonsil and adenoids	1	2	3	3	2
319.0 Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	32	27	39	34	32
32. Other diseases of the respiratory system	6,203	6,626	6,472	5,771	5,448
320 Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis	338	368	367	289	283
321 Pneumonia	3,016	3,151	2,653	2,156	2,102
322 Influenza	81	86	52	16	37
323 Bronchitis chronic and unspecified, emphysema and asthma	1,985	2,251	2,335	2,285	2,144
324 Bronchiectasis	45	45	39	23	36
325 Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	11	22	23	18	8
327 Pleurisy	10	6	12	2	6
329.0 Other diseases of the respiratory system	717	697	991	982	832
33. Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws	2	9	26	25	20
330 Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	-	6	12	15	15
339.0 Other diseases of the oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws	2	3	14	10	5
34. Diseases of other parts of the digestive system	2,212	2,094	2,392	2,482	2,664
341 Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	52	47	35	41	35
342 Appendicitis	10	9	6	17	10
343 Hernia of abdominal cavity	29	32	37	45	33
347 Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis	519	591	775	931	1,028
348 Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	2	4	1	4	2
349.0 Other diseases of the digestive system	1,600	1,411	1,538	1,444	1,556
35. Diseases of urinary system	840	1,036	1,114	1,257	1,133
350 Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis	579	743	752	903	780
351 Infections of kidney	4	9	-	2	5
352 Urinary calculus	2	1	3	4	-
359.0 Other diseases of urinary system	255	283	359	348	348
36. Diseases of male genital organs	1	13	13	10	12
360 Hyperplasia of prostate	-	3	2	-	1
369.0 Other diseases of male genital organs	1	10	11	10	11
37. Diseases of female genital organs	17	15	20	23	14
370 Diseases of breast	-	1	4	4	1
371 Salpingitis and oophoritis	-	-	-	1	-
379.0 Other diseases of female genital organs	17	14	16	18	13
38. Abortion	31	32	34	25	27
39. Direct obstetric causes	199	132	151	140	105
390 Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth	98	59	63	54	51
391 Toxaemia of pregnancy	49	32	45	42	31
393 Obstructed labour	4	1	2	9	4

Table 34 (Contd.) - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
394 Complications of the puerperium	6	9	13	7	3
399.0 Other direct obstetric causes	42	31	28	28	16
40. Indirect obstetric causes	6	8	11	5	-
409.0 Anaemia of pregnancy	5	7	10	5	-
409.1 Other indirect obstetric causes	1	1	1	-	-
41. Normal delivery	-	-	1	-	1
42. Diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	180	195	106	86	99
420 Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	33	49	32	34	31
429.0 Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	3	7	3	2	4
429.1 Rathe	144	139	71	50	64
43. Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	863	878	807	881	793
430 Rheumatoid arthritis, except spine	3	5	6	-	3
433 Ankylosing spondylitis	-	-	-	-	-
435 Rheumatism, excluding the back	775	811	757	836	745
436 Osteomyelitis, periostitis and other infections involving bone	3	5	3	5	5
439.0 Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	82	57	41	40	40
44. Congenital anomalies	436	360	401	450	394
440 Spina bifida and hydrocephalus	23	4	14	19	11
441 Other deformities of central nervous system	16	5	18	21	26
442 Congenital anomalies of heart and circulatory system	189	176	213	218	172
443 Cleft palate and cleft lip	-	3	1	-	1
449.0 Other congenital anomalies	208	172	155	192	184
45. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	6,491	6,258	5,231	4,844	4,624
452.0 Slow foetal growth, foetal malnutrition	55	35	103	66	58
452.1 Immaturity	3,763	3,538	2,835	2,676	2,680
453 Birth trauma	39	42	11	14	13
454 Hypoxia, birth asphyxia and other respiratory conditions	731	809	904	964	891
455 Haemolytic diseases of foetus or new born	6	1	1	13	4
459.0 Tetanus neonatorum	45	64	22	18	20
459.1 Other conditions originating in the perinatal period	1,600	1,520	1,172	925	777
459.2 Congenital debility	252	249	183	168	181
46. Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions	30,408	34,312	32,568	30,889	31,723
460 Pyrexia of unknown origin	1,176	1,578	889	955	1,117
462 Renal colic	1	1	1	-	-
463 Retention of urine	30	23	22	14	3
464 Abdominal pain	11	7	16	4	6
465 Senility without mention of psychosis	18,741	21,014	20,709	19,458	19,844
469.0 Convulsion	1,011	1,073	821	649	568
469.1 Dropsy of oedema	508	538	553	546	412
469.2 Other signs and symptoms of ill-defined conditions	8,930	10,078	9,557	9,263	9,773

Table 34 (Contd.) - Deaths by cause 1983 - 87

Cause	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
47. Transport accidents	1,261	1,106	1,053	1,039	1,372
470 Railway accidents	141	122	194	215	185
471 Motor vehicle traffic accidents	981	893	627	433	487
472 Other road vehicle accidents	97	71	59	46	45
473 Motor transport accidents	15	2	7	11	13
474 Air and space transport accidents	7	12	19	13	9
479.0 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents	10	2	139	291	606
479.1 Vehicle accidents not elsewhere classified	10	4	8	30	27
48. Accidental poisoning	396	339	539	721	263
480 Accidental poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biologicals	114	97	277	538	75
481.0 Accidental poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	168	133	185	134	170
481.1 Accidental poisoning by insecticides of organo-chlorine compounds	-	2	3	2	2
481.2 Accidental poisoning by insecticides of organophosphorus compounds	3	3	2	13	-
481.3 Accidental poisoning by other agricultural and horticultural chemicals and pharmaceutical preparations other than foods and fertilizers	24	60	50	10	6
482 Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours	87	44	22	24	10
49. Misadventures during medical care, abnormal reactions, late complications	24	26	28	30	19
50. Accidental falls	511	480	531	538	765
51. Accidents caused by fire and flames	231	291	271	268	247
52. Other accidents, including late effects	2,656	3,383	2,822	2,837	2,896
520.0 Accidents due to natural and environmental factors	191	208	413	450	447
520.1 Venomous snakes and lizards	538	591	377	289	233
521 Accidental drowning and submersion	944	1,420	1,016	896	853
522 Foreign body accidentally entering orifice	-	-	-	2	-
523 Accidents caused by machinery, and by cutting and piercing instruments	34	21	60	24	20
524 Accidents caused by firearm missile	36	38	211	465	610
529.0 Other accidents	913	1,105	745	711	733
53. Drugs medicaments causing adverse effects in therapeutic use	26	18	67	101	116
54. Suicide and self-inflicted injury	5,592	5,769	5,669	5,364	5,431
540.0 Suicide and self-inflicted injury	2,058	2,869	2,267	2,030	2,761
540.1 Agricultural and horticultural chemical and pharmaceutical preparations other than plant foods and fertilizers	3,534	2,900	3,402	3,334	2,670
55. Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons	1,066	834	1,086	1,130	2,162
56. Other violence	1,008	786	892	604	1,236
560 Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted	967	685	842	557	1,176
561 Injury resulting from operation of war	25	93	49	42	59
569.0 Legal interventions	16	8	1	5	1
Total deaths (Sri Lanka)	95,174	100,725	98,089	96,145	97,756

Source - Registrar General's Department

Table 35 - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
01. Intestinal infections diseases	2,366	243	442	190	91	211	441	342	406	-
010 Cholera	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	-
011.0 Typhoid fever	241	7	15	18	14	27	54	44	62	-
011.1 Paratyphoid fever	12	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	4	-
012 Shigellosis	164	21	59	21	4	6	24	17	12	-
013 Food poisoning	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
014 Amoebiasis	11	2	2	-	-	2	4	-	1	-
015 Intestinal infections due to other specified organisms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
016 Ill-defined intestinal infections	1,923	211	365	150	73	169	355	275	325	-
02. Tuberculosis	1031	5	3	11	30	228	448	212	93	1
020 Pulmonary tuberculosis	1,023	5	3	11	29	223	446	212	93	1
021 Other respiratory tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
022 Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
023 Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
024 Tuberculosis of bones and joints	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
025 Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
029.0 other tuberculosis	7	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
03. Other bacterial diseases	1,234	224	124	94	95	193	257	145	102	-
030 Plague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
031 Brucellosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032 Leprosy	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
033 Diphtheria	5	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
034 Whooping cough	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
035 Streptococcal sore throat, scarlatina and erysipelas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
036 Meningococcal infection	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
037 Tetanus	167	17	6	21	25	29	39	20	10	-
038 Septicaemia	1,042	203	116	69	69	163	209	121	92	-
039.0 Anthrax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
039.1 Other bacterial diseases	8	2	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
04. Viral diseases	251	8	12	57	32	46	51	26	19	-
040 Acute poliomyelitis	48	1	1	3	6	3	10	13	11	-
042 Measles	6	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
043 Rubella	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
044 Yellow fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045 Arthropod-borne encephalitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
046 Viral hepatitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
047 Rabies	158	2	5	48	24	37	31	8	3	-
049.0 Chicken pox	23	2	1	1	-	3	7	5	4	-
049.1 Arthropod-borne Haemorrhagic fever	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
049.2 Other viral diseases	13	2	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	-
05. Rickettsiosis and other arthropod-borne diseases	430	25	45	58	39	89	94	52	28	-
052 Malaria	427	25	45	58	39	86	94	52	28	-
059.0 Serub typhus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
059.1 Other rickettsiosis and arthropod-borne diseases	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-

Table 35 (contd.) - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
06. Venereal diseases										
060 Syphilis	75	43	11	6	1	4	4	3	3	-
061 Gonococcal infections	30	17	5	1	-	2	1	1	3	-
069.0 Other venereal diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	45	26	6	5	1	2	3	2	-	-
07. Other infectious and parasitic diseases and late effects of infectious and parasitic diseases										
071 Mycosis	112	10	32	30	7	6	11	8	5	3
073 Echinococcosis	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
074 Filarial infection and dracontiasis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
075 Ancylostomiasis and necatoriasis	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
076 Other helminthiasis	12	-	2	1	-	1	3	5	-	-
077 Late effects of tuberculosis	65	6	26	25	6	-	2	-	-	-
078 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
079.0 Leptospirosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
079.1 Yaws	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
079.2 Other spirochaetal diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
079.3 Other infection and parasitic diseases	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	23	3	4	3	1	2	5	2	2	1
08. Malignant neoplasm of lip, oral cavity and pharynx	397	-	1	-	3	38	197	104	52	2
09. Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum										
090 Malignant neoplasm of oesophagus	855	2	3	6	11	128	422	210	73	-
091 Malignant neoplasm of stomach	161	-	-	1	-	20	92	30	18	-
092 Malignant neoplasm of small intestine, including duodenum	509	1	1	5	7	75	244	136	40	-
093 Malignant neoplasm of colon	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
094 Malignant neoplasm of rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus	12	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	-
095 Malignant neoplasm of liver, specified as primary	38	-	-	-	1	5	18	11	3	-
096 Malignant neoplasm of pancreas	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
099.0 Other malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	22	-	-	-	-	5	9	6	2	-
	104	1	2	-	3	20	51	21	6	-
10. Malignant neoplasm of respiratory and intrathoracic organs										
100 Malignant neoplasm of larynx	197	1	1	1	3	33	97	42	19	-
101 Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus and lung	16	-	-	1	-	-	12	2	1	-
109.0 Other malignant neoplasm of respiratory and intra-thoracic organs	154	-	1	-	3	25	75	35	15	-
	27	1	-	-	-	8	10	5	3	-
11. Malignant neoplasm of bone, connective tissue, skin and breast										
110 Malignant neoplasm of bone and articular cartilage	214	1	2	2	8	45	102	38	16	-
111 Malignant neoplasm of skin	14	-	-	1	2	2	6	2	1	-
112 Other malignant neoplasm of skin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
113 Malignant neoplasm of female breast	35	-	-	1	-	4	20	5	5	-
119.0 Other malignant neoplasm of bone, connective tissue, skin and breast	121	-	-	-	2	31	62	20	6	-
	43	1	2	-	4	8	14	11	3	-
12. Malignant neoplasm genito-urinary organs										
120 Malignant neoplasm of cervix uteri	190	-	2	3	8	34	82	45	16	-
121 Malignant neoplasm of placenta	39	-	1	-	1	8	20	9	-	-
122 Malignant neoplasm of uterus, other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123 Malignant neoplasm of ovary and other uterine adnexa	63	-	-	-	1	10	28	19	5	-
124 Malignant neoplasm of prostate	35	-	-	1	3	10	15	3	3	-
	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-

Table 35 (contd.) - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
125 Malignant neoplasm of testies	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
126 Malignant neoplasm of bladder	16	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	5	-
129.0 Other malignant neoplasm of genito-urinary organs	24	-	1	2	3	4	8	6	-	-
13. Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	2,133	4	16	27	56	253	1,035	507	235	-
130 Malignant neoplasm of brain	57	-	3	8	8	17	11	6	-	-
139.0 Malignant neoplasm of eye	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
139.1 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified parts of nervous system	13	-	-	1	1	1	6	3	1	-
139.2 Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	22	-	-	1	-	4	11	6	-	-
139.3 Malignant neoplasm of endocrine glands and related structure	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
139.4 Malignant neoplasm of other ill-defined sites	2,024	4	12	14	46	231	1,001	488	228	-
139.5 Secondary malignant neoplasm	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	-
14. Malignant neoplasm of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue	385	8	24	66	63	86	81	39	18	-
140 Hodgkin's diseases	37	1	-	3	7	12	10	2	2	-
141 Leukaemia	317	7	23	60	53	68	65	28	13	-
149.0 Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue	31	-	1	3	3	6	6	9	3	-
15. Benign neoplasm	7	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-
152 Benign neoplasm of uterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159.0 Other benign neoplasms	7	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-
16. Carcinomain situ	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
17. Other and unspecified neoplasm	10	-	-	3	-	3	5	1	-	-
18. Endocrine and metabolic diseases, immunity disorders	1,337	31	19	10	29	124	481	366	277	-
180 Disorders of thyroid gland	15	2	1	-	-	2	8	1	1	-
181 Diabetes mellitus	1,187	1	1	4	25	109	448	338	261	-
182 Hyperlipoproteinaemic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183 Obesity of non-endocrine origin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189.0 Other endocrine and metabolic diseases immunity disorders	135	28	17	6	4	13	25	27	15	-
19. Nutritional deficiencies	456	93	86	35	12	55	91	41	41	2
190 Kwashiorkor	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191 Nutritional marasmus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191.1 Mandama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192 Other protein-calorie malnutrition	408	86	75	27	12	49	83	33	41	2
193.0 Vitamin A deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193.1 Other avitaminosis	46	5	11	8	-	6	8	8	-	-
20. Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	711	24	33	27	55	133	212	132	95	-
200 Anaemias	704	24	33	26	55	131	211	129	95	-
209.0 Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs	7	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-
21. Mental disorders	399	10	3	7	13	117	163	58	26	2
210 Psychoses	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
211 Schizophrenic psychosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 35 (contd.) - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
212 Affective psychosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
213 Other psychosis	76	-	-	1	2	27	26	16	4	-
214 Neurotic and personality disorders	52	5	3	2	4	5	18	10	4	1
215 Alcohol dependence syndromes	21	-	-	-	-	6	11	4	-	-
216 Drug dependence	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
218 Mental retardation	43	2	-	3	2	12	14	2	8	-
219.0 Other mental disorders	202	2	-	1	3	66	94	25	10	1
22. Diseases of nervous system	7,117	369	253	299	283	541	1,440	1,947	1,976	9
220 meningitis	628	231	57	49	60	81	94	35	21	-
223 Multiple sclerosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225 Epilepsy	298	3	5	25	62	124	59	15	5	-
229.0 Encephalitis, myelitis, encephalomyelitis	837	89	143	169	99	148	104	57	27	1
229.1 Other diseases of nervous system	5,354	46	48	56	62	188	1,183	1,840	1,923	8
23. Disorders of the eye and adnexa	29	1	1	5	3	5	1	1	4	8
230 Glaucoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
239.0 Other diseases of the eye and adnexa	29	1	1	5	3	5	1	1	4	8
24. Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1
240 Otitis media and mastoiditis process	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
249.0 Other diseases of the ear and mastoid process	7	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1
25. Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease	71	1	1	8	12	31	12	3	2	1
250 Acute rheumatic fever	7	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
251 Chronic rheumatic heart disease	64	1	1	6	11	29	10	3	2	1
26. Hypertensive heart disease	1,621	4	4	4	19	97	586	512	394	1
260 Hypertensive heart disease	11	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	3	-
269.0 Essential hypertension	1,608	4	4	4	19	96	579	511	390	1
269.1 Other hypertensive disease	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
27. Ischaemic heart disease	4,129	17	14	15	55	404	1,783	1,112	726	3
270 Acute myocardial infraction	3,458	13	12	12	52	349	1,498	924	595	3
279.0 Other ischaemic heart disease	671	4	2	3	3	55	285	188	131	-
28. Disease of pulmonary circulation and other forms of heart diseases	7,498	193	99	114	195	1,016	2,904	1,714	1,260	3
280 Pulmonary embolism	44	-	-	-	6	10	12	14	2	-
289.0 Other diseases of pulmonary circulation and other forms of heart diseases	7,454	193	99	114	189	1,006	2,892	1,700	1,258	3
29. Cerebrovascular disease	2,311	26	10	28	34	173	792	702	545	1
30. Other diseases of the circulatory system	541	17	5	7	32	97	186	107	90	-
300 Atherosclerosis	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
309.0 Other diseases of circulatory system	538	16	5	7	32	97	186	106	89	-
31. Diseases of the upper respiratory tract	77	23	4	5	5	7	22	8	3	-
310 Acute tonsillitis	10	-	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	-
311 Acute laryngitis and tracheitis	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 35 (contd.) - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
312 Other acute upper respiratory infections	18	11	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	-
314 Chronic pharyngitis, nasopharyngitis and sinusitis	13	6	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
315 Chronic diseases of tonsil and adenoids	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
319.0 Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	32	5	1	2	2	3	14	5	-	-
32. Other diseases of the respiratory system	5,448	812	393	181	178	537	1,479	1,028	838	2
320 Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis	283	93	33	14	15	27	40	25	36	-
321 Pneumonia	2,102	507	222	109	92	212	392	291	276	1
322 Influenza	37	2	1	-	2	9	12	7	4	-
323 Bronchitis chronic and unspecified, emphysema and asthma	2,144	133	104	30	37	171	709	530	430	-
324 Bronchiectasis	36	5	4	1	1	4	10	2	9	-
325 Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	8	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-
327 Pleurisy	6	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
329.0 Other diseases of the respiratory system	832	71	29	27	31	112	307	172	82	1
33. Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws	20	-	-	-	1	3	7	8	1	-
330 Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	15	-	-	-	1	3	6	4	1	-
339.0 Other diseases of the oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
	2,664	89	95	106	95	636	1,152	347	144	-
34. Diseases of other parts of the digestive system	35	-	2	1	3	2	2	2	-	-
341 Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	10	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	-
342 Appendicitis	33	3	-	-	-	4	20	1	5	-
343 Hernia of abdominal cavity	1,028	9	4	7	11	308	546	114	29	-
347 Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
348 Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	1,556	77	89	96	80	318	570	221	105	-
349.0 Other diseases of the digestive system	1,133	33	27	41	77	205	369	212	169	-
35. Diseases of urinary system	780	27	23	34	55	142	266	131	102	-
350 Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
351 Infections of kidney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
352 Urinary calculus	348	6	4	7	21	63	101	80	66	-
359.0 Other diseases of urinary system	12	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	2	-
36. Diseases of male genital organs	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
360 Hyperplasia of prostate	11	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	-
369.0 Other diseases of male genital organs	14	-	1	-	-	4	5	1	3	-
37. Diseases of female genital organs	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
370 Diseases of breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
371 Salpingitis and oophoritis	13	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	3	-
379.0 Other diseases of female genital organs	27	-	-	-	10	17	-	-	-	-
38. Abortion	105	-	-	-	32	70	3	-	-	-
39. Direct obstetric causes	51	-	-	-	13	37	1	-	-	-
390 Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth	31	-	-	-	12	17	2	-	-	-
391 Toxaemia of pregnancy	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
393 Obstructed labour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 35 (contd.) - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
394 Complications of the puerperum	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
399.0 Other direct obstetric causes	16	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-
40. Indirect obstetric causes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
409.0 Anaemia of pregnancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
409.1 Other indirect obstetric causes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. Normal delivery	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
42. Diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	99	22	7	-	5	15	30	10	10	-
420 Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	31	8	2	-	3	4	6	3	5	-
429.0 Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
429.1 Rashes	64	14	5	-	1	9	24	6	5	-
43. Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	793	3	6	7	13	52	148	221	343	-
430 Rheumatoid arthritis, except spine	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
433 Ankylosing spondylitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
435 Rheumatism, excluding the back	745	-	2	5	10	43	141	211	333	-
436 Osteomyelitis, periostitis and other infections involving bone	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
439.0 Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	40	3	3	2	3	8	6	7	8	-
44. Congenital anomalies	394	181	40	59	26	40	21	14	10	3
440 Spina bifida and hydrocephalus	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
441 Other deformities of central nervous system	26	7	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	-
442 Congenital anomalies of heart and circulatory system	172	98	24	15	8	12	7	4	3	1
443 Cleft plate and cleft lip	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
449.0 Other congenital anomalies	184	65	13	40	16	26	11	7	4	2
45. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	4,624	4,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
452.0 Slow foetal growth, foetal malnutrition	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
452.1 Immaturity	2,680	2,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
453 Birth trauma	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
454 Hypoxia, birth asphyxia and other respiratory conditions	891	891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
455 Haemolytic diseases of foetus new born	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
459.0 Tetanus neonatorum	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
459.1 Other conditions originating in the perinatal period	777	777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
459.2 Congenital debility	181	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions	31,723	784	667	494	481	1,360	4,119	6,722	17,080	16
460 Pyrexia of unknown origin	1,117	65	166	95	80	129	263	175	144	-
462 Renal colic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
463 Retention of urine	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
464 Abdominal pain	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
465 Senility without mention of psychosis	19,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,628	15,028
469.0 Convulsion	568	219	178	76	27	39	14	4	11	-
469.1 Dropsy of oedema	412	3	5	11	9	22	122	102	138	-
469.2 Other signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions	9,773	497	316	310	365	1,169	3,719	1,810	1,579	8

Table 35 (contd.) - Deaths by cause and age groups 1987

Cause	Total	Under1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65-74	75+	Unsp.
47. Transport accidents	1,372	6	21	91	236	482	350	117	68	1
470 Railway accidents	185	1	5	8	30	67	48	18	8	-
471 Motor vehicle traffic accidents	487	1	8	37	86	165	123	37	30	-
472 Other road vehicle accidents	45	-	-	-	10	15	15	4	1	-
473 Motor transport accidents	13	1	1	3	2	2	3	-	1	-
474 Air and space transport accidents	9	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	-
479.0 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents	606	3	7	37	101	224	153	54	26	1
479.1 Vehicle accidents not elsewhere classified	27	-	-	6	7	7	5	1	1	-
48. Accidental poisoning	263	3	9	10	78	95	45	16	7	-
480 Accidental poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biologicals	75	1	1	5	10	34	14	5	5	-
481.0 Accidental poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	170	1	7	3	64	55	30	9	1	-
481.1 Accidental poisoning by insecticides of organo-chlorine compounds	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
481.2 Accidental poisoning by insecticides of organophosphorus compounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
481.3 Accidental poisoning by other agricultural and horticultural chemicals and pharmaceutical preparations other than foods and fertilizers	6	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
482 Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours	10	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
49. Misadventures during medical care, abnormal reactions, late complications.	19	-	1	1	2	6	6	2	1	-
50. Accidental falls	765	6	26	53	74	171	220	130	84	1
51. Accidents caused by fire and flames	247	8	11	25	56	86	35	8	18	-
52. Other accidents, including late effects	2,896	67	164	330	638	935	528	151	81	2
520.0 Accidents due to natural and environmental factors	447	8	18	86	84	118	90	31	11	1
520.1 Venemous snakes and lizards	233	7	15	49	44	61	42	9	6	-
521 Accidental drowning and submersion	853	11	93	120	178	243	134	44	30	-
522 Foreign body accidentally entering orifice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
523 Accidents caused by machinery, and by cutting and piercing instruments	20	-	-	1	4	11	3	1	-	-
524 Accidents caused by firearm missile	610	-	10	20	181	265	99	25	10	-
529.0 Other accidents	733	41	28	54	147	237	160	41	24	1
53. Drugs medicaments causing adverse effects in therapeutic use	116	23	21	10	13	17	18	7	7	-
54. Suicide and self-inflicted injury	5,431	-	-	96	2,091	2,101	739	244	158	2
540.0 Suicide and self-inflicted injury	2,761	-	-	31	939	1,116	418	149	107	1
540.1 Agricultural and horticultural chemical and pharmaceutical preparations other than plant foods and fertilizers	2670	-	-	65	1,152	985	321	95	51	1
55. Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons	2,162	10	15	78	488	902	436	154	69	10
56. Other violence	1,236	21	45	91	217	368	292	132	69	1
560 Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted	1,176	11	41	87	205	357	278	128	68	1
561 Injury resulting from operation of war	59	10	4	4	12	10	14	4	1	-
569.0 Legal interventions	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total deaths (Sri Lanka)	97,756	8,076	2,799	2,791	6,007	12,307	22,009	18,006	25,686	75

Source - Registrar General's Department

Table 36 - Life expectancy at specified ages by sex
1963, 1971 and 1981

Age	1963		1971		1981	
	Male	Females	Male	Female	Male	Female
0	63.3	63.7	64.0	66.8	67.7	72.1
1	66.3	66.0	66.4	68.7	69.2	73.3
5	64.4	64.5	63.8	66.4	66.0	70.2
10	60.0	60.2	59.3	62.0	61.3	65.5
15	55.4	55.5	54.6	57.3	56.6	60.8
20	50.8	50.9	50.0	52.7	52.0	56.1
25			45.5	48.2	47.5	51.5
30	41.7	42.3	41.0	43.7	43.1	46.9
35			36.6	39.2	38.5	42.3
40	32.8	33.7	32.3	34.8	34.1	37.6
45			28.0	30.4	29.7	33.0
50	24.3	25.1	24.0	26.0	25.6	28.5
55			20.1	21.8	21.7	24.1
60	16.6	17.0	16.6	17.8	18.1	20.0
65			13.2	14.1	14.8	16.2
70	10.3	10.4	10.1	10.8	11.9	12.8

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 37 - Number of survivors at specified ages by sex
1963, 1971 and 1981

Age	1963		1971		1981	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
1	94,026	95,005	94,999	95,819	96,472	97,067
5	91,106	91,508	93,050	93,508	95,339	95,833
10	90,176	90,462	92,274	92,671	94,864	95,433
15	89,638	89,960	91,772	92,208	94,478	95,100
20	88,952	89,260	91,070	91,551	93,765	94,565
25	88,113	88,073	90,039	90,676	92,699	93,856
30	87,168	86,654	88,957	89,643	91,628	93,089
35	86,009	85,099	87,798	88,531	90,553	92,313
40	84,578	83,493	86,069	87,110	89,230	91,481
45	82,684	81,684	83,878	85,642	87,383	90,463
50	80,051	79,518	80,746	83,577	84,712	89,042
55	76,404	76,588	76,750	80,833	80,857	86,884
60	71,332	72,451	70,963	76,818	75,385	83,498
65	64,239	66,068	63,725	71,036	67,842	78,187
70	53,597	55,794	53,773	61,838	57,904	70,084

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

NUPTIALITY

Table 38 - Population by marital status, five year age groups and sex, census 1981

Age Group	Total	Never Married	Married	Widowed	Divorced and Legally Separated
Both sex					
Total	14,846,750	8,834,125	5,494,161	468,003	50,461
Under 15	5,226,598	5,223,594	2,650	288	66
15-19	1,603,187	1,517,136	84,123	991	937
20-24	1,526,464	1,059,739	456,575	4,999	5,151
25-29	1,274,857	521,937	738,954	7,797	6,169
30-34	1,125,425	229,786	874,562	13,324	7,753
35-39	839,073	90,364	722,882	18,891	6,936
40-44	698,203	50,116	614,781	27,373	5,933
45-49	609,289	34,725	530,733	38,795	5,036
50-54	539,524	29,102	456,319	50,003	4,100
55-59	422,322	21,167	343,393	54,901	2,861
60-64	340,404	18,902	258,153	61,176	2,173
65-69	252,051	13,822	178,138	56,602	1,489
70-74	180,892	10,531	116,461	52,987	913
75 and over	208,461	13,204	116,437	77,876	944
Male					
Total	7,568,254	4,747,744	2,709,285	90,516	20,709
Under 15	2,662,524	2,662,522	2		
15-19	812,798	804,923	7,564	180	131
20-24	765,618	638,974	124,107	985	1,552
25-29	638,025	328,544	306,536	1,100	1,845
30-34	569,612	141,728	423,224	1,965	2,695
35-39	421,697	53,047	363,530	2,498	2,622
40-44	359,944	30,010	323,604	3,774	2,556
45-49	308,742	21,334	279,491	5,574	2,343
50-54	284,568	18,295	256,046	8,111	2,116
55-59	222,326	13,478	198,047	9,261	1,540
60-64	183,338	11,900	158,306	11,862	1,270
65-69	133,062	8,489	111,951	11,757	865
70-74	97,400	6,553	78,012	12,251	584
75 and over	108,600	7,947	78,865	21,198	590
Female					
Total	7,278,496	4,086,381	2,784,876	377,487	29,752
Under 15	2,564,074	2,561,072	2,648	288	66
15-19	790,389	712,213	76,559	811	806
20-24	760,846	420,765	332,468	4,014	3,599
25-29	636,832	193,393	432,418	6,697	4,324
30-34	555,813	88,058	451,338	11,359	5,058
35-39	417,376	37,317	359,352	16,393	4,314
40-44	338,259	20,106	291,177	23,599	3,377
45-49	300,547	13,391	251,242	33,221	2,698
50-54	254,956	10,807	200,273	41,892	1,984
55-59	199,996	7,689	145,346	45,640	1,321
60-64	157,066	7,002	99,847	49,314	903
65-69	118,989	5,333	66,187	46,845	624
70-74	83,492	3,978	38,449	40,736	329
75 and over	99,861	5,257	37,572	56,678	354

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 39 - Marriages by type, civil condition, age of groom and age of bride 1982 - 87

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	123,952	123,731	125,671	128,858	128,294	125,996
General	103,590	102,217	103,550	105,846	104,883	103,633
Kandyan	10,067	11,760	11,537	11,747	11,023	11,136
Muslim	10,295	9,754	10,584	11,265	12,388	11,227
Civil condition						
Bachelors who married						
(a) Spinsters	120,169	120,688	121,882	125,677	125,114	122,967
(b) Widows	786	614	654	467	442	524
(c) Divorced women	414	337	367	393	422	405
Widowers who married						
(a) Spinsters	975	938	986	845	867	778
(b) Widows	742	305	831	436	226	227
(c) Divorced women	65	77	77	65	89	82
Divorced men who married						
(a) Spinsters	622	616	655	717	698	703
(b) Widows	48	34	58	63	55	58
(c) Divorced women	131	122	161	195	381	252
Number of marriages by age and sex						
Age of males				1	2	
under 16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
16-20	2,103	2,123	2,103	2,311	2,269	2,091
21-24	41,914	41,439	40,635	39,762	38,386	36,138
25-29	44,657	44,398	44,566	46,880	47,279	47,080
30-34	23,646	23,452	24,583	25,141	25,028	25,235
35-39	7,104	7,532	8,346	9,250	9,684	9,740
40-44	2,129	2,291	2,510	2,635	2,696	2,753
45 & over	2,399	2,496	2,928	2,848	2,950	2,959
Age of females						
under 16 years	382	368	369	408	350	312
16-20	30,209	30,067	28,908	30,259	29,098	27,731
21-24	57,346	56,134	56,256	55,915	54,921	53,019
25-29	23,446	23,618	24,946	26,658	27,399	27,982
30-34	8,561	9,120	10,023	10,061	10,535	10,760
35-39	2,300	2,577	2,974	3,380	3,678	3,809
40-44	735	826	1,002	967	1,125	1,137
45 & over	973	1,021	1,193	1,210	1,188	1,246

Source - Registrar General's Department

Table 40 - Marriages by district 1982 - 91

District	1982	1983	1984	1985*	1986	1987	1988	1989*	1990*	1991*
Sri Lanka	123,952	123,731	125,671	128,858	128,294	125,996	132,520	141,533	151,935	154,856
Colombo	16,592	15,387	16,512	17,590	17,308	17,784	18,730	19,521	21,280	21,980
Gampaha	10,509	10,684	10,899	11,774	12,044	11,922	13,061	13,333	14,787	15,929
Kalutara	6,856	6,785	7,089	7,144	7,401	7,165	7,446	7,598	8,358	8,342
Kandy	10,586	10,993	11,573	9,872	9,866	9,770	9,808	9,864	11,628	11,053
Matale	2,942	3,350	3,093	3,456	3,495	3,551	3,261	3,633	3,936	4,369
Nuwara Eliya	3,542	3,864	4,146	5,480	4,954	5,358	5,382	4,994	5,595	5,829
Galle	6,551	6,373	6,932	6,336	6,976	6,774	7,017	7,426	8,454	8,033
Matara	5,247	5,125	5,984	5,544	5,442	5,608	5,244	5,175	6,158	6,291
Hambantota	3,635	3,566	3,888	3,830	4,030	3,887	3,882	4,344	4,349	4,234
Jaffna	5,925	5,999	5,784	5,943	5,163	3,876	4,840	3,856	3,856	2,530
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	442	430	490	619	619	732
Mannar	792	889	714	719	832	732	892	1,218	1,220	1,000
Vavuniya	855	860	655	742	703	708	696	1,115	674	712
Nullaitivu	376	431	429	416	470	458	408	581	363	511
Batticaloa	1,981	2,098	2,022	2,276	1,908	1,965	1,843	4,510	4,716	4,180
Amparai	3,574	3,258	2,905	3,471	3,322	3,328	3,518	4,257	4,047	4,452
Trincomalee	2,163	2,022	1,933	1,765	1,566	1,115	1,819	2,134	1,806	1,988
Kurunegala	11,609	11,081	10,570	11,475	10,937	9,885	10,890	11,818	12,215	12,830
Puttalam	4,582	4,308	4,385	4,295	4,574	4,457	4,853	5,514	5,480	5,837
Anuradhapura	4,816	4,901	4,372	4,854	4,932	4,931	5,257	5,193	6,014	7,536
Polonnaruwa	2,160	2,376	2,073	2,091	1,743	2,327	2,478	2,732	2,787	3,357
Badulla	5,490	5,581	6,022	6,001	5,831	5,742	5,662	6,452	6,740	6,426
Moneragala	2,243	2,390	2,262	2,443	2,609	2,676	2,482	2,771	3,034	3,036
Ratnapura	5,763	6,088	6,094	5,933	6,320	6,255	6,885	7,107	7,313	7,164
Kegalle	5,164	5,322	5,335	5,408	5,426	5,292	5,676	5,768	6,506	6,505

* Provisional.

Source - Registrar General's Department

Table 41 - Divorces by district 1979 - 88

District	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Sri Lanka	2,212	2,725	2,578	2,575	2,400
Colombo	406	188	172	209	225
Gampaha	-	224	241	273	222
Kalutara	157	128	135	171	133
Kandy	145	340	278	197	144
Matale	55	50	34	48	55
Nuwara Eliya	94	53	67	73	61
Galle	84	51	234	94	90
Matara	38	139	-	67	77
Hambantota	50	43	55	37	51
Jaffna	75	90	36	57	45
Mannar	14	26	17	14	14
Vavuniya	11	13	6	16	8
Mullaitivu	3	1	-	6	-
Batticaloa	78	73	89	53	85
Amparai	139	190	205	183	199
Trincomalee	100	90	110	108	134
Kurunegala	320	328	309	385	336
Puttalam	70	86	128	133	110
Anuradhapura	140	187	68	95	112
Polonnaruwa	22	36	34	27	30
Badulla	68	61	78	76	67
Moneragala	18	28	16	9	20
Ratnapura	24	163	114	100	62
Kegalle	101	137	152	144	120

Table 41(Contd.) - Divorces by district 1979 - 88

District	1984*	1985*	1986*	1987*	1988*
Sri Lanka	2,612	2,885	3,133	3,194	2,732
Colombo	410	490	498	424	276
Gampaha	243	270	311	348	246
Kalutara	155	160	287	116	220
Kandy	233	335	265	314	300
Matale	72	94	106	95	48
Nuwara Eliya	58	95	120	83	80
Galle	63	47	105	99	132
Matara	52	96	31	140	58
Hambantota	103	61	73	76	56
Jaffna	44	42	41	42	-
Mannar	12	24	10	16	21
Vavuniya	14	12	13	13	10
Mullaitivu	1	-	-	9	-
Batticaloa	90	117	125	53	85
Amparai	159	167	220	240	204
Trincomalee	12	32	7	11	20
Kurunegala	350	350	301	371	312
Puttalam	72	67	125	124	145
Anuradhapura	112	79	146	132	90
Polonnaruwa	71	74	55	72	43
Badulla	61	41	65	80	102
Moneragala	5	20	35	30	20
Ratnapura	98	129	95	178	118
Kegalle	122	83	99	128	146

Source - Registrar General's Department

* Provisional.

MIGRATION

Table 42- Lifetime internal migration 1971

District	Lifetime out migration	Lifetime in migration	Net lifetime migration
Colombo	279,362	439,952	+160,590
Gampaha			
Kalutara	137,515	98,960	-38,555
Kandy	264,012	148,319	-115,693
Matale	65,917	66,870	+953
Nuwara Eliya	105,345	74,003	-31,342
Galle	162,601	67,618	-94,983
Matara	176,242	56,574	-119,668
Hambantota	38,872	52,565	+13,693
Jaffna	88,354	25,702	-62,652
Mannar	22,680	15,504	-7,176
Vavuniya	4,873	32,970	+28,097
Mullaitivu			
Batticaloa	23,438	15,505	-7,933
Amparai	5,892	57,741	+51,849
Trincomalee	13,628	55,964	+42,336
Kurunegala	118,238	141,463	+23,225
Puttalam	47,666	74,098	+26,432
Anuradhapura	24,297	103,298	+79,001
Polonnaruwa	8,279	77,991	+69,712
Badulla	89,813	59,850	-29,963
Moneragala	10,798	51,677	+40,879
Ratnapura	83,789	91,782	+7,993
Kegalle	140,142	93,274	+46,868

Table 42(Contd.)- Lifetime internal migration 1981

District	Lifetime out migration	Lifetime in migration	Net lifetime migration
Colombo	250,295	333,257	+82,962
Gampaha	88,961	209,232	+120,271
Kalutara	118,465	82,832	-35,633
Kandy	259,417	83,105	-176,312
Matale	71,318	56,194	-15,124
Nuwara Eliya	96,152	73,172	-22,980
Galle	164,879	45,899	-118,980
Matara	174,318	40,871	-133,447
Hambantota	53,986	53,058	-928
Jaffna	80,168	27,820	-52,348
Mannar	5,053	22,327	+17,274
Vavuniya	6,744	35,019	+28,275
Mullaitivu	3,076	30,817	+27,741
Batticaloa	19,083	17,456	-1,627
Amparai	11,256	61,713	+50,457
Trincomalee	12,120	55,908	+43,788
Kurunegala	138,658	114,267	-24,391
Puttalam	40,781	81,013	+40,232
Anuradhapura	32,263	149,262	+166,999
Polonnaruwa	10,121	122,842	+112,721
Badulla	88,318	47,281	-41,037
Moneragala	11,104	80,271	+69,167
Ratnapura	76,486	88,969	+12,483
Kegalle	147,694	48,131	-99,563

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

+ denotes in-migration and - denotes out-migration.

Table 43- Arrivals and Departures by nationality 1983 - 92

Nationality	Number									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Arrivals										
Sri Lanka Citizen	180,729	227,389	220,094	220,614	217,127	245,065	258,950	306,367	255,016	339,109
Other Indians	96,301	49,493	39,730	33,219	15,194	18,130	12,206	13,353	18,209	27,051
Indian estate residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,195	3,532
Pakistanis	4,670	5,967	5,753	4,786	4,207	6,918	5,151	7,410	9,635	13,710
Commonwealth Citizens	50,601	52,574	41,068	36,174	26,376	26,556	31,530	54,047	51,403	74,609
Other Aliens	192,950	215,868	188,682	167,386	129,261	129,968	113,632	1,847,201	215,113	309,236
Total	525,251	515,291	495,324	462,179	392,165	426,637	421,469	565,897	552,571	767,247
Departures										
Sri Lanka Citizen	244,955	283,290	239,272	229,386	257,760	298,583	285,549	296,884	337,203	420,749
Indian estate residents	103,607	83,012	38,034	31,557	15,817	19,063	11,665	12,199	2,909	3,639
Indian Origin	22,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	813	18,751	29,334
Pakistanis	1,892	2,712	4,388	4,158	4,325	6,803	4,794	6,999	9,227	13,507
Commonwealth Citizens	3,966	10,490	30,080	32,654	26,126	26,917	31,404	53,501	47,844	71,216
Other Aliens	252,915	248,671	192,539	165,254	131,934	126,093	107,659	175,504	204,427	300,784
Total	629,662	628,175	504,313	463,009	435,962	477,459	441,071	545,900	620,361	839,229

Source - Department of Immigration and Emigration

Table 44 - Movement of population - Natural increases and net gain or loss by migration

Period	Population at the beginning of the period (Thousands)	Movement during period					
		Actual increase (+) or decrease (-)		Excess of births over deaths		Net gain(+) or loss(-) by migration	
		Number (Thousands)	Per'000 of population	Number (Thousands)	Per'000 of population	Number (Thousands)	Per '000 of population
1891-1901	3,008	558	186	225	75	+338	+111
1901-1911	3,566	540	151	262	102	+178	+50
1911-1921	4,106	393	96	313	76	+80	+11
1921-9131	4,499	808	180	663	147	+145	+32
1931-1946	5,307	1,350	254	1,286	242	+64	+12
1946-1953	6,657	1,441	216	1,328	199	+113	+17
1954	7,976	208	27	218	28	-10	-1
1955	8,184	220	27	232	29	-13	-2
1956	8,404	209	25	217	26	-8	-1
1957	8,613	208	25	231	27	-23	-2
1958	8,821	219	25	238	27	-18	-2
1959	9,040	229	25	241	29	-12	-1
1960	9,269	229	24	244	26	-15	-2
1961	9,498	216	27	268	28	-8	-1
1962	9,759	271	28	277	28	-6	-1
1963	10,030	271	27	282	28	-11	-1
1964	10,301	272	27	282	28	-10	-1
1965	10,573	264	25	274	26	-10	-1
1966	10,769	256	24	266	24	-10	-1
1967	11,024	272	25	278	25	-6	-
1968	11,296	269	24	275	24	-6	-
1969	11,566	275	23	282	24	-7	-0.6
1970	11,840	274	23	289	24	-9	-0.7
1971	12,121	281	23	292	24	-11	-0.9
1972	12,380	259	21	274	22	-10	-0.8
1973	12,976	596	46	266	20	-50	-3.9
1974	13,192	216	16	246	19	-54	-4.1
1975	13,385	193	14	261	19	-31	-2.3
1976	13,621	236	17	274	20	-52	-3.8
1977	13,838	217	16	286	21	-52	-3.8
1978	14,072	234	17	311	22	-40	-2.8
1979	14,342	270	19	324	23	-44	-3.1
1980	14,622	280	19	327	22	-68	-4.7
1981	14,881	259	17	335	23	-50	-3.4
1982	15,166	285	19	314	21	-91	-6.0
1983	15,308	225	15	316	21	-104	-6.8
1984	15,514	206	13	286	18	-112	-4.9
1985	15,718	204	13	287	18	-9	-0.6
1986	15,996	278	17	263	16	-0.8	-0.1
1987	16,258	262	16	261	16	-44	-2.7
1988	16,476	218	13	247	15	-51	-3.1
1989	16,673	197	12	253	15	-20	-1.2
1990	16,907	234	14	243	14	20	1.2

Source - Registrar General's Department

CHAPTER IV - LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

General Wage Rate (Minimum) Index Numbers (Table 53) have been compiled using the minimum rates of wages including allowances. These wage rates have been collected from the Labour Standards Division of the Department of Labour and classified according to (a) Agricultural Trades i.e. Tea Growing and Manufacturing, Rubber Growing and Manufacturing, Coconut Growing and Cocoa, Cardamons and Pepper Growing; (b) Industry and Commerce including baking bricks and tile manufacturing, coconut manufacturing, printing, textiles, tyre and tube manufacturing, coir mattresses and bristol fibre export, hosiery manufacturing, engineering, garments manufacturing, match manufacturing, biscuits and confectionery, tea export and rubber exports trades; (c) Services, includes cinema, motor transport and nursing homes; (d) Combined Index for workers in Agriculture, Industry, Commerce and Services.

Index Number Minimum Rates of Wages, Tea and Rubber Estate Labourers and Unskilled Workers in Government Employment in Colombo (Table 54). Wage rate indices for workers in Tea and Rubber Estates of the island were compiled with average wage 1978 (Rs.8.61) = 100 as base. Similarly index numbers of wages including Cost of Living Allowances, unskilled labour (male adults) in Government Employment in Colombo were compiled with the same base period 1978 (Rs.277.20) = 100.

Table 45 - Employed population by major industry division and sex, census 1981
In thousands

Major Industry Division	Total	Male	Female
Total Population	14846.8	7568.3	7278.5
Total Employed	4119.3	3248.4	870.8
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1875.8	1416.7	459.1
Mining and Quarrying	33.8	31.5	2.3
Manufacturing	408.7	313.9	94.8
Electricity, Gas and Water	16.0	15.3	0.7
Construction	134.0	129.1	4.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade, and Restaurants and Hotels	437.3	399.5	37.8
Transport, Storage and Communication	199.6	191.3	8.3
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	56.9	46.8	10.1
Community, Social and Personal Services	587.8	393.9	193.9
Activities not adequately described	369.3	310.4	58.9

Source- Department of Census and Statistics

Table 46 - Employed population by major occupational group and sex, census 1981
In thousands

Major Occupational Group	Total	Male	Female
Total Employed	4119.3	3248.4	870.8
Professional, Technical and Related Workers	246.4	130.3	116.1
Administrative and Managerial Workers	33.7	30.4	3.3
Clerical and Related Workers	257.4	199.4	58.1
Sales Workers	315.7	291.6	24.1
Service Workers	235.2	190.0	45.2
Agricultural, Animal Husbandary and Forestry Workers, Fishermen and Hunters	1847.0	1390.4	456.6
Production and Related Workers, Transport Equipment Operators and Labourers	1090.1	948.2	141.8
Workers not classified by occupation	93.8	68.1	25.7

Source- Department of Census and Statistics

Table 47 - State Sector, Provincial Public Sector and Semi Government Sector employees by occupational groups and status of employment, 2nd May 1990

Occupation	State Sector				Provincial Public Sector				Semi-Government Sector			
	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other
Total	198,425	153,801	38,222	6,402	222,584	186,962	27,034	8,588	279,583	239,743	22,326	17,514
(1) Senior Government Officials	1,823	1,730	12	81	986	943	4	39	1,137	823	7	307
1. Senior Government Officials	451	421	18	12	131	108	14	9	4,520	4,024	37	459
2. Managers												
(2) Professionals	87	85	1	1	5	5	-	-	150	144	1	5
1. Physicists, Chemists and related professionals (Physicists, Chemists, Meteorologists, Geologists etc.)												
2. Mathematicians, Statisticians and related Professionals	65	65	-	-	1	1	-	-	26	12	-	14
3. Computing Professionals (System Analysts, Computer Programmers etc.)	47	46	-	1	7	5	2	-	247	184	9	54
4. Architects, Engineers and related Professionals (Architects, Engineers, Cartographers, Surveyors, etc.)	1,144	1,129	1	14	175	150	10	15	2,402	2,198	37	167
5. Life Science Professionals (Biologists, Botanists, Zoologists, Bacteriologists, Agronomists, etc.)	359	353	1	5	24	23	1	-	268	222	22	24
6. Health Professionals (Medical Doctors, Veterinarians, Pharmacists etc.)	1,104	1,031	12	61	1,660	1,569	43	48	626	544	26	56
7. Nursing and Midwifery Professionals	6,681	4,299	1,922	460	8,273	7,472	473	328	720	525	13	182
8. University and higher education teaching Professionals	530	514	6	10	62	62	-	-	1,706	1,452	196	58
9. School Teaching Professionals	3,703	2,917	400	386	140,444	114,025	20,550	5,869	380	334	30	16
10. Other Teaching Professionals	1,384	943	66	375	10,639	10,491	70	78	1,343	1,045	202	96
11. Other Professionals (Accountants, Judges, Lawyers, Economists, Archivists, Librarians, Translators etc.)	2,015	1,938	31	46	229	202	10	17	3,214	2,919	74	221
(3) Technicians Associate Professionals												
1. Physical Science and Engineering Technicians	3,795	3,683	77	35	1,402	1,254	90	58	9,206	8,647	180	379
2. Computer Assistants and Computer Equipment Controllers	54	50	3	1	13	11	1	1	239	193	14	32
3. Optical and Electronic Equipment Controllers	383	379	3	1	40	39	1	-	312	285	14	13

Table 47(Contd.) - State Sector, Provincial Public Sector and Semi Government Sector employees by occupational groups and status of employment, 2nd May 1990

Occupation	State Sector				Provincial Public Sector				Semi-Government Sector			
	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other
4. Ship and Aircraft Controllers and Technicians (Ship Engineers, Deck Officers, Pilots, Air Traffic Controllers etc.)	8	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	413	388	3	22
5. Building, Safety, Health and Quality Inspectors and Life Science Technicians and related workers (Life science technicians agronomy and forestry technicians etc.)	80	77	2	1	148	132	15	1	1,330	1,267	19	44
6. Modern Health Associate Professionals (Medical Assistants, Sanitarians, Dieticians, Nutritionists, Physiotherapists, Veterinary Assistants etc.)	2,612	2,572	21	19	2,768	2,722	24	22	3,699	3,466	99	134
7. Nursing and Midwifery Associate Professionals (Buyers, Appraisers, Valuers and Auctioneers, Insurance representatives etc.)	917	889	11	17	3,382	3,330	26	26	746	699	24	23
8. Administrative Associate Professionals (Administrative Officers, Book Keepers, Statistical and Mathematical Associate Professionals etc.)	1,958	1,655	158	145	3,950	3,867	16	67	911	870	30	11
9. Government Associate Professionals (Customs Officers, Tax and Excise Officers, Commissioned Police Officers and Detectives etc.)	782	776	1	5	770	760	-	10	1,119	1,045	15	59
10. Other Associate Professionals	1,596	1,565	7	24	12,185	11,958	42	185	8,344	6,668	61	1,615
11. Clerks	12,604	12,024	405	175	2,781	2,618	85	78	3,998	3,752	95	151
12. Stenographers, Typists and Word Processing and related Operators	124	91	27	6	382	333	33	16	801	749	20	32
13. Data Entry Operators and Calculating Machine Operators	24,606	23,992	394	220	8,403	7,686	522	195	42,243	38,652	711	2,880
	3,743	3,455	209	79	1,033	764	244	25	8,534	7,332	287	915
	170	152	7	1	6	5	1	-	464	350	21	93

(4) Clerks
1. Office Clerks
2. Stenographers, Typists and Word Processing and related Operators
3. Data Entry Operators and Calculating Machine Operators

Table 47 (Contd.) - State Sector, Provincial Public Sector and Semi Government Sector employees by occupational groups and status of employment, 2nd May 1990

Occupation	State Sector			Provincial Public Sector			Semi-Government Sector					
	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other
4. Secretaries	86	53	19	14	29	17	9	3	723	657	7	59
5. Cashiers, Tellers and related Clerks	307	300	3	4	123	105	17	1	5,574	3,717	68	1,789
6. Receptionists and Information Clerks	74 914	64 895	7 5	3 14	11 53	7 46	4 7	- -	215 470	193 438	12 12	10 20
7. Telephone Switch-board Operators												
(5). Service and Sales Workers												
1. Travel Attendants and Guides	412	401	1	10	1	1			8,629	8,399	33	197
2. House Keeping and Restaurant Service Workers	2,421	1,662	653	106	495	407	70	18	997	854	114	29
3. Protective Service Workers (Fire Fighters, Policemen/Women, Prison Guards etc.)	51,365	28,749	20,621	1,995	43	20	18	5	15,056	13,153	664	1,239
4. Sales Persons	120	76	44	1	120	97	22	1	1,348	1,230	56	62
5. Personal Service Workers	17	15	1	1	44	43	-	1	424	397	12	15
(6). Skilled Agricultural and Fishery Workers												
(7). Craft and related Workers												
1. Building Trades Workers (Masons, Carpenters, Plumbers and Pipe Fitters, Painters etc.)	14	12	2	-	9	6	3	-	40	25	15	-
2. Metal and machinery Trade Workers (Welders, Motor Vehicle Mechanics and Fitters, Electrical and Electronic Instrument Mechanics etc.)	2,037	1,823	150	64	67	54	11	2	5,053	4,147	773	133
3. Precision, handicraft, Printing and related workers (Jewellery and Precious Metal Trades Workers, Printing and related Trades Workers, etc.)	8,300	7,618	471	211	123	66	50	7	17,905	16,618	617	670
4. Other Craft and related Trade Workers (Food and related products, Processing Trades Workers, Textile and Garment Trade Workers, Belt Leather and Shoemaking Trades Workers etc.)	880	849	21	10	60	51	7	2	1,152	1,101	30	21
	4,043	3,867	117	59	1,006	755	80	171	4,573	4,126	347	100

Table 47 (Contd.) - State Sector, Provincial Public Sector and Semi Government Sector employees by occupational groups and status of employment, 2nd May 1990

Occupation	State Sector			Provincial Public Sector			Semi-Government Sector			
	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Total	Perma- nent	Temporary/ Casual	Other
(8). Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers										
1. Industrial Plant Operators (Metal - Processing Plant, Operators, Glass and Ceramic kiln and related Plant Operators)	109	106	2	37	18	15	4	2,892	2,764	92
2. Stationary Machine Operators and Assemblers	1,120	1,044	43	268	162	88	18	7,377	6,874	165
3. Drivers and Mobile Machinery Operators	6,361	5,914	288	1,849	1,500	286	63	20,850	19,405	1,015
(9). Elementary occupations (Messengers, Watchers, Office Peons, Office Labourers and all Other Unskill Workers)	47,020	33,514	11,969	183,345	13,070	4,070	1,205	87,207	66,856	3,836

Source - Census of Public and Corporation Sector Employment - 1990, Department of Census and Statistics

Note - State Sector includes Ministries, State Ministries and Departments under the Central Government. Provincial Public Sector includes all the Institutions under the Provincial Councils excluding Local Authorities. Semi - Government Sector includes Corporations, Boards, Public - Private Companies and Local Authorities.

Table 48 - Government Corporation and Statutory Board employees by occupation and employment status, 1990
(As at 31 st December)

Occupation/Designation	Number Employed					
	Permanent		Temporary/Casual		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Executives, Managerial and Administrative Associate Professionals						
1.1 Executives (Chairpersons, Directors, Deputy/Assistant Directors etc.)	1,710	282	70	3	1,780	285
1.2 Specialized Managers (General Managers, Production Managers, Data Processing Managers, Estate Superintendents etc.)	2,931	263	15	-	2,946	263
1.3 Administrative Associate Professional (Administrative Officers, Administrative Assistants, Coordinating Officers, Publicity Officers etc.)	6,473	1,874	25	3	6,498	1,877
2. Professionals						
2.1 Physical, Mathematical and Engineering Science Professional	224	74	2	-	226	74
2.1.1 (1) Physicists, Chemists and related Professionals						
2.1.2 (2) Mathematicians, Statisticians and related Professionals	61	30	-	-	61	30
2.1.3 (3) Computing Professionals (system Designers and Analysts Computer Programmers etc.)	203	86	3	1	206	87
2.1.4 (4) Engineers (Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Chemical etc.)	2,329	190	40	1	2,369	191
2.1.5 (5) Architects and related Professionals	299	71	16	-	315	71
2.2 Life Science Professionals						
2.2.1 Biologists, Botanists, Bacteriologists, Pathologists etc.)	74	37	-	-	74	37
2.2.2 Life Science Associate Professionals (Foresters, Soil Testers, Agricultural Engineering Assistants, Farming and Forestry advisors etc.)	846	19	50	-	896	19

Table 48 (Contd.) - Government Corporation and Statutory Board employees by occupation and employment status, 1990
(As at 31 at December)

Occupation/Designation	Number Employed					
	Permanent		Temporary/Casual		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2.3 Health Professionals						
2.3.1 Medical Officers	88	50	15	1	103	51
2.3.2 Dentists	1	6	-	1	1	7
2.3.3 Registered Medical Practitioners	238	91	-	-	238	91
2.3.4 Ayurvedic Physicians	8	2	2	3	10	5
2.3.5 Other Health Prof.(Specify)	178	204	-	-	178	204
2.3.6 Para Medics (Nurses, Midwives, Pharmacists)	339	1,481	12	24	351	1,505
2.4 Teaching Professionals						
2.4.1 University level Professors and Lecturers	1,490	650	467	168	1,957	818
2.4.2 Teachers	168	90	3	4	171	94
2.4.3 Instructors	112	61	159	134	271	195
2.5 Business Professionals						
2.5.1 Accountants, Auditors etc.	1,257	290	9	3	1,266	293
2.5.2 Business Associate Professionals (Valuers, Sales Representatives etc.)	185	33	1	1	186	34
2.6 Legal Professionals						
2.6.1 Legal Officers	51	129	3	4	54	133
2.7 Social Science and Related Professionals						
2.7.1 Economists	54	25	-	-	54	25
2.7.2 Translators	39	31	2	-	41	31
2.7.3 Librarians and Related Information Professionals	368	197	5	7	373	204
2.8 Writers and Creative and Performing Artists						
2.8.1 Authors, Editors etc.	42	17	-	-	42	17
2.8.2 Artists, Sculptors etc.	30	7	9	1	39	8
2.8.3 Radio, Television, Artists and Announcers etc.	111	31	54	7	165	38
2.8.4 Others(Specify)	281	135	5	4	286	139
3.0 Technicians and Associate Professionals						
3.1 Physical Science and Engineering Associate Professionals	8,968	1,101	117	34	9,085	1,135

Table 48 (Contd.) - Government Corporation and Statutory Board employees by occupation and employment status, 1990
(As at 31 st December)

Occupation/Designation	Number Employed					
	Permanent		Temporary/Casual		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
(Lab Assistants, Foremen, Draughtsmen, Worksh: Supervisors, Technical Assistants etc.)						
3.2 Computer Assistants and Computer equipment Controllers (Computer Assistants, Assistant Data Supervisors, System Operators etc.)	253	120	8	4	261	124
3.3 Optical and Electronic equipment Controllers (Camera Operators, Medical equipment controll- ers, Broadcasting equipment controllers etc.)	105	4	1	-	106	4
3.4 Ship and Craft Controllers and Technicians	25	7	-	-	25	7
3.4.1 Ships Deck Officers, Pilots Ships, Technicians etc.						
3.4.2 Aircraft pilots, Air Traffic Controll- ers, Aircraft Technicians etc.	366	64	-	-	366	64
3.5 Building, Safety, Health and Quality Inspeccors etc. (Building and Fire Inspectors, Processes and Product Inspectors, Examiners of Standard etc.)	1,380	374	17	1	1,397	376
3.6 Other Associate Professionals (Supervisors, Statistical Assistants, Book - Keepers, House Wardens)	1,441	469	42	8	1,483	477
4.0 Clerical and Allied						
4.1 Clerks	21,976	14,911	745	397	22,721	15,308
4.2 Secretaries, Receptionists etc.	478	1,120	7	12	485	1,132
4.3 Stenographers and Typists	700	5,288	12	60	712	5,348
4.4 Computer Word Processing/Data entry and related Operators	175	625	3	2	178	627
4.5 Cashiers and Shroffs	861	234	3	1	864	235
4.6 Telephone Operators	239	296	18	4	257	300
4.7 Time Keepers	429	33	-	-	429	33
4.8 Others(Specify)	15,684	570	270	32	15,954	602
5.0 Travel, Restaurants, Protective Service Workers and Sales Workers						
5.1 Travel Attendants and Guides						
5.1.1. Transport Conductors	7,848	75	-	-	7,848	75
5.1.2 Flight Attendants, Travel Stewards etc.	52	104	-	-	52	104
5.2 Hotel and Restaurant Services Workers (Cooks, Waiters etc.)	903	51	27	2	930	53
5.3 Protective Service Workers (Security Officers, Security Guards, Fire Fighter: etc.)	12,934	225	139	1	13,073	226
5.4 Salespersons, Demonstrators etc.	519	869	1	4	520	873

Table 4a (Contd.) - Government Corporation and Statutory Board employees by occupation and employment status, 1990
(As at 31 st December)

Occupation/Designation	Number Employed					
	Permanent		Temporary/Casual		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
6.0 Skilled Agricultural and Fishery Workers						
6.1 Crop Growers	476	1	16	20	492	21
6.2 Animal Production	419	1	6	-	425	1
6.3 Fishery Workers	43	-	-	-	43	-
6.4 Others(Specify)	212	114	7	-	219	114
7.0 Craft and related workers (skilled workers)						
7.1 Minors and Related Workers	1,863	130	17	-	1,880	130
7.2 Building Construction Workers (Carpenters, Masons etc.)	1,815	1	428	2	2,243	3
7.3 Metal and Machinery Workers (Welders, Metal Moulders etc.)	1,775	42	31	-	1,806	42
7.4 Machinery Mechanics and Fitters (Motor Vehicle, Aircraft Mechanics etc.)	7,866	-	97	-	7,963	-
7.5 Electrical and Electronics Instrument Mechanics Fitters (Radio, Television Mechanics etc.)	1,930	5	26	-	1,956	5
7.6 Ceramics, Glass Foremens and related workers	70	-	11	7	81	7
7.7 Printing and Related Trade Workers (Type setters stereotypers and electro - typers, Plate Makers etc.)	119	118	1	-	120	118
7.8 Wood Cloths, Leather related workers	318	315	29	91	347	406
7.9 Other Craft and related workers	1,610	213	530	60	2,140	273
8.0 Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers						
8.1 Industrial Plant Operators	6,489	667	46	57	6,535	724
8.2 Drivers	15,077	1	134	-	15,211	1
8.3 Machinery Assemblers	582	-	-	-	582	-
8.4 Ships Deck Crews and related workers	919	262	16	3	935	265
9.0 Minor Employees						
9.1 Office Workers (Kariyala Karya Sahayaks, Messengers, Watcher: Office Labourers etc.)	18,422	1,303	1,623	145	20,045	1,448
9.2 Estate/Labourers*	1,67,617	1,84,900	18,773	16,018	1,86,390	2,00,918
9.3 Agricultural, Fishery and related Labourers	1,299	820	132	123	1,431	943
9.4 Mining and Construction Labourers	2	-	-	-	2	-
9.5 Transport Labourers	1,180	15	278	-	1,458	15
9.6 Engineering and Factory Labourers	12,833	1,841	1,391	56	14,224	1,897
9.7 Others(Specify)	20,555	383	2,130	490	22,685	873
Total	359,017	224,128	28,099	18,004	387,116	242,132

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* There had been an undercoverage of "Estate Labourers" category in 1989 and before due to under reporting.

Table 49 - Employers' Provident Fund - 1979 to 1991

Year	Employers who contributed to the fund	Contributions and surcharges received during the year (In Million)	Number of operative members' accounts	Number of non-operative accounts	Interest rates declared (%)	No. of Benefits payments	Amount paid (In Million)
1979	23,004	598.05	1,065,006	1,802,738	8	43,066	140.51
1980	23,744	747.88	1,128,264	1,921,302	9	50,968	205.36
1981	24,661	896.95	1,146,293	2,077,280	10	61,969	300.36
1982	24,938	1,082.72	1,129,930	2,236,960	10	69,934	372.64
1983	25,003	1,203.89	1,138,797	2,386,276	12	55,082	384.55
1984	25,543	1,615.17	1,185,492	2,528,528	13	65,189	552.96
1985	25,150	1,948.14	1,178,324	2,720,143	13	46,123	523.06
1986	25,238	2,070.52	1,173,074	2,923,100	13	25,219	352.70
1987	25,299	2,194.30	1,170,858	3,110,131	13	34,530	573.60
1988	25,463	2,680.10	1,175,444	3,297,422	13	37,641	600.40
1989	25,698	3,021.63	1,189,049	3,475,987	11	26,287	632.70
1990	27,870	3,912.90	1,267,885	3,624,710	11.50	44,813	1,209.40
1991	29,579	4,429.57	1,341,156	3,844,558	11.50	38,910	1,344.26

Source - Department of Labour

Table 50 - Public and corporation sector employees by salary group, 2nd July 1985

Monthly Gross salary (Rs.)	Public Sector		Corporation Sector	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Total	406,359	100.00	322,617	100.00
Under 749	11,394	2.80	22,993	7.13
750 - 999	31,743	7.81	43,743	13.56
1000 - 1249	167,634	41.25	112,835	34.97
1250 - 1499	68,679	16.90	58,963	18.28
1500 - 1749	87,135	21.44	29,013	8.99
1750 - 1999	17,841	4.39	16,972	5.26
2000 - 2249	4,123	1.02	9,566	2.97
2250 - 2499	2,366	0.58	4,759	1.47
2500 - 2749	1,209	0.30	3,577	1.11
2750 - 2999	777	0.19	2,779	0.86
3000 - 3249	625	0.15	2,004	0.62
3250 - 3499	569	0.14	1,127	0.32
3500 - 3749	323	0.08	1,213	0.38
3750 - 3999	180	0.05	733	0.23
4000 & Over	1,088	0.27	2,145	0.66
Unspecified	10,673	2.63	10,195	3.16

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 50A - State sector, provincial public sector and Semi-government sector Employees by -
monthly gross salary group - 1990

Salary group	All Island		State sector		Provincial public Sector		semi-government Sector	
	Total	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Total	700,592	100.00	198,425	100.00	222,584	100.00	279,583	100.00
Less than 1,000	5,628	0.80	1,915	0.96	481	0.21	3,232	1.15
1,000 - 1,249	34,916	4.98	3,287	1.65	25,541	11.47	6,088	2.17
1,250 - 1,459	12,547	1.79	4,478	2.25	1,209	0.54	6,860	2.45
1,500 - 1,749	53,843	7.68	21,381	10.77	11,851	5.32	20,611	7.37
1,750 - 1,999	118,803	16.95	44,994	22.67	35,113	15.77	38,696	13.84
2,000 - 2,499	217,799	31.08	80,030	40.33	47,847	21.49	89,922	32.16
2,500 - 2,999	142,100	20.28	27,701	13.96	69,229	31.10	45,170	16.15
3,000 - 3,499	57,546	8.21	7,352	3.70	25,672	11.53	24,522	8.77
3,500 - 3,999	21,839	3.11	2,418	1.21	2,544	1.14	16,877	6.03
4,000 - 5,999	23,102	3.29	2,329	1.17	1,372	0.61	19,401	6.93
6,000 - 7,999	5,364	0.76	1,002	0.50	328	0.14	4,034	1.44
8,000 - 9,999	1,864	0.26	339	0.17	75	0.03	1,450	0.51
10,000 & over	5,234	0.74	1,197	0.60	1,319	0.59	2,718	0.97
Unspecified	7	0.00	2	0.00	3	0.00	2	0.00

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 51 - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade		1990		1990		1991		1991	
		March		September		March		September	
		Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average
		No. of hrs. worked per month	earnings per month Re. Cts.	No. of hrs. worked per month	earnings per month Re. Cts.	No. of hrs. worked per month	earnings per month Re. Cts.	No. of hrs. worked per month	earnings per month Re. Cts.
1. Tea Growing and Manufacturing	Male	194.77	1,184.80	175.89	1,106.80	187.09	1,129.60	168.70	1,040.01
	Female	186.90	1,056.40	178.26	1,015.80	180.35	1,089.50	172.45	1,002.22
Children	Male	178.11	1,048.47	161.80	968.80	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Rubber Growing and Manufacturing	Male	207.00	1,208.50	175.37	1,108.80	-	-	194.91	1,450.83
	Female	202.10	1,066.60	173.90	1,065.70	-	-	191.49	1,386.32
Children	Male	204.60	980.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Coconut Growing	Male	188.00	1,044.30	192.40	1,097.90	197.49	1,143.24	163.64	945.61
	Female	182.70	1,013.40	188.70	976.70	188.44	1,029.13	150.36	866.17
	Children	185.00	807.00	173.30	769.60	165.33	848.50	150.66	764.33
4. Tea Export	Male workers								
	Grade 11	-	-	247.10	4,025.60	165.81	2,756.79	191.66	3,042.58
	Intermediate grade	-	-	265.80	4,543.10	235.28	4,309.00	239.00	4,040.00
	Grade 1	-	-	257.50	3,857.50	214.73	3,199.58	235.17	3,768.93
	Box makers and repairers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Watchers	-	-	-	-	272.00	2,015.00	240.00	1,500.00
5. Rubber Export	Female	-	-	260.60	2,955.30	221.84	2,749.09	254.45	4,015.54
	Male grade 11	251.25	2,391.70	-	-	206.35	3,232.01	-	-
	Intermediate grade	198.50	1,554.00	-	-	190.33	1,301.00	186.00	1,431.00
	Grade 1	253.20	2,618.20	203.20	2,614.30	-	-	-	-
	Watchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female grade 11	216.00	2,076.90	-	-	201.76	2,399.48	-	-
6. Motor Transport	Female grade 1	215.20	1,951.60	241.50	2,187.90	-	-	-	-
	Class A	-	-	-	-	202.80	2,070.00	-	-
	B	300.30	1,921.60	-	-	210.66	1,865.83	-	-
	C	156.20	3,591.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	D	215.80	3,438.70	-	-	156.00	4,083.05	-	-
	E	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	208.00	2,328.30	-	-	169.06	2,573.46	-	-
	H	-	-	-	-	-	-	184.00	1,780.00
	I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	J	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
K	-	-	-	-	-	-	222.00	1,885.25	

Table 51 (Contd.) - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade		1990		1990		1991		1991		
		March		September		March		September		
		A Average No. of hrs. w worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	
7. Coconut Manufacturing	Kankenies	220.20	3,379.00	233.60	3,688.00	151.11	2,431.22	166.57	3,252.64	
	Male	188.50	3,065.70	-	-	136.50	2,761.02	151.60	2,914.63	
	Females	177.90	2,951.50	-	-	129.48	2,466.92	146.71	2,670.69	
	Children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8. Printing	Class A	187.75	2,288.30	159.00	2,792.50	-	-	204.03	3,244.05	
	B	202.09	1,850.81	-	-	273.24	2,872.33	214.18	2,610.37	
	C	207.33	1,957.00	-	-	271.73	3,331.17	177.18	3,654.72	
	D	195.04	1,924.09	-	-	262.36	2,610.81	236.34	2,654.09	
	E	-	-	182.00	1,075.00	-	-	-	-	
	F	-	-	158.00	1,394.00	-	-	-	-	
	Class A -	1 st year	-	-	-	-	-	-	171.00	750.00
		2 nd year	-	-	167.00	1,400.00	-	-	199.40	1,154.40
		3 rd year	-	-	-	-	-	-	235.50	2,130.00
		4 th year	187.50	1,590.00	152.00	1,400.00	-	-	314.00	1,959.00
		5 th year	-	-	-	-	-	-	164.00	1,800.00
	Class B -	1 st year	176.00	660.00	199.50	662.00	156.00	925.00	-	-
		2 nd year	-	-	-	-	266.00	1,598.00	-	-
	3 rd year	157.00	766.25	200.00	815.00	200.00	1,591.00	240.00	1,615.00	
	4 th year	228.50	785.00	-	-	157.60	1,124.00	264.00	1,963.00	
Class C -	1 st year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2 nd year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3 rd year	-	-	-	-	154.33	955.00	-	-	
	4 th year	263.00	1,080.00	-	-	-	-	138.00	1,022.33	
9. Engineering	Un-skilled labourer	176.80	2,016.50	-	-	172.46	2,322.53	153.80	2,436.02	
	Semi-skilled labourer	207.05	1,858.00	184.65	2,090.50	188.27	2,499.27	180.87	2,573.26	
	skilled	-	-	163.79	2,159.59	169.43	2,282.07	149.72	2,785.23	
	Watchers	264.70	2,426.50	-	-	-	-	276.33	2,910.66	
		1 st year	169.15	528.40	144.21	504.46	126.44	507.05	151.10	671.50
		2 nd year	-	-	145.73	444.73	167.00	588.91	-	-
		3 rd year	-	-	151.15	449.65	168.00	450.00	152.00	450.00
		4 th year	-	-	141.96	446.84	-	-	166.87	566.37

Table 51 (Contd.) - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade	1990 March		1990 September		1991 March		1991 September	
	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.
10. Match Manufacturing Male	228.60	1,838.80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grade 1 Female	208.00	1,318.40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Y.R.	264.00	1,931.40	240.80	1,926.30	-	-	-	-
Match Manufacturing Male 16 - 18 yrs	201.40	1,181.70	179.40	1,109.70	-	-	-	-
Grade 11 Female	264.50	1,985.00	249.60	2,089.00	-	-	-	-
Y.R.	200.20	1,117.90	177.80	1,045.60	-	-	-	-
Match Manufacturing Male 18 yrs & over	245.80	1,870.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grade 111 Female	200.25	1,117.90	177.80	1,045.60	-	-	-	-
Y.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Young persons 16 -18 y	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Match Manufacturing Trade - Grade 1V Watchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Cinema Trade (Within municipal-areas)	235.15	1,555.20	214.90	1,682.20	-	-	240.24	1,957.26
Non-clerical-Unskilled	224.90	1,650.70	212.80	1,795.70	249.75	1,895.39	232.60	2,182.23
Semi-skilled	231.30	1,848.80	235.40	1,927.20	237.37	2,013.71	236.52	2,265.08
Skilled grade 11	240.10	2,067.80	232.80	2,178.50	267.55	2,287.33	277.70	2,687.05
Skilled grade 1	222.60	1,806.40	213.90	1,767.20	324.17	1,897.47	246.22	2,135.66
Clerical grade 111	-	-	218.80	2,036.40	225.33	2,162.00	214.00	2,003.16
Clerical grade 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	241.75	2,439.25
Clerical grade 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Outside Municipal-areas)	217.70	1,283.00	-	-	214.13	1,464.62	222.15	1,620.18
Non-clerical-Unskilled	217.80	1,468.00	-	-	220.32	1,694.19	-	-
Semi-skilled	212.50	1,465.50	-	-	190.53	1,841.23	222.85	2,064.28
Skilled, grade 11	221.80	1,554.50	-	-	206.20	2,223.20	213.57	2,178.21
Skilled, grade 1	208.90	1,111.50	-	-	199.90	1,447.54	198.33	1,598.22
Clerical, grade 111	225.60	1,375.50	-	-	210.60	1,698.00	235.00	2,112.00
Clerical, grade 11	198.00	1,496.60	-	-	194.37	1,933.37	200.33	2,153.00
Clerical, grade 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 51 (Contd.) - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade	1990 March		1990 September		1991 March		1991 September	
	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.
	12. Building Trade							
Un-skilled workers								
18 yrs. and over-males	254.10	1,588.30	192.00	2,374.85	-	-	-	-
Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Un-skilled workers under 18 yrs.males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Semi-skilled, grade 11 workers - males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Semi-skilled, grade 1 workers - Kanganies	-	-	168.00	1,470.00	-	-	-	-
Skilled, grade 1 workers - males	251.90	3,538.30	187.87	2,524.08	203.29	2,937.71	-	-
13. Baking Trade								
Class A	195.80	1,569.80	191.20	1,473.80	195.29	1,691.51	186.12	1,915.52
Class B	202.90	1,162.20	186.00	1,281.30	202.50	1,342.30	170.16	1,329.96
Class C	194.40	1,070.10	-	-	195.63	1,117.09	184.57	1,429.03
14. Hotel and Catering Trade								
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Batik Trade								
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Security Services								
Male	264.80	1,310.60	269.00	1,562.80	242.67	1,617.80	259.48	2,032.84
Female	252.50	1,488.20	267.80	1,717.70	260.38	2,317.18	262.65	3,590.55
17. Rubber and Plastic Goods Trade								
Skilled	204.80	2,196.80	181.30	2,362.20	185.94	2,731.71	-	-
Semi-skilled	186.30	2,055.20	196.70	2,418.10	-	-	222.36	3,245.77
Un-skilled (male)	181.90	2,009.80	196.10	2,266.90	-	-	220.01	3,121.73
un-skilled (female)	197.80	1,740.30	191.40	2,078.80	-	-	194.66	1,835.00
18. Brick and Tile Manufacturing Trade								
Skilled (grade 1)	193.70	1,247.80	173.80	1,216.90	156.04	1,130.00	166.70	1,245.44
Skilled (grade 11)	235.30	1,228.80	220.80	1,254.10	179.17	1,232.11	174.12	1,267.30
Semi-skilled	158.10	758.90	198.20	1,081.90	171.45	932.36	168.36	1,113.32
Un-skilled	202.80	864.30	216.00	1,043.50	172.67	861.34	187.50	1,083.19
Female	199.00	840.10	198.20	937.20	198.58	973.80	156.06	995.50
19. Biscuits and Confectionery Trade								
Class A (biscuits)	190.20	2,511.00	174.80	2,656.80	166.27	2,847.53	201.44	3,318.11
Class A (confectionery)	209.00	1,631.70	192.01	1,659.80	236.12	2,175.58	179.60	2,275.18
Class B (biscuits)	194.40	1,783.70	176.80	1,782.80	183.16	2,126.93	219.35	2,220.05
Class B (confectionery)	200.70	1,291.50	196.80	1,350.50	155.42	1,102.21	141.46	1,196.11
Class C (biscuits)	235.10	1,665.40	190.40	1,703.05	192.76	1,647.65	130.64	1,322.35
Class C (confectionery)	138.70	885.20	165.50	1,058.90	200.00	1,277.96	181.88	1,575.77

Table 51 (Contd.) - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade	1990 March		1990 September		1991 March		1991 September	
	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.
20. Nursing Home Trade								
Grade 1	189.00	4,060.80	185.80	4,124.00	171.57	4,930.00	181.77	5,359.85
Grade 2	208.00	3,594.80	197.00	3,921.50	188.08	4,153.14	-	-
Grade 3	225.90	2,433.80	201.10	2,483.70	176.69	3,026.71	210.49	3,588.89
Grade 4	201.00	2,111.50	182.60	2,249.00	180.81	2,261.35	178.59	2,400.21
Grade 5	219.80	1,501.00	183.70	1,638.70	200.31	1,782.71	193.72	1,880.07
Grade 6	216.60	1,406.70	199.60	1,507.70	172.90	1,741.96	-	-
Grade 7	208.50	1,309.30	191.70	1,388.00	193.72	1,522.08	237.59	1,751.77
21. Cocoa, Cardamom and Pepper Growing and Manufacturing								
Male	150.70	1,085.80	155.10	1,158.80	139.68	1,226.86	140.76	1,199.10
Female	150.20	908.20	181.20	1,024.60	132.63	856.03	131.94	846.56
Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Coir Mattress and Bristle Fibre Export Trade								
Male Grade 11	232.40	2,177.90	198.20	2,353.10	216.10	2,620.47	201.50	2,477.90
Intermediate	218.20	2,724.50	191.40	2,584.20	199.24	2,937.64	216.10	3,039.90
Grade 1	227.60	2,715.60	162.70	2,252.80	219.34	3,033.99	201.22	2,789.59
Press Operates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female workers	157.50	1,575.40	197.60	1,743.40	196.25	2,025.87	175.00	2,096.37
23. Garment Manufacturing Trade								
Grade 1 A	256.40	3,554.40	197.40	4,229.00	224.13	4,888.63	254.21	5,425.35
Grade 1 B	254.70	2,236.60	221.00	2,412.30	245.06	3,346.97	253.25	3,476.23
Grade 2	240.40	1,996.50	212.90	2,170.30	240.98	2,531.25	242.70	2,898.11
Grade 3	253.30	1,894.60	223.60	2,072.40	234.99	2,523.93	240.50	2,743.68
Grade 4	237.00	1,611.50	204.40	1,824.60	240.24	2,236.97	239.68	2,190.38
Grade 5	215.40	1,165.70	192.00	1,142.70	244.74	1,359.95	194.84	1,524.47
24. Textile Trade								
Skilled Grade 1	213.10	3,671.90	206.40	3,970.80	210.02	4,327.42	193.62	4,180.62
Skilled Grade 2	197.40	3,199.20	194.80	3,450.20	-	-	171.81	3,364.51
Semi-skilled	287.80	2,731.20	196.01	2,286.90	202.93	2,367.35	193.51	3,587.13
Un-skilled	190.10	1,333.60	185.40	1,425.10	216.46	1,492.02	220.90	3,442.82
25. Hosiery Manufacturing Trade								
Grade 1	269.60	3,272.20	211.00	3,493.00	246.64	4,007.74	214.74	4,155.37
Grade 2	215.40	2,006.60	230.30	2,361.30	239.01	3,176.35	248.58	3,414.49
Grade 3	260.70	1,956.00	229.60	1,961.70	224.00	2,283.95	227.07	2,737.42
Grade 4	187.30	1,075.00	233.30	1,347.40	219.90	1,972.52	181.22	1,489.09
26. Ice and Aerated Water Manufacturing Trade								
Grade 1	223.20	3,755.80	277.20	4,517.20	-	-	-	-
Grade 2	197.00	2,664.10	277.60	3,466.80	279.27	3,551.50	-	-
Grade 3	235.60	3,007.20	229.50	2,429.10	-	-	297.12	3,699.30
27. Paddy Mulling Trade								
Male	176.70	1,100.10	177.30	1,359.50	155.53	1,319.73	150.10	1,481.30
Female	182.60	1,080.00	235.50	1,513.20	200.66	1,495.33	141.38	1,102.30

Table 51 (Contd.) - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade	1990 March		1990 September		1991 March		1991 September	
	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.
28. Journalist Trade								
Special Grade	176.00	12,493.70	156.50	11,694.40	163.75	12,351.87	156.00	12,550.00
Grade I	170.00	4,913.70	153.70	4,901.20	162.07	5,069.17	150.66	5,144.58
Grade II	176.00	3,499.50	160.00	3,499.50	169.07	3,700.14	166.88	4,050.83
Grade III	176.00	2,799.50	153.10	2,726.90	172.89	3,231.64	152.00	3,085.40
Trainees in Grade III	-	-	-	-	168.00	1,875.00	-	-
29. Banking Trade								
Grade I	-	-	151.00	9,474.90	153.28	9,661.36	167.40	10,627.77
Grade II	153.00	5,192.90	151.90	5,264.50	154.67	5,320.11	154.62	5,358.45
Grade III	-	-	188.20	4,785.10	171.59	5,034.54	170.34	5,279.55
30. Training foot ware leather goods manufacturing Trade								
Grade I	220.40	2,429.70	184.10	2,092.70	-	-	190.90	2,673.21
Grade II	231.10	2,050.70	190.10	1,880.30	-	-	189.97	2,427.55
Grade III	-	-	191.30	1,884.30	-	-	194.05	2,449.84

Table 51 (Contd.) - Average monthly earnings and hours worked 1990 - 91

Trade	1990 March		1990 September		1991 March		1991 September	
	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.	Average No. of hrs. worked per month	Average earnings per month Rs. Cts.
	31. Liquor and Vinegar							
Tap kangani	151.90	1,078.30	144.63	965.30	-	-	204.70	1,744.83
Trees in Thetods.s	-	-	103.00	850.00	-	-	240.00	1,520.00
32. Tobacco Trade								
Unskilled - Female	230.50	1,540.10	190.00	2,116.50	73.36	868.01	98.31	1,332.66
Male	122.30	1,063.50	160.10	1,719.30	151.93	3,441.01	151.36	3,865.71
Semi - Skilled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skilled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apprentice (child)	113.30	496.30	160.00	611.03	160.00	736.84	-	-
33. Cigar Manufacturing								
Male	173.90	1,689.60	118.50	1,687.00	154.58	1,662.29	153.48	1,598.19
Female	187.40	1,057.10	168.00	1,500.00	191.00	1,900.00	150.00	1,600.00
34. Beedi Manufacturing								
Inclusive of prep. of Warppers	180.90	1,176.20	157.10	1,519.20	175.31	1,538.80	146.75	1,412.14
Exclusive of prep. of Wrappers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cutting of Paper	-	-	-	-	-	-	160.00	826.00
of wrap. and ring Labels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fixing Ringlables	-	-	144.00	825.00	182.40	1,161.00	-	-
36. Retail and Whole - Sale Trade								
Grade 1	-	-	-	-	192.83	3,463.38	174.77	4,855.29
Grade 11	-	-	-	-	194.85	2,702.62	148.78	2,293.52
Grade 111	-	-	-	-	186.55	2,061.92	182.69	2,370.30
Grade 1v	-	-	-	-	188.45	1,425.53	198.74	2,092.29

Source - Department of Labour

Table 52 - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances 1988 - 92

Trade	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.
	Daily	Daily	Daily	Daily	Daily
1. Tea Growing and Manufacturing Trade-					
Male worker not under 16 yrs. or age	27.11	34.2	41.08	46.26	51.19
Female worker not under 15 yrs. of age	27.11	34.2	41.08	46.26	51.19
Child worker	22.43	29.2	36.08	41.26	46.61
2. Rubber Growing and Manufacturing Trade-					
Male worker not under 16 yrs. of age	23.87	31.66	38.58	43.76	48.69
Female worker not under 15 yrs. of age	23.87	31.66	38.58	43.76	48.69
Child worker	19.52	27.7	34.70	39.76	44.69
3. Cocoa, Cardamom and Pepper growing and Manufacturing Trade-					
Male worker not under 16 yrs. of age	16.27	24.93	38.58	43.76	48.69
Female worker not under 15 yrs. of age	16.27	24.93	38.58	43.76	48.69
Child worker	11.84	20.45	34.71	39.76	44.69
4. Coconut Growing Trade-					
Kanganies	19.30	30.58	-	-	-
Male worker not less than 16 yrs. of age	17.88	30.58	38.58	43.76	48.69
Female worker not under 18 yrs. of age	17.76	26.79	38.58	43.76	48.69
Child worker	15.83	-	34.71	39.76	44.69
5. Coconut Manufacturing Trade-					
Kanganies	35.00	35.00	50.00	55.00	67.00
Male worker not under 18 yrs. of age	32.00	32.00	45.50	50.00	62.00
Female worker not under 18 yrs. of age	32.00	32.00	45.50	50.00	62.00
Child worker	25.00	25.00	36.25	40.00	52.00
6. Tea Export Trade-					
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
1 Grade 11	958.33	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,166.67	1,500.00
11 Intermediate grade	968.33	1,010.00	1,010.00	1,176.67	1,510.00
111 Grade 1	978.33	1,020.00	1,020.00	1,191.67	1,526.00
1V Watchers	958.33	1000.00	1,000.00	1,166.67	1,500.00
7. Rubber Export Trade-					
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
(A) Male worker not under 18 yrs. of age					
1 Grade 11	900.00	1000.00	1,016.67	1,375.00	1,500.00
11 Intermediate grade	910.00	1,010.00	1,026.67	1,385.00	1,510.00
111 Grade 1	920.00	1,020.00	1,036.67	1,395.00	1,520.00
1V Watchers	900.00	1,000.00	1,016.67	1,375.00	1,500.00
(B) Female worker not under 18 yrs. of age-					
1 Workers employed other than sorting	755.00	-	-	-	-
11 Grade 1 workers employed in sorting	760.00	-	-	-	-
(C) Child workers-					
1 Over 14 yrs. but under 15	-	-	-	-	-

Table 52 (Contd.) - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances, 1988 - 92

Trade	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
7 (C) Contd.					
11 Over 15 yrs. but under 16	-	-	-	-	-
111 Over 16 yrs. but under 17	-	-	-	-	-
1V Over 17 yrs. but under 18	-	-	-	-	-
8. Engineering Trade-					
Unskilled labourers	900.00	900.00	1,125.00	1,425.00	1,425.00
Semi-skilled labourers - Grade 1	915.00	915.00	1,140.00	1,440.00	1,440.00
Semi-skilled labourers - Grade 11					
Skilled labourers	985.00	985.00	1,210.00	1,510.00	1,510.00
Kanganies	-	-	-	-	-
Watchers	900.00	900.00	1,125.00	1,425.00	1,425.00
Trade learners and apprentices-					
1 st year	494.48	-	800.00	1,025.00	1,025.00
2 nd year	-	-	825.00	1,050.00	1,050.00
3 rd year	-	-	850.00	1,075.00	1,075.00
4 th year	-	-	875.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
9. Match Manufacturing Trad- Adults-	Daily	Daily	Daily	Daily	Daily
Grade 1 - Men	27.90	29.70	40.37	51.50	54.50
Grade 1 - Women	19.40	-	38.65	51.50	54.50
Grade 11 - Men	26.87	28.60	39.35	50.50	53.50
Grade 11 - Women	18.50	-	37.67	50.50	53.50
Grade 111 - Men	25.83	27.50	37.92	49.00	52.00
Grade 111 - Women	18.00	-	36.33	49.00	52.00
Grade 1V - Men (watchers)	26.56	29.70	42.50	51.50	54.50
Young persons (irrespective- of sex) - Grade 1 -					
Over 14 yrs.and under 17	17.65	-	-	-	-
Over 17 yrs.and under 18					
Grade 11 -					
Over 14 yrs.and under 17	17.25	-	-	-	-
Over 17 yrs.and under 18					
Grade 111 -					
Over 14 yrs.and under 17	16.25	-	-	-	-
Over 17 yrs.and under 18	17.05	-	-	-	-
10. Printing Trade-	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
Class A	1,221.67	1,280.00	1,280.00	1,570.00	2,071.67
Class B	1,066.67	1,125.00	1,125.00	1,415.00	1,916.67
Class C					
Grade 1	966.67	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,315.00	1,816.67
Grade 11					
Class D	941.67	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,290.00	1,791.67
Class E	741.66		800.00	1,090.00	1,591.67
Class F	941.66	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,290.00	1,500.00

Table 52 (Contd.) - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowance, 1988 - 1992

Trade	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
Learners and Apprentices					
Class A -					
1 st Year	592.50	-	-	900.00	1,110.00
2 nd year	667.50	-	-	840.00	1,050.00
3 rd year	747.50	-	-	855.00	1,065.00
4 th year	862.50	-	-	975.00	1,185.00
5 th year	967.50	-	-	950.00	1,160.00
Class B -					
1 st year	532.50	-	-	905.00	1,115.00
2 nd year	632.50	-	-	1,055.00	1,265.00
3 rd year	707.50	-	-	1,015.00	1,225.00
4 th year	797.50	-	-	955.00	1,165.00
Class - C - Grade 1 -					
1 st year	547.50	-	-	1,170.00	1,380.00
2 nd year	697.50	-	-	1,105.00	1,315.00
3 rd year	647.50	-	-	1,025.00	1,235.00
4 th year	717.50	-	-	1,275.00	1,485.00
11 Motor Transport Trade -					
Class A	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,215.00	1,510.00	1,600.00
Class B	1,000.00	1,075.00	1,175.00	1,475.00	1,575.00
Class C	965.00	1,040.00	1,140.00	1,440.00	1,540.00
Class D	1,025.00	1,100.00	1,215.00	1,510.00	1,600.00
Class E	960.00	1,035.00	1,135.00	1,435.00	1,535.00
Class F	960.00	1,035.00	1,135.00	1,435.00	1,535.00
Class G	945.00	1,020.00	1,120.00	1,420.00	1,520.00
Class H	940.00	1,015.00	1,115.00	1,415.00	1,515.00
Class I	956.25	1,020.00	1,120.00	1,420.00	1,520.00
Class J	960.00	1,035.00	1,135.00	1,435.00	1,535.00
Class K	775.00	-	1,050.00	1,400.00	1,500.00

Table 52 (Contd.) - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances, 1988 - 92

Trade	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	Rs.cts.	Rs.cts.	Rs.cts.	Rs.cts.	Rs.cts.
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
12. Cinema Trade (within the municipal - areas)					
A Non-Clerical					
Unskilled	875.00	875.00	1,091.67	1,375.00	1,500.00
Semi-skilled	900.00	900.00	1,116.67	1,400.00	1,525.00
Skilled Grade 11	925.00	925.00	1,141.67	1,425.00	1,550.00
Skilled Grade 1	955.00	955.00	1,171.67	1,455.00	1,580.00
B Clerical					
Grade 111	900.00	900.00	1,116.67	1,400.00	1,525.00
Grade 11	930.00	930.00	1,146.67	1,430.00	1,555.00
Grade 1	950.00	950.00	1,166.67	1,450.00	1,575.00
(Outside the municipal areas)					
A Non-Clerical					
Unskilled	830.00	830.00	1,046.67	1,330.00	1,455.00
Semi-skilled	855.00	855.00	1,011.67	1,355.00	1,480.00
Skilled Grade 11	880.00	880.00	1,096.67	1,380.00	1,505.00
Skilled Grade 1	920.00	920.00	1,136.67	1,420.00	1,555.00
B Clerical					
Grade 111	860.00	860.00	1,076.67	1,360.00	1,485.00
Grade 11	860.00	860.00	1,076.67	1,360.00	1,575.00
Grade 1	910.00	910.00	1,126.67	1,410.00	1,535.00
13. Building Trade					
Male labourers not under 18 yrs. of age	Daily	Daily	Dail	Daily	Daily
Female labourers not under 18 yrs. of age	32.67	35.00	35.00	56.66	62.00
Labourers (irrespective of sex)	29.33	35.00	40.00	56.66	62.00
Under 18 yrs. of age					
Skilled	39.33	45.00	50.00	45.33	50.00
14. Baking Trade-					
Class A	Monthly	Monthly	Monthl	Monthly	Monthly
Class B	980.70	980.70	1,008.14	1,375.00	1,600.00
Class C	915.00	915.00	941.25	1,305.00	1,530.00
Class C	785.00	785.00	811.25	1,175.00	1,400.00

Table 52 (Contd.) - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances, 1988 - 92

Trade	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.
	Daily	Daily	Daily	Daily	Daily
15. Brick and Tile Manufacturing Trade					
(A) Male workers-(18 and above)-					
Skilled workers Grade 1	31.25	31.25	39.58	49.08	51.75
Skilled workers Grade 11	30.90	30.90	39.14	48.59	51.25
Semi-skilled workers	30.50	30.50	38.63	48.03	50.70
Un-skilled workers	30.00	30.00	38.00	47.33	50.00
(B) Female workers (18 yrs and above)	30.00	30.00		-	-
(C) Workers (Under 18 yrs.)					
Over 14 but under 15 yrs.	28.30	28.30	-	-	-
Over 15 but under 16 yrs.	28.55	28.55	-	-	-
Over 16 but under 17 yrs.	28.90	28.90	-	-	-
Over 17 but under 18 yrs.	29.00	29.00	-	-	-
16. Coir-Mattress and Bristle Fibre					
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
(A) Grade 11	900.00	1,000.00	1,150.00	1,275.00	1,500.00
Intermediate Grade	910.00	1,010.00	1,163.75	1,288.75	1,510.00
Grade 1	920.00	1,020.00	1,170.00	1,295.00	1,520.00
Head billing press operator	915.00	1,015.00	1,165.00	1,290.00	1,515.00
(B) Female workers (under 18 yrs. of age)	-	-	-	-	-
(C) Workers (irrespective of sex) under 18 yrs. of age					
Over 14 yrs. but under 15 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-
Over 15 yrs. but under 16 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-
Over 16 yrs. but under 17 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-
Over 17 yrs. but under 18 yrs.	-	-	-	-	-
17. Ice and Aerated Waters Manufacturing Trade					
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
Grade 1 (A)	941.67	1,025.00	1,125.00	1,450.00	1,525.00
Grade 11 (B)	931.67	1,015.00	1,115.00	1,440.00	1,515.00
Grade 111 (C)	916.67	1,000.00	1,110.00	1,425.00	1,500.00
18. Garments Manufacturing Trade					
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
Grade 1 (A)	998.33	1,200.00	1,333.33	1,625.00	1,700.00
Grade 1 (B)	968.75	1,175.00	1,308.33	1,600.00	1,675.00
Grade 11	850.42	1,075.00	1,208.33	1,500.00	1,575.00
Grade 111	839.17	1,050.00	1,183.33	1,475.00	1,550.00
Grade 1V	816.67	1,000.00	1,133.33	1,425.00	1,500.00
Grade V	525.00	-	658.33	950.00	1,025.00

Table 52 (Contd.) - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances, 1988 - 92

Trade	1988 Rs.Cts.	1989 Rs.Cts.	1990 Rs.Cts.	1991 Rs.Cts.	1992 Rs.Cts.
19. Hotel and Catering Trade.	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
Grade 1	454.17	575.00	625.00	800.00	1,075.00
Grade 11	474.17	695.00	645.00	820.00	1,095.00
Grade 111	524.17	645.00	695.00	870.00	1,145.00
Grade 1v	574.17	695.00	745.00	920.00	1,195.00
Grade v	624.17	745.00	795.00	970.00	1,245.00
20. Biscuit and Confectionery Manufacturing Trade.					
Class A workers (skilled) biscuit	950.00	950.00	1,066.67	1,350.00	1,450.00
Class B workers confectionery	840.00	840.00	956.67	1,220.00	1,310.00
Class B workers biscuits	930.00	930.00	1,046.67	1,330.00	1,430.00
Class confectionery	694.17	820.00	936.67	1,200.00	1,290.00
Class C workers biscuits	754.17	900.00	1,016.67	1,300.00	1,400.00
Class workers confectionery	672.92	800.00	916.67	1,180.00	1,270.00
21. Batic Trade.					
Artists	33.00	34.75	51.00	57.60	64.80
Boilers	21.00	22.23	38.10	43.83	49.30
Ireners	20.00	21.17	37.00	42.67	48.00
22. Security Services Trade.					
Operational personal	850.00	850.00	1,025.00	1,400.00	1,500.00
Supervisory personal	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,375.00	1,750.00	1,850.00
23. Tyre and Tube Manufacturing, tyre re-building, rubber and plastic goods manufacturing Trade.					
Unskilled male	810.00	845.00	1,050.00	1,225.00	1,450.00
Unskilled female	810.00	845.00	1,050.00	1,225.00	1,470.00
Semi-skilled	830.00	865.00	1,070.00	1,245.00	1,495.00
Skilled	-	-	-	1,270.00	1,100.00
24. Nursing Home Trade					
Grade 1	858.33	1,013.33	1,323.33	1,665.00	1,740.00
Grade 11	840.00	991.67	1,238.33	1,580.00	1,655.00
Grade 111A	832.33	983.33	1,183.33	1,525.00	1,600.00
B				1,415.00	1,490.00
Grade 1v	842.33	993.33	1,123.33	1,465.00	1,540.00
Grade v	856.33	1,008.33	1,108.33	1,450.00	1,525.00
Grade v1	895.67	1,040.00	1,093.33	1,435.00	1,510.00
Grade v11	941.67	1,093.33	1,083.33	1,425.00	1,500.00
25. Textile Trade	Daily	Daily	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
Grade 1	28.00	31.92	1,133.33	1,400.00	1,500.00
Grade 11	27.60	31.35	1,153.33	1,420.00	1,520.00
Semi-skilled	27.65	30.58	1,173.33	1,440.00	1,540.00
Un-skilled	26.00	29.81	1,188.33	1,455.00	1,555.00

Table 52 (Contd.) - Average minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances, 1988 - 92

Trade	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.	Rs.Cts.
	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly	Monthly
26. Hosiery Manufacturing Trade					
Grade 1	29.23	30.68	1,183.33	1,425.00	1,550.00
Grade 11	28.46	30.26	1,158.33	1,400.00	1,525.00
Grade 111	27.88	29.57	1,133.33	1,375.00	1,500.00
Grade 1v	21.15	21.15	683.33	925.00	1,050.00
27. Paddy Hulling Trade					
Male	40.00	40.00	41.67	54.00	57.00
Female	40.00	40.00	41.67	54.00	57.00
28. Building Trade					
Semi - Skilled	-	-	-	56.66	62.00
Unskilled	-	-	-	45.33	50.00
29. Journalists Trade					
Special Grade	-	-	-	4,425.00	5,166.67
Grade 1	-	-	-	2,725.00	3,466.67
Grade 11	-	-	-	2,225.00	2,966.67
Grade 111	-	-	-	1,825.00	2,566.67
30. Retail and Wholesale					
Grade 1	-	-	-	1,825.00	1,900.00
Grade 11	-	-	-	1,625.00	1,700.00
Grade 111	-	-	-	1,425.00	1,500.00
Grade 1v	-	-	-	1,225.00	1,300.00

Source - Department of Labour

Table 53 - Wage Rate (minimum) index numbers (base. 1978=100)
1982 -92

Year	Agriculture	Industry and Commerce	Services	Combined
1982	181.20	161.00	169.70	175.80
1983	198.70	163.10	177.80	188.80
1984	250.20	183.30	190.70	228.80
1985	273.50	203.90	190.70	247.90
1986	288.05	224.28	190.70	261.22
1987	302.52	256.39	196.57	277.72
1988	378.04	271.66	229.46	335.81
1989	435.90	334.90	245.90	388.10
1990	517.18	379.53	267.76	453.44
1991	577.65	459.58	336.49	518.80
1992	664.01	510.77	365.9	589.93

Source -Department of Labour

Table 54 - General wage rate index numbers (base 1978, Rs.277.20=100) for Tea and Rubber estate workers and unskilled male workers in government employment in Colombo 1982 - 92

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Tea and Rubber estate workers											
Minimum average daily rate of wages	15.81	17.14	18.50	20.16	20.82	21.58	26.14	33.40	40.28	45.46	50.39
Minimum wage rate index number	183.60	184.01	215.86	234.21	241.82	250.61	303.54	387.89	467.88	527.99	585.25
Index number of real wages	100.55	88.42	88.00	95.05	90.91	87.53	92.94	106.45	105.66	106.29	105.78
Unskilled male workers											
Minimum average monthly rate of wages	658.50	766.50	834.67	925.00	955.00	995.00	1,510.00	1,510.00	1,768.00	2,010.00	2,110.00
Minimum wage rate index number	237.55	276.51	301.11	333.69	358.95	358.95	544.73	544.73	634.92	725.11	761.18
Index number of real wages	130.09	132.87	124.02	135.46	134.94	125.37	166.79	149.49	143.39	145.98	137.58

Source - Department of Labour

Table 55 - Trade Unions 1982 - 92

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Registered (1)	73	66	63	76	69	77	100	82	83	86	150
Cancelled (1)	63	108	100	187	79	120	54	27	55	140	202
Functioning (2)	1,189	1,107	1,068	957	948	903	949	1,004	1,032	1,083	1,039

Source - Department of Labour

(1) During the year.

(2) End of the year.

Table 56 - Number of strikes, workers involved and man days lost 1982 - 92

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total											
Strikes(1)	217	147	230	146	84	68	64	52	116	130	103
Workers involved	82,963	53,140	87,322	54,781	37,333	22,648	20,206	42,843	65,937	63,762	50,013
Man-days lost	388,672	218,742	507,282	169,639	64,630	44,826	36,501	838,888	193,666	109,078	271,311
Plantation											
Strikes(1)	188	136	213	132	78	64	54	45	108	111	86
Workers involved	74,720	49,863	79,025	50,840	36,612	20,188	14,843	15,072	63,751	56,856	47,712
Man-days lost	323,440	204,226	383,640	160,373	63,958	42,345	24,300	25,619	183,612	99,237	244,703
Others											
Strikes(1)	29	11	17	13	6	4	10	7	8	19	17
Workers involved	8,243	3,277	8,207	3,941	721	2,460	5,363	27,771	2,186	6,906	2,301
Man-days lost	65,232	14,516	123,642	9,266	672	2,481	12,201	813,269	10,054	9,841	26,608

Source : Department of Labour

(1) The number of strikes shown against each year relates to the number of strikes that ended during the year.

CHAPTER V - AGRICULTURE

Index of Agricultural Production (Volume) :

An Index of Agricultural Production is computed to provide a general measure of the yearly changes in the volume of Agricultural Production. The earlier index with 1934 - 38 as base was later revised using 1962 as base and the commodity coverage was also extended by including livestock products in the index. The extension of the coverage made the index more representative. This index has been further revised using a more recent base period (1977 - 79).

Indices for (a) Each major crop, (b) Other export crops (c) Other seasonal crops and (d) Animal Husbandry are computed separately as a percentage of average production during the period 1977 - 79.

The overall index combining Agricultural Crops and Livestock products provides an indicator of the volume of Agricultural production. The revised series with 1977 - 79 period as base is available from the year 1978 onwards.

Paddy Statistics :

The present system of collecting paddy statistics has generally three aspects, namely (1) Statistics on area under paddy, (2) Average yield per unit area, (3) Statistics on paddy production. These statistics are collected in respect of the cultivation seasons of Maha and Yala for each cultivation year.

Statistics on area under paddy are collected each season on the basis of parcelwise complete enumeration, where in all the paddy parcels in the island are listed on the form P1, at village or tract level. For this purpose a "parcel" is being defined as a plot of land set apart for the cultivation of paddy, cultivated singly or jointly by a person. It may be surrounded by cultivated paddy lands or highlands belonging to other people.

Paddy Yields :

Statistics of paddy yield are compiled from Crop Estimation Surveys conducted on a sample basis. The sampling design adopted for the survey is a stratified three stage random sampling method with A.G.A. Divisions as strata and mode of irrigation (Major, Minor, Rainfed) as sub - strata. From each stratum sample villages are selected using simple random sampling method where the number of samples per stratum depends on the sown area. About 2,800 villages/tracts/kandams are selected for each Maha season and about 2,000 villages/tracts/kandams are selected for Yala season. In each selected village/tract/kandam two parcels are selected at random and in each selected parcel a "Liyadde" is selected on the same basis to conduct the experiment.

In each liyadde thus selected the standard experimental plot of size 16 1/2 ft. x 16 1/2 ft. is laid out at random. Then the experimental plot is harvested, the grain is threshed, winnowed and the yield is recorded separately. From these results average yield per net acre harvested is estimated at district level and island level.

Cultivation Details :

Information on cultivation details such as variety of seed, methods of land preparation, methods of sowing, methods of weed control, use of fungicides and insecticides, are collected through a sample survey conducted concurrently with the crop estimation survey on paddy. The sample used for estimation of cultivation details is about three times as large as the sample used in the crop survey and the sampling unit used here is the paddy parcel. Using the sample data and the estimated sown extents, the extents associated with the cultivation practices were estimated at district level.

Paddy Production :

The estimates of paddy production is obtained each season as a product of the net extent harvested and the average yield. The preparation of district wise correction factors to convert Gross area to Net Paddy area was done using the results of an area survey conducted for this purpose. An all Island Correction factor of 85% used hitherto is being used only in respect of Colombo, Gampaha, Puttalam, Ratnapura and Badulla Districts and Uda-Walawe area, where the area survey work is not completed as yet.

Cost of Production of Tea, Rubber and Coconut :

Data for the computation of the Cost of production of Tea, Rubber and Coconut are obtained from estates growing Tea, Rubber and Coconut using a mail questionnaire sent out from the Department once a year.

Tea :

The Cost of production relates to the cost per kilogram of manufactured tea. Questionnaires are sent to all the registered tea factories in the island. From the data thus collected the cost of production of a kilogram of made tea is estimated for the 3 elevation levels of low, medium and high.

Rubber :

The cost of production per kilogram of manufactured rubber is computed at the all-island level. Estates of 20 acres and more in extent are considered in thirteen rubber growing districts, where Colombo, Kalutara, Galle, Matara, Ratnapura and Kegalle are the major districts.

Coconut

The major Coconut growing districts are grouped into 4 regions as follows:

1. North - Western Region ;
2. South - Western Region ;
3. North - Eastern Region ;
4. Central Region.

The estates in each region are stratified into 4 size groups i.e., 20-50 acres, 51-100 acres, 101-250 acres and over 250 acres.

The cost of production of Coconut is computed for each region and for the whole island.

Highland Crops and Livestock Statistics

Statistics of Highland crops are collected on the 'H' Form and Livestock statistics on the 'L' Form. The primary reporter in both these instances is the Grama Niladhari. The island consolidated statements are prepared using district reports seasonally for Highland crops and annually for Livestock Populations.

Food Balance Sheet

The Food Balance Sheet is a statement showing the amount of food available, values of calories, Proteins and Fats on a per capita basis per day during a calendar year. The Sri Lanka Food Balance Sheet Confirms to the requirements of the F.A.O. of the United Nations.

40 items of food classified according to eleven major groups are included in the Food Balance Sheet. The required data are obtained from Government Departments, Private Organizations and the Custom Returns. Where information could not be obtained from these sources, reasonable estimates of such quantities are used in the estimation procedures.

EXTENT

Table 57 - Cultivated extent of crops 1982 - 92

Crop	Hectares										
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992#
Tea	242,141	230,065	227,874	231,650	222,905	221,498	221,683	222,110	221,758	221,691	221,836
Rubber	205,690	205,650	205,589	204,293	202,771	201,861	200,248	199,648	199,048	198,130	197,856
Coconut	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423	416,423
Cinnamon	22,090	22,180	21,080	20,900	20,720	21,060	20,360	20,420	20,190	20,310	20,210
Coffee	8,420	8,720	10,070	10,800	12,540	13,730	13,630	14,240	13,350	13,260	13,480
Cocoa	8,520	8,490	8,020	7,960	8,320	8,620	8,750	8,650	8,570	8,660	8,530
Pepper	9,700	9,990	11,310	11,510	13,210	15,010	15,620	15,940	15,600	13,670	17,190
Cardamom	5,350	5,330	5,210	5,110	5,210	4,330	4,350	4,450	4,390	4,440	4,510
Paddy											
Culti.Year Total	844,164	824,100	990,209	880,691	895,319	781,226	867,810	726,958	856,607	816,647	803,173
Maha	567,246	582,887	606,441	568,743	555,209	507,830	544,628	468,850	530,726	500,509	548,190
Yala	276,918	241,213	383,768	311,948	340,110	273,396	323,182	258,108	325,981	316,138	254,983
Kurakkan											
Culti.Year Total	20,400	19,660	16,920	13,070	13,230	11,600	12,360	10,200	10,410	9,840	8,310
Maha	16,210	16,280	14,800	11,840	12,150	11,000	11,520	9,250	9,510	8,860	6,900
Yala	4,190	3,380	2,120	1,230	1,080	600	840	950	900	980	1,410
Maize											
Culti.Year Total	26,680	26,230	32,880	33,070	31,210	34,660	36,820	29,110	29,740	28,570	27,540
Maha	22,170	23,480	31,200	31,710	30,100	34,060	35,960	27,900	28,340	27,500	26,320
Yala	4,510	2,750	1,680	1,360	1,110	600	860	1,210	1,400	1,070	1,220
Meneri											
Culti.Year Total	2,320	1,870	1,150	1,390	1,180	620	420	290	1,300	1,300	330
Maha	1,100	470	310	260	160	140	150	160	230	240	160
Yala	1,220	1,400	840	1,130	1,020	480	270	130	1,070	1,060	170
Sorghum											
Culti.Year Total	350	410	500	500	300	110	60	40	60	130	150
Maha	200	300	450	440	280	90	50	40	60	70	130
Yala	150	110	50	60	20	20	10	..	..	60	20
Green Gram											
Culti.Year Total	17,930	19,860	22,350	23,620	25,000	25,580	28,450	27,120	32,660	33,030	26,170
Maha	9,860	11,770	14,210	14,360	15,030	16,110	18,750	15,590	21,570	24,210	20,550
Yala	8,070	8,090	8,140	9,260	9,970	9,470	9,700	11,530	11,090	8,820	5,620
Cowpea											
Culti.Year Total	31,660	32,600	28,040	29,570	27,700	27,600	24,170	22,810	25,270	25,720	20,590
Maha	18,670	21,860	18,670	18,970	18,190	19,350	16,270	14,470	17,810	18,320	14,960
Yala	12,990	10,740	9,370	10,600	9,510	8,250	7,900	8,340	7,460	7,400	5,630
Dhall											
Culti.Year Total	590	360	270	80	20	50	180	20	20	50	30
Maha	380	180	230	70	10	10	150	..	..	10	10
Yala	210	180	40	10	10	40	30	20	20	40	20
Gingelly											
Culti.Year Total	32,120	24,800	14,400	14,830	14,330	12,580	12,560	8,350	8,730	9,510	11,840
Maha	8,970	6,070	3,360	3,370	3,020	2,760	3,400	2,280	2,460	3,470	2,000
Yala	23,150	18,730	11,040	11,460	11,310	9,820	9,160	6,070	6,270	6,040	9,840
Ground Nuts											
Culti.Year Total	14,810	14,180	10,650	10,170	10,130	7,830	10,550	11,240	8,950	7,530	6,740
Maha	10,030	10,050	7,230	6,520	6,750	5,300	7,060	7,330	5,470	5,070	5,050
Yala	4,780	4,130	3,420	3,650	3,380	2,530	3,490	3,910	3,480	2,460	1,690

Table 57(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of crops 1982 - 92

		Hectares										
Crop		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990+	1991*	1992*#
Manioc												
Culti.Year	Total	59,150	55,370	56,770	52,890	49,290	46,810	49,980	45,770	40,330	39,730	33,640
	Maha	33,630	31,750	32,580	30,290	29,750	29,500	30,750	27,080	23,600	23,900	19,710
	Yala	25,520	23,620	24,190	22,600	19,540	17,310	19,230	18,690	16,730	15,830	13,930
Sweet Potatoes												
Culti.Year	Total	16,280	14,410	16,370	14,770	13,150	12,640	12,660	12,320	11,610	11,330	9,890
	Maha	9,140	7,940	9,030	8,020	7,180	6,600	6,880	6,660	6,480	6,240	5,530
	Yala	7,140	6,470	7,340	6,750	5,970	6,040	5,780	5,660	5,130	5,090	4,360
Potatoes												
Culti.Year	Total	6,170	6,810	5,960	7,120	7,300	6,950	7,250	7,010	7,890	6,380	7,140
	Maha	2,830	3,620	3,440	4,190	3,910	3,450	3,760	3,220	4,260	3,210	3,340
	Yala	3,340	3,190	2,520	2,930	3,390	3,500	3,490	3,790	3,630	3,170	3,800
Chillies(Green)												
Culti.Year	Total	37,150	34,760	29,410	30,860	35,670	25,110	27,130	24,350	28,900	28,970	28,690
	Maha	21,750	19,980	14,920	14,120	15,620	13,710	14,200	11,640	14,610	13,650	17,540
	Yala	15,400	14,780	14,490	16,740	20,050	11,400	12,930	12,710	14,290	15,320	11,150
Mustard												
Culti.Year	Total	1,410	1,520	1,420	1,110	1,680	1,540	1,790	940	1,260	1,320	790
	Maha	1,040	1,330	1,190	1,010	1,620	1,510	1,760	910	1,180	1,260	770
	Yala	370	190	230	100	60	30	30	30	80	60	20
Red Onions												
Culti.Year	Total	9,070	9,620	3,870	5,580	6,620	6,860	7,500	9,100	7,070	6,020	6,970
	Maha	5,100	5,630	1,990	3,340	3,110	4,260	3,900	4,600	4,330	3,590	4,150
	Yala	3,970	3,990	1,880	2,240	3,510	2,600	3,600	4,500	2,740	2,430	2,820
Ginger(Raw)												
Culti.Year	Total	2,510	2,610	3,140	2,870	3,020	2,820	2,770	2,490	2,040	1,610	1,320
	Maha	2,510	2,610	3,140	2,870	3,020	2,820	2,770	2,490	2,040	1,610	1,320
	Yala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turmeric(Raw)												
Culti.Year	Total	2,830	2,820	3,110	2,870	2,560	2,330	2,280	2,160	1,820	1,610	1,350
	Maha	2,830	2,820	3,110	2,870	2,560	2,330	2,280	2,160	1,820	1,610	1,350
	Yala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Provisional

+ Excluding Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, Batticaloa and Trincomalee districts.

* Excluding Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, and Mannar.

Note : The coverage is not complete for all the crops except Tea, Rubber, Coconut and Paddy for the years 1991 and 1992. Excluding five districts from the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

Table 58 - Cultivated extent of Tea Rubber and Coconut by district,
Tea and Rubber 1989 - 91, Coconut 1982

District	Gross Hectares						
	Tea(1)			Rubber(2)		Coconut(3)	
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991	1982
Sri Lanka	222,110	221,758	221,691	199,648	199,047	198,130	416,423
Colombo	309*	309*	310*	22,161*	22,094*	15,065	9,226
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	6,652	57,073
Kalutara	3,950	3,953	3,955	46,453	46,314	46,243	12,363
Kandy	70,098	69,329	68,864	3,910	3,908	3,897	8,309
Matale	6,927	6,929	6,868	3,823	3,812	3,795	9,300
Nuwara Eliya	39,947	39,956	39,838	..	..	..	834
Galle	16,971	17,161	17,269	19,007	18,950	18,558	13,249
Matara	16,501	16,665	16,987	7,750	7,726	7,615	14,376
Hambantota	139	139	163	80	80	89	20,439
Jaffna	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,031
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
Mannar	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,181
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	425
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,206
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,092
Amparai	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,888
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,808
Kurunegala	346	345	346	3,750	3,738	3,745	149,167
Puttalam	-	-	-	-	-	75	51,802
Anuradhapura	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,730
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,004
Badulla	34,289#	34,354#	34,261#	3,031#	3,023#	1,874	885
Moneragala	..	..	..	..	..	1,404	4,172
Ratnapura	22,264	22,359	22,559	36,142	36,033	35,955	12,435
Kegalle	10,369	10,259	10,271	53,531	53,369	53,163	20,428

Source: (1) Tea Commissioner's Department

(2) Rubber Control Department

(3) Agriculture census -1982

* Including Gampaha.

Including Moneragala.

Table 59 - Paddy: Extent sown and harvested by irrigation scheme 1983 - 92, Maha and Yala

Irrigation Scheme and season	Hectares									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Sown										
Maha										
Major	234,598	241,405	236,984	238,238	229,123	243,342	215,139	240,758	191,212	219,260 #
Minor	127,011	145,149	133,681	132,656	107,010	127,081	95,632	114,640	107,111	120,817 #
Rainfed	221,278	219,887	198,078	184,315	171,697	174,205	158,079	175,328	123,960	146,782 #
Total	582,887	606,441	568,743	555,209	507,830	544,628	468,850	530,726	422,283	486,859 #
Yala										
Major	..	185,038	155,840	170,260	141,464	156,611	140,534	111,419*	143,719	130,503
Minor	..	86,767	56,569	65,982	46,510	65,226	41,912	53,637*	54,162	49,823
Rainfed	..	111,953	99,539	103,868	85,422	101,345	75,662	94,601*	92,566	74,656
Total	..	383,758	311,948	340,110	273,396	323,182	258,108	259,657*	290,446	254,983
Harvested										
Maha										
Major	229,111	201,630	235,949	225,428	214,436	233,170	205,808	238,090	188,510	217,548 #
Minor	117,955	132,277	130,191	129,345	76,725	116,522	88,899	110,635	105,612	111,009 #
Rainfed	210,474	175,026	193,095	172,147	141,533	148,861	145,080	170,565	122,865	135,573 #
Total	557,540	508,933	559,235	526,920	432,694	498,553	439,787	519,290	416,987	464,130 #
Yala										
Major	..	182,975	153,416	167,875	132,905	52,867	135,579	110,152*	142,092	122,939
Minor	..	85,505	55,277	54,689	38,517	63,941	40,375	51,579*	53,505	47,465
Rainfed	..	108,396	93,749	85,169	74,631	100,200	74,012	92,051*	89,313	72,833
Total	..	376,876	302,442	307,733	246,053	217,008	249,966	253,782*	284,910	243,236

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Amparai, Jaffna, Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, Mannar, Trincomalee and Batticaloa districts.

Excluding Jaffna, Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, Mannar and Trincomalee districts.

Table 60 - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Maha 1987/88

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	243,342	127,081	174,205	544,628	233,170	116,522	148,861	498,553
Colombo	-	932	5,263	6,195	-	925	5,237	6,162
Gampaha	1,742	2,486	10,364	14,592	1,654	2,331	9,953	13,938
Kalutara	456	2,945	15,162	18,563	411	2,868	14,600	17,879
Kandy	4,099	8,013	6,922	19,034	4,099	7,990	6,863	18,952
Matale	4,380	7,032	3,320	14,732	4,269	6,511	2,946	13,726
Nuwara Eliya	1,122	5,150	81	6,353	1,122	5,150	81	6,353
Galle	-	97	19,936	20,033	-	97	19,847	19,944
Matara	3,145	4,100	10,944	18,189	3,107	4,026	10,758	17,891
Hambantota	17,467	3,639	1,414	22,520	17,467	3,618	1,414	22,499
Jaffna	-	-	11,032	11,032	-	-	9,929	9,929
Kilinochchi	10,683	178	8,305	19,166	9,615	160	7,475	17,250
Mannar	12,184	1,051	176	13,411	11,005	638	60	11,703
Vavuniya	1,943	4,701	446	7,090	1,749	4,231	401	6,381
Mullaitivu	2,837	1,583	2,306	6,726	2,554	1,143	1,456	5,153
Batticaloa	11,614	815	17,235	29,664	8,006	429	2,945	11,380
Amparai	45,591	1,159	4,583	51,333	44,401	928	3,030	48,359
Trincomalee	6,949	1,699	4,286	12,934	6,254	1,529	3,857	11,640
Kurunegala	11,996	28,488	29,179	69,663	11,992	25,270	27,297	64,559
Puttalam	2,138	5,220	1,211	8,569	1,883	4,923	1,107	7,913
Anuradhapura	20,874	22,949	1,295	45,118	19,623	19,430	726	39,779
Polonnaruwa	35,436	1,339	1,792	38,567	35,403	1,070	1,760	38,233
Badulla	9,343	8,651	1,611	19,605	9,320	8,564	906	18,790
Moneragala	3,969	3,908	3,294	11,171	3,943	3,814	2,223	9,980
Ratnapura	1,461	8,467	5,399	15,327	1,460	8,403	5,354	15,217
Kegalle	-	2,479	8,649	11,128	-	2,474	8,636	11,110
Udawalawe	10,353	-	-	10,353	10,320	-	-	10,320
Mahaweli area	23,560	-	-	23,560	23,513	-	-	23,513

Table 60(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Yala 1988

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	156,611	65,226	101,345	323,182	152,867	63,941	100,200	317,008
Colombo	-	733	4,424	5,157	-	732	4,406	5,138
Gampaha	1,335	1,899	8,386	11,620	1,306	1,888	8,319	11,513
Kalutara	357	2,631	13,219	16,207	350	2,601	12,857	15,808
Kandy	3,828	6,124	5,401	15,353	3,828	6,072	5,372	15,272
Matale	2,562	3,157	659	6,378	2,514	3,112	605	6,231
Nuwara Eliya	670	3,070	11	3,751	670	3,069	11	3,750
Galle	-	97	19,747	19,844	-	95	19,616	19,711
Matara	2,828	4,140	10,686	17,654	2,806	4,087	10,639	17,532
Hambantota	11,818	1,327	596	13,741	11,818	1,327	596	13,741
Jaffna	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Kilinochchi	2,047	32	..	2,079	2,024	32	..	2,056
Mannar	112	..	739	851	112	..	739	851
Vavuniya	191	181	..	372	191	145	..	336
Mullaitivu	501	118	..	619	492	113	..	605
Batticaloa	7,843	87	484	8,414	7,487	87	471	8,045
Amparai	41,560	509	237	42,306	39,809	418	60	40,287
Trincomalee	8,019	600	425	9,044	7,217	540	382	8,139
Kurunegala	9,440	20,482	23,197	53,119	9,415	20,266	23,119	52,800
Puttalam	3,524	2,330	166	6,020	3,165	2,156	136	5,457
Anuradhapura	4,303	2,724	9	7,036	4,197	2,384	8	6,589
Polonnaruwa	30,258	331	2	30,591	30,222	331	..	30,553
Badulla	7,999	3,164	36	11,199	7,984	3,134	36	11,154
Moneragala	1,575	1,418	123	3,116	1,458	1,342	123	2,923
Ratnapura	1,479	7,683	4,467	13,629	1,476	7,622	4,386	13,484
kegalle	-	2,389	8,331	10,720	-	2,388	8,319	10,707
Udawalawe	10,411	-	-	10,411	10,379	-	-	10,379
Mahaweli"area	3,951	-	-	3,951	3,947	-	-	3,947

Table 60(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Maha 1988/89

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	215,139	95,632	158,079	468,850	205,808	88,899	145,080	439,787
Colombo	-	925	5,403	6,328	-	911	5,339	6,250
Gampaha	1,514	2,681	10,002	14,197	1,512	2,662	9,855	14,029
Kalutara	460	2,933	14,864	18,257	448	2,902	14,446	17,796
Kandy	4,104	8,022	6,931	19,057	4,103	8,007	6,912	19,022
Matale	3,838	5,969	2,597	12,404	3,838	5,874	2,568	12,280
Nuwara Eliya	1,122	5,174	85	6,381	1,122	5,174	85	6,381
Galle	-	97	19,991	20,088	-	97	19,966	20,063
Matara	3,302	4,277	11,316	18,895	3,276	4,261	11,275	18,812
Hambantota	17,545	3,362	1,320	22,227	17,545	3,362	1,320	22,227
Jaffna	-	-	10,504	10,504	-	-	6,919	6,919
Kilinochchi	11,158	219	8,991	20,368	9,868	146	5,607	15,621
Mannar	6,255	502	214	6,971	1,820	136	22	1,978
Vavuniya	569	2,491	59	3,119	541	2,366	56	2,963
Mullaitivu	2,135	993	1,423	4,551	942	709	871	2,522
Batticaloa	12,709	493	10,502	23,704	12,485	436	9,973	22,894
Amparai	45,686	599	4,125	50,410	45,521	591	3,814	49,916
Trincomalee	5,233	1,023	1,837	8,093	4,972	972	1,745	7,689
Kurunegala	11,477	24,233	27,098	62,808	10,786	20,645	24,764	56,195
Puttalam	5,332	5,668	863	11,863	5,212	5,426	807	11,445
Anuradhapura	4,475	2,125	34	6,634	3,836	1,093	5	4,934
Polonnaruwa	35,730	388	1,270	37,388	35,722	372	1,008	37,102
Badulla	9,404	8,549	1,267	19,220	9,297	8,164	928	18,389
Moneragala	3,717	3,949	3,254	10,920	3,657	3,793	2,785	10,235
Ratnapura	1,428	8,472	5,479	15,379	1,428	8,318	5,375	15,121
kegalle	-	2,488	8,650	11,138	-	2,482	8,645	11,127
Udawalawe	10,586	-	-	10,586	10,574	-	-	10,574
Mahaweli"area	17,360	-	-	17,360	17,303	-	-	17,303

Table 60(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Yala 1989

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	140,534	41,912	75,662	258,108	135,579	40,375	74,012	249,966
Colombo	-	503	3,057	3,560	-	499	3,043	3,542
Gampaha	627	1,233	5,184	7,044	626	1,214	5,088	6,928
Kalutara	363	2,620	13,168	16,151	363	2,616	12,995	15,974
Kandy	3,835	5,876	4,882	14,593	3,835	5,869	4,785	14,489
Matale	2,089	1,965	282	4,336	2,089	1,933	280	4,302
Nuwara Eliya	656	3,065	15	3,736	656	3,065	15	3,736
Galle	-	94	16,456	16,550	-	94	16,395	16,489
Matara	3,055	3,682	9,560	16,297	3,053	3,558	9,435	16,046
Hambantota	13,949	1,235	408	15,592	13,949	1,221	319	15,489
Jaffna	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Kilinochchi	156	19	..	175	97	10	-	107
Mannar	8	1	3	12	8	1	2	11
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	154	91	..	245	150	91	..	241
Batticaloa	13,579	891	654	15,124	12,843	739	504	14,086
Amparai	38,704	604	233	39,541	35,729	534	99	36,362
Trincomalee	4,175	4	..	4,179	3,966	4	..	3,970
Kurunegala	4,496	6,142	11,208	21,846	4,496	5,396	10,591	20,483
Puttalam	1,294	1,056	179	2,529	1,182	842	161	2,185
Anuradhapura	1,279	186	..	1,465	1,279	186	..	1,465
Polonnaruwa	30,751	134	..	30,885	30,522	134	..	30,656
Badulla	7,569	3,103	26	10,698	7,534	3,071	25	10,630
Moneragala	828	963	64	1,855	788	909	62	1,759
Ratnapura	1,421	6,311	2,822	10,554	1,416	6,258	2,772	10,446
Kegalle	-	2,134	7,461	9,595	-	2,131	7,441	9,572
Udawalawe	10,406	-	-	10,406	10,381	-	-	10,381
Mahaweli"area	1,140	-	-	1,140	617	-	-	617

Table 60(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Maha 1989/90

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	240,758	114,640	175,328	530,726	238,090	110,635	170,565	519,290
Colombo	-	912	5,531	6,443	-	903	5,523	6,426
Gampaha	1,627	2,500	10,696	14,823	1,627	2,496	10,633	14,756
Kalutara	432	2,853	14,744	18,029	432	2,847	14,548	17,827
Kandy	4,095	8,119	6,933	19,147	4,093	8,108	6,914	19,115
Matale	4,354	7,178	3,169	14,701	4,354	7,137	3,169	14,660
Nuwara Eliya	945	5,065	104	6,114	945	5,065	104	6,114
Galle	-	115	19,382	19,497	-	115	19,287	19,402
Matara	3,912	4,441	11,127	19,480	3,894	4,394	10,925	19,213
Hambantota	14,834	2,471	1,087	18,392	14,736	2,214	972	17,922
Jaffna	-	-	11,189	11,189	-	-	11,133	11,133
Kilinochchi	9,455	168	9,400	19,023	9,361	168	8,929	18,458
Mannar	7,275	868	84	8,227	7,202	860	81	8,143
Vavuniya	957	2,170	147	3,274	955	2,164	142	3,261
Mullaitivu	2,818	1,468	2,847	7,133	2,818	1,439	2,734	6,991
Batticaloa	15,511	938	21,883	38,332	14,890	919	20,789	36,598
Amparai	47,488	911	4,907	53,306	47,093	898	4,623	52,614
Trincomalee	10,210	1,283	2,055	13,548	9,257	1,208	1,870	12,335
Kurunegala	12,064	27,534	28,146	67,744	12,060	26,197	27,099	65,356
Puttalam	2,415	5,123	969	8,507	2,306	4,242	645	7,193
Anuradhapura	12,479	16,745	523	29,747	12,535	15,653	476	28,664
Polonnaruwa	39,181	443	1,604	41,228	39,142	432	1,582	41,156
Badulla	9,603	8,749	1,706	20,058	9,581	8,716	1,675	19,972
Moneragala	3,657	3,596	2,936	10,189	3,394	3,513	2,624	9,531
Ratnapura	4,779	8,458	5,548	18,785	4,779	8,429	5,494	18,702
Kegalle	-	2,532	8,611	11,143	-	2,518	8,594	11,112
Udawalawe	10,854	-	-	10,854	10,823	-	-	10,823
Mahaweli"area	21,813	-	-	21,813	21,813	-	-	21,813

Table 60(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Yala 1990

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	111,419	53,637	94,601	325,981	110,152	51,579	92,051	308,956
Colombo	-	726	4,110	4,836	-	721	4,097	4,819
Gampaha	1,110	1,716	8,497	11,323	1,076	1,711	8,451	11,238
Kalutara	375	2,584	13,296	16,254	367	2,584	13,232	16,183
Kandy	3,852	6,066	6,193	16,110	3,851	6,061	6,190	16,102
Matale	2,469	2,967	706	6,141	2,469	2,951	698	6,117
Nuwara Eliya	543	2,782	..	3,325	543	2,782	..	3,325
Galle	-	115	18,311	18,427	-	115	18,224	18,339
Matara	3,552	4,200	10,169	17,922	3,552	4,181	10,152	17,885
Hambantota	11,972	1,078	542	13,592	11,517	1,034	536	13,087
Jaffna	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	175	..	..	..	172
Mannar	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	236
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	245	..	..	..	236
Batticaloa	..	..	..	14,400	..	..	..	13,956
Amparai	..	..	..	47,492	..	..	..	37,270
Trincomalee	..	..	..	4,000	..	..	..	3,529
Kurunegala	9,226	11,682	19,349	40,257	9,196	10,457	17,129	36,784
Puttalam	2,981	1,049	159	4,189	2,909	898	142	3,949
Anuradhapura	10,926	3,797	..	14,722	10,382	3,337	..	13,720
Polonnaruwa	36,997	125	..	37,122	36,988	125	..	37,113
Badulla	7,146	3,237	..	10,383	7,108	3,213	..	10,321
Moneragala	2,577	1,407	71	4,056	2,499	1,324	70	3,893
Ratnapura	1,392	7,613	4,768	13,772	1,391	7,599	4,708	13,698
Kegalle	-	2,493	8,431	10,924	-	2,486	8,423	10,909
Udawalawe	10,488	-	-	10,488	10,488	-	-	10,488
Mahaweli"area	5,814	-	-	5,814	5,814	-	-	5,814

Table 60 (Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Maha 1990/91

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	191,212	107,111	123,960	500,508	188,509	105,612	122,866	482,749
Colombo	-	856	5,491	6,346	-	856	5,488	6,344
Gampaha	1,507	2,320	10,212	14,039	1,506	2,296	10,122	13,924
Kalutara	419	2,817	14,726	17,961	416	2,814	14,688	17,918
Kandy	4,094	8,144	6,917	19,155	4,093	8,137	6,913	19,143
Matale	4,398	6,875	3,017	14,291	4,396	6,865	3,017	14,277
Nuwara Eliya	942	5,115	115	6,171	938	5,111	115	6,165
Galle	-	115	19,482	19,597	-	114	19,431	19,545
Matara	4,011	3,946	10,301	18,259	3,968	3,914	10,255	18,136
Hambantota	14,103	2,535	996	17,635	13,849	2,373	929	17,151
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	78,226*	..	..	..	65,761
Batticaloa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amparai	37,859	596	2,214	40,669	35,954	593	2,096	38,643
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	11,539	28,520	28,902	68,961	11,527	28,484	28,823	68,835
Puttalam	3,607	6,246	1,248	11,101	3,515	6,077	1,219	10,811
Anuradhapura	16,487	14,037	541	31,065	16,176	13,205	482	29,864
Polonnaruwa	41,669	526	1,465	43,659	41,634	516	1,278	43,428
Badulla	9,713	8,826	1,704	20,243	9,706	8,814	1,637	20,157
Moneragala	5,415	4,507	3,035	12,957	5,406	4,476	2,865	12,747
Ratnapura	1,422	8,578	5,087	15,087	1,398	8,417	5,012	14,827
Kegalle	-	2,552	8,507	11,059	-	2,550	8,496	11,046
Udawalawe	10,595	-	-	10,595	10,595	-	-	10,595
Mahaweli Ganga area	23,432	-	-	23,432	23,432	-	-	23,432

Table 60 (Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Yala 1991

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	143,720	54,163	92,565	316,138	143,447	53,504	89,311	307,916
Colombo	-	702	4,113	4,815	-	690	4,068	4,758
Gampaha	1,007	1,520	8,363	10,891	1,003	1,465	8,148	10,615
Kalutara	380	2,615	13,391	16,386	252	2,456	12,489	15,198
Kandy	3,860	6,009	4,976	14,845	3,860	5,978	4,972	14,811
Matale	1,449	2,308	423	4,180	1,448	2,293	420	4,161
Nuwara Eliya	456	2,688	..	3,144	456	2,688	..	3,144
Galle	-	115	18,893	19,007	-	106	17,476	17,583
Matara	2,881	3,501	8,811	15,192	2,792	3,445	8,402	14,640
Hambantota	11,556	1,774	509	13,839	11,556	1,774	509	13,839
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi*	..	..	..	5,912	..	..	..	5,144
Mannar*	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	11
Vavuniya*	..	..	..	465	..	..	..	465
Mullaitivu*	..	..	..	3,543	..	..	..	3,331
Batticaloa*	..	..	..	8,986	..	..	..	8,392
Amparai	37,942	749	..	38,691	36,724	740	..	37,464
Trincomalee*	..	..	..	6,774	..	..	..	5,663
Kurunegala	7,872	14,512	19,883	42,267	7,838	14,460	19,688	41,986
Puttalam	2,802	1,762	..	4,564	2,783	1,677	..	4,461
Anuradhapura	7,164	1,288	..	8,451	7,119	1,195	..	8,314
Polonnaruwa	37,985	156	..	38,140	37,962	154	..	38,115
Badulla	6,899	3,264	..	10,163	6,862	3,206	..	10,069
Moneragala	3,036	996	49	4,082	3,026	984	49	4,059
Ratnapura	1,366	7,683	4,742	13,791	1,365	7,673	4,698	13,736
Kegalle	-	2,521	8,412	10,933	-	2,520	8,392	10,912
Udawalawe	10,103	-	-	10,103	11,459	-	-	10,103
Mahaweli"area	6,962	-	-	6,962	6,942	-	-	6,942

Table 60 (Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Maha 1991/92

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	219,262	120,817	146,780	548,190	217,548	111,009	135,576	522,787
Colombo	-	855	5,459	6,314	-	853	5,458	6,311
Gampaha	1,421	2,178	10,158	13,757	1,361	2,051	9,581	12,993
Kalutara	412	2,735	14,678	17,825	396	2,724	14,642	17,762
Kandy	4,091	8,145	6,739	18,975	4,084	6,634	5,770	16,488
Matale	4,308	7,393	3,259	14,960	4,299	6,672	2,998	13,969
Nuwara Eliya	923	5,099	124	6,146	920	5,079	108	6,107
Galle	-	115	19,572	19,687	-	115	19,506	19,621
Matara	4,137	4,155	11,016	19,308	4,126	4,151	10,970	19,247
Hambantota	17,166	3,563	809	21,538	17,151	3,490	785	21,426
Jaffna *	..	..	..	10,218	..	..	..	9,840
Kilinochchi *	..	..	..	16,337	..	..	..	16,337
Mannar *	..	..	..	8,474	..	..	..	8,305
Vavuniya *	..	..	..	4,619	..	..	..	4,549
Mullaitivu *	..	..	..	6,896	..	..	..	5,408
Batticaloa	11,786	768	19,449	32,003	11,544	639	17,700	29,883
Amparai	43,201	681	3,013	46,895	42,853	585	2,566	46,004
Trincomalee *	..	..	..	14,787	..	..	..	14,217
Kurunegala	12,558	31,792	29,679	74,029	12,492	29,337	26,651	68,480
Puttalam	4,571	7,493	2,037	14,101	4,546	6,989	1,853	13,388
Anuradhapura	22,760	21,761	987	45,508	22,062	19,862	634	42,558
Polonnaruwa	41,899	567	1,193	43,659	41,874	538	989	43,401
Badulla	9,774	8,778	1,734	20,286	9,593	8,545	887	19,024
Moneragala	5,002	3,839	3,027	11,868	5,003	2,215	1,036	8,253
Ratnapura	1,400	8,401	5,317	15,118	1,395	8,048	5,000	14,443
Kegalle	-	2,499	8,530	11,029	-	2,482	8,442	10,924
Udawalawe	10,673	-	-	10,673	10,673	-	-	10,673
Mahaweli "H" area	23,180	-	-	23,180	23,176	-	-	23,176

Table 60 (Contd.) - Paddy: Extent (Hectares) sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district
Yala 1992

District	Cultivated				Harvested			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	130,502	49,825	74,657	254,984	122,939	47,465	72,833	243,237
Colombo	-	280	1,597	1,877	-	248	1,514	1,762
Gampaha	666	862	4,675	6,203	666	852	4,587	6,105
Kalutara	191	2,198	11,250	13,639	176	2,167	10,978	13,321
Kandy	3,862	4,977	4,955	13,794	3,862	4,970	4,934	13,766
Matale	595	2,687	412	3,694	547	2,601	281	3,429
Nuwara Eliya	437	2,599	..	3,036	437	2,599	..	3,036
Galle	-	74	10,160	10,234	-	74	10,085	10,159
Matara	3,242	3,112	7,963	14,317	3,224	3,112	7,953	14,289
Hambantota	11,173	639	283	12,095	9,063	620	276	9,899
Jaffna *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi *	233	14	..	247	233	14	..	247
Mannar *	548	..	..	548	520	..	..	520
Vavuniya *	182	..	..	182	176	..	..	176
Mullaitivu *	419	109	..	528	408	99	..	507
Batticaloa	9,777	701	192	10,670	6,661	536	175	7,372
Amparai	41,623	629	..	42,252	41,113	622	..	41,735
Trincomalee *	4,156	..	..	4,156	3,943	..	..	3,943
Kurunegala	7,174	14,910	21,459	43,543	6,840	13,640	20,497	40,977
Puttalam	1,090	923	677	2,690	1,089	896	608	2,593
Anuradhapura	6,174	1,308	..	7,482	5,843	1,042	..	6,885
Polonnaruwa	28,264	237	..	28,501	27,841	177	..	28,018
Badulla	6,674	2,707	..	9,381	6,660	2,640	..	9,300
Moneragala	1,906	640	..	2,546	1,695	478	..	2,173
Ratnapura	..	7,782	2,724	10,506	..	7,650	2,664	10,314
Kegalle	-	2,437	8,310	10,747	-	2,426	8,281	10,707
Udawalawe	1,328	-	-	1,328	1,328	-	-	1,328
Mahaweli*H*area	788	-	-	788	672	-	-	672

Source - Department of Census Statistics

* Estimates are based on the information provided by statistical staff and observations of officers in the field of Agriculture in the respective districts.

Table 61- Paddy: Asweddumised gross extent by irrigation scheme by Cultivation year

Cultivation Year	Gross Hectares			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
1982/83	265,836	175,045	257,730	698,611
1983/84	268,784	176,235	257,343	702,362
1984/85	276,376	175,414	254,092	705,882
1985/86	288,032	176,423	252,730	717,185
1986/87	292,255	180,997	251,351	724,603
1987/88	297,762	181,534	248,115	727,411
1988/89	302,469	180,638	247,515	730,622
1989/90	307,160	179,235	243,558	733,953
1990/91	310,479	179,190	242,940	732,609
1991/92	317,212	178,286	241,506	737,004

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 62 - Paddy: Asweddumised gross extent by irrigation scheme and district
1990/91 and 1991/92

Hectares

District	1990/91				1991/92			
	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total	Major Scheme	Minor Scheme	Rainfed	Total
Sri Lanka	310,479	179,190	242,940	732,609	317,212	178,286	241,506	737,004
Colombo	-	916	6,642	7,558	-	915	6,557	7,472
Gampaha	2,223	2,639	12,038	16,900	2,158	2,606	12,150	16,914
Kalutara	636	2,981	18,038	21,655	611	2,888	18,070	21,569
Kandy	4,097	8,389	7,061	19,547	4,096	8,419	6,939	19,454
Matale	4,574	7,976	3,355	15,905	4,467	8,112	3,613	16,192
Nuwara Eliya	1,010	5,823	147	6,980	994	5,729	168	6,891
Galle	-	117	21,786	21,903	-	116	21,725	21,841
Matara	4,488	4,760	11,650	20,898	4,444	4,761	11,616	20,821
Hambantota	19,844	5,337	1,636	26,817	19,569	5,277	1,588	26,434
Jaffna	..	..	12,573	12,573	..	..	12,557	12,557
Kilinochchi	11,611	220	10,569	22,400	11,611	220	10,569	22,400
Mannar	14,551	4,318	1,414	20,283	14,551	4,318	1,414	20,283
Vavuniya	4,301	11,139	4,588	20,028	4,301	11,139	4,588	20,028
Mullaitivu	5,524	2,929	7,815	16,268	5,439	2,492	7,511	15,442
Batticaloa	21,096	2,933	32,753	56,782	21,096	2,974	32,765	56,835
Amparai	53,183	2,697	12,181	68,061	55,055	2,720	12,366	70,141
Trincomalee	19,163	4,128	17,955	41,246	19,163	4,129	17,955	41,247
Kurunegala	13,156	33,802	31,003	77,961	12,952	33,898	30,778	77,628
Puttalam	6,873	9,810	3,623	20,306	6,353	9,469	2,626	18,448
Anuradhapura	26,385	40,692	3,397	70,474	30,378	40,493	3,383	74,254
Polonnaruwa	43,689	916	1,838	46,443	44,354	989	1,862	47,205
Badulla	9,894	9,267	2,405	21,566	9,921	9,267	2,415	21,603
Moneragala	6,010	5,498	3,789	15,297	6,068	5,515	3,704	15,287
Ratnapura	1,493	9,320	6,034	16,847	1,491	9,285	5,933	16,709
Kegalle	-	2,582	8,649	11,231	-	2,555	8,654	11,209
Udawalawe	12,005	-	-	12,005	13,469	-	-	13,469
Mahaweli area	24,671	-	-	24,671	24,671	-	-	24,671

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 63 - Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed 1981 - 90, Maha and Yala

Variety and season	Gross Hectares									
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Maha										
New improved	355,764	443,232	463,138	464,592	475,339	474,979	434,364	438,028	399,801	489,763
Old improved	178,959	70,037	70,855	71,014	44,913	35,962	24,413	18,216	16,379	14,799
Traditional	61,981	53,988	48,907	70,834	48,491	44,268	49,053	64,418	30,954	10,541
Total	596,704	567,257	582,900	606,440	568,743	555,209	507,830	520,662*	447,134*	517,178
Yala										
New improved	218,167	224,308	209,799	301,288	269,478	297,022	232,593	272,892	231,435	..
Old improved	17,364	9,969	7,299	10,158	11,587	7,475	11,006	5,644	9,049	..
Traditional	44,529	42,647	24,121	72,331	30,889	35,613	29,797	34,611	12,305	..
Total	280,060	276,924	241,219	383,777	311,954	340,110	273,396	313,147**	252,789**	..

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Jaffna and Trincomalee districts .

** Excluding Vavuniya, Mullaitivu and Trincomalee districts.

Table 64 - Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed and district
Maha 1987/88, Yala 1988

Gross Hectares								
District	Maha 1987/88				Yala 1988			
	New Improved	Old Improved	Traditional	Total	New Improved	Old Improved	Traditional	Total
Sri Lanka	438,028	18,216	64,418	520,662	272,892	5,644	34,611	313,147
Colombo	3,779	-	2,416	6,195	3,300	-	1,857	5,157
Gampaha	8,755	146	5,691	14,592	7,669	116	3,835	11,620
Kalutara	5,940	186	12,437	18,563	7,455	162	8,590	16,207
Kandy	6,940	380	1,714	19,034	14,432	-	921	15,353
Matale	13,853	147	732	14,732	6,378	-	-	6,378
Nuwara Eliya	3,622	2,414	317	6,353	1,838	1,913	-	3,751
Galle	7,012	-	13,021	20,033	11,510	198	8,136	19,844
Matara	10,004	546	7,639	18,189	13,594	353	3,707	17,654
Hambantota	21,619	-	901	22,520	13,741	-	-	13,741
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	9,966	3,258	5,942	19,166	998	374	707	2,079
Mannar	12,338	671	402	13,411	596	8	247	851
Vavuniya	5,955	638	497	7,090	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	3,565	1,749	1,412	6,726	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	27,281	1,780	603	29,664	7,152	84	1,178	8,414
Amparai	51,333	-	-	51,333	42,306	-	-	42,306
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	66,876	697	2,090	69,663	53,119	-	-	53,119
Puttalam	7,283	514	772	8,569	5,659	60	301	6,020
Anuradhapura	42,410	451	2,257	45,118	6,755	-	281	7,036
Polonnaruwa	38,181	386	-	38,567	30,591	-	-	30,591
Badulla	16,860	2,549	196	19,605	9,407	1,792	-	11,199
Moneragala	10,501	670	-	11,171	3,116	-	-	3,116
Ratnapura	11,189	613	3,525	15,327	9,131	545	3,953	13,629
Kegalle	9,681	111	1,336	11,128	9,862	-	858	10,720
Udawalawe	9,525	310	518	10,353	10,411	-	-	10,411
Mahaweli Ganga area	23,560	-	-	23,560	3,872	39	40	3,951

Table 64(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed and district
Maha 1988/89, Yala 1989

District	Gross Hectares							
	Maha 1988/89				Yala 1989			
	New Improved	Old Improved	Tradi- tional	Total	New Improved	Old Improved	Tradi- tional	Total
Sri Lanka	399,801	16,379	30,954	447,134	231,435	9,049	12,305	252,789
Colombo	5,316	-	1,012	6,328	3,168	107	285	3,560
Gampaha	9,086	-	5,111	14,197	5,917	-	1,127	7,044
Kalutara	14,606	183	3,468	18,257	14,051	162	1,938	16,151
Kandy	18,676	191	190	19,057	14,301	263	29	14,593
Matale	12,032	-	372	12,404	4,041	28	267	4,336
Nuwara Eliya	3,765	2,552	64	6,381	1,606	1,980	150	3,736
Galle	13,459	-	6,629	20,088	13,406	496	2,648	16,550
Matara	15,683	378	2,834	18,895	10,430	4,074	1,793	16,297
Hambantota	21,782	-	445	22,227	15,561	31	-	15,592
Jaffna*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	14,054	4,277	2,037	20,368	152	-	23	175
Mannar	6,622	279	70	6,971	-	-	12	12
Vavuniya*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	2,640	1,547	364	4,551	245	-	-	245
Batticaloa	21,334	474	1,896	23,704	13,309	-	1,815	15,124
Amparai	49,906	-	504	50,410	39,541	-	-	39,541
Trincomalee*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	62,808	-	-	62,808	21,846	-	-	21,846
Puttalam	9,490	356	2,017	11,863	2,453	-	76	2,529
Anuradhapura	6,302	199	133	6,634	1,465	-	-	1,465
Polonnaruwa	37,388	-	-	37,388	30,885	-	-	30,885
Badulla	14,415	4,805	-	19,220	9,414	1,284	-	10,698
Moneragala	10,811	109	-	10,920	1,855	-	-	1,855
Ratnapura	11,534	923	2,922	15,379	7,915	528	2,111	10,554
Kegalle	10,358	-	780	11,138	9,499	96	-	9,595
Udawalawe	10,374	106	106	10,586	10,375	-	31	10,406
Mahaweli"Area	17,360	-	-	17,360	-	-	-	-

Table 64 (Contd.) - Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed and district
Maha 1989/90

District	Maha 1989/90			Gross Hectares
	New Improved	Old Improved	Tradi- tional	Total
Sri Lanka	489,763	14,799	10,541	517,178
Colombo	5,320	-	1,036	6,443
Gampaha	14,573	93	151	14,823
Kalutara	15,437	62	2,530	18,029
Kandy	17,674	1,395	78	19,147
Matale	14,542	105	-	14,701
Nuwara Eliya	3,649	2,331	134	6,114
Galle	17,369	-	1,917	19,497
Matara	17,562	1,918	-	19,480
Hambantota	18,392	-	-	18,392
Jaffna	10,685	428	-	11,189
Kilinochchi	17,795	-	-	19,023
Mannar	8,227	-	-	8,227
Vavuniya	3,008	-	-	3,274
Mullaitivu	5,930	1,203	-	7,133
Batticaloa	38,332	-	-	38,332
Anparai	53,306	-	-	53,306
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	67,650	94	-	67,744
Puttalam	6,630	1,623	-	8,507
Anuradhapura	28,850	874	23	29,747
Polonnaruwa	40,335	-	-	41,228
Badulla	16,302	3,646	110	20,058
Moneragala	9,889	300	-	10,189
Ratnapura	14,944	640	3,201	18,785
Kegalle	9,972	-	1,171	11,143
Udawalawa	10,712	87	55	10,854
Mahaweli area	21,678	-	135	21,813

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 65 - Paddy: Extent sown by method of sowing 1981 - 90, Maha and Yala

Method of sowing and season	Gross Hectares									
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Maha										
Broadcasting	482,137	427,712	448,092	458,744	435,990	406,337	359,505	394,687	327,223	399,648
Transplanted										
in rows	23,272	32,901	122,700	33,388	27,788	23,483	28,465	25,700	24,421	16,090
Transplanted										
not in rows	89,505	103,808	109,534	100,583	101,416	121,794	117,946	96,552	93,124	97,919
Row seeded	1,790	2,836	2,574	13,725	3,549	3,595	1,914	3,723	2,366	764
Total	596,704	567,257	682,900	606,440	568,743	555,209	507,830	520,662*	447,134#	517,178
Yala										
Broadcasting	229,649	220,985	204,936	313,048	246,113	258,315	218,751	253,505	196,506	..
Transplanted										
in rows	9,242	8,585	6,165	11,807	12,297	13,388	10,667	8,691	4,277	..
Transplanted										
not in rows	40,329	46,246	28,987	57,883	51,908	66,573	43,668	50,814	51,436	..
Row seeded	840	1,108	1,131	1,039	1,636	1,834	310	137	570	..
Total	280,060	276,924	241,219	383,777	311,954	340,110	273,396	313,147#	252,789#	..

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Jaffna and Trincomalee districts.

Excluding Vavuniya, Mullaitivu and Trincomalee districts.

Table 66 - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of sowing and district Maha 1987/88, Yala 88

District	Maha 1987/88				Yala 1988				Total
	Broad-casting	Transplanted in rows	Transplanted not in rows	Row seeded	Broad-casting	Transplanted in rows	Transplanted not in rows	Row seeded	
Sri Lanka	394,687	25,700	96,552	3,723	253,505	8,691	50,814	137	313,147
Colombo	5,761	124	310	-	5,157	-	-	-	5,157
Gampaha	12,549	292	1,751	-	9,993	581	1,046	-	11,620
Kalutara	18,006	186	371	-	16,045	162	-	-	16,207
Kandy	1,903	952	15,988	191	2,149	1,382	11,822	-	15,353
Matale	7,219	589	6,482	442	2,870	-	3,508	-	6,378
Nuwara Eliya	127	254	5,972	-	-	-	3,751	-	3,751
Galle	19,432	200	-	401	19,844	-	-	-	19,844
Matara	16,734	364	546	545	16,772	176	706	-	17,654
Hambantota	19,592	1,576	1,352	-	12,367	274	963	137	13,741
Jaffna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	18,208	584	374	-	2,079	-	-	-	2,079
Mannar	8,851	1,475	3,085	-	851	-	-	-	851
Vavuniya	6,168	284	638	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	6,726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	29,664	-	-	-	7,993	421	-	-	8,414
Amparai	47,740	513	3,080	-	42,306	-	-	-	42,306
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	43,887	11,842	12,539	1,395	43,558	4,249	5,312	-	53,119
Puttalam	7,455	685	429	-	5,779	-	241	-	6,020
Anuradhapura	42,862	452	1,804	-	6,755	70	211	-	7,036
Polonnaruwa	21,212	771	16,584	-	23,555	306	6,730	-	30,591
Badulla	8,234	2,549	8,626	196	4,928	1,008	5,263	-	11,199
Moneragala	7,820	670	2,681	-	2,212	62	842	-	3,116
Ratnapura	12,261	306	2,760	-	11,039	-	2,590	-	13,629
Kegalle	2,782	222	8,013	111	3,430	-	7,290	-	10,720
Udawalawe	9,939	103	104	207	10,307	-	104	-	10,411
Mahaweli Ganga	19,555	707	3,063	235	3,516	-	435	-	3,951

Table 66(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of sowing and district. Maha 1988/89, Yala 89

District	Maha 1988/89					Yala 1989					Gross Hectares
	Broad-casting	Transplanted in rows	Transplanted not in rows	Row seeded	Total	Broad-casting	Transplanted in rows	Transplanted not in rows	Row seeded	Total	
Sri Lanka	327,223	24,421	93,124	2,366	447,134	196,506	4,277	51,436	570	252,789	
Colombo	6,202	-	63	63	6,328	3,346	14	200	-	3,560	
Gampaha	10,932	710	2,413	142	14,197	6,283	373	388	-	7,044	
Kalutara	18,257	-	-	-	18,257	16,086	-	-	65	16,151	
Kandy	572	2,668	15,817	-	19,057	2,481	146	11,966	-	14,593	
Matale	5,582	124	6,698	-	12,404	755	8	3,560	13	4,336	
Muwara Eliya	319	383	5,679	-	6,381	168	262	3,306	-	3,736	
Galle	19,686	-	402	-	20,088	16,087	50	-	413	16,550	
Matara	18,139	-	378	378	18,895	15,808	163	326	-	16,297	
Hambantota	20,671	222	1,112	222	22,227	14,656	-	936	-	15,592	
Jaffna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kilinochchi	19,350	1,018	-	-	20,368	175	-	-	-	175	
Hannar	5,019	906	1,046	-	6,971	11	1	-	-	12	
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mullaitivu	4,551	-	-	-	4,551	245	-	-	-	245	
Batticaloa	22,993	474	237	-	23,704	14,066	756	302	-	15,124	
Amparai	44,361	504	5,545	-	50,410	36,497	395	2,570	79	39,541	
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kurunegala	38,313	10,049	14,446	-	62,808	15,729	218	5,899	-	21,846	
Puttalam	10,083	712	1,068	-	11,863	2,334	10	185	-	2,529	
Anuradhapura	6,435	-	199	-	6,634	1,450	-	15	-	1,465	
Polonnaruwa	23,554	748	13,086	-	37,388	23,781	618	6,486	-	30,885	
Badulla	6,343	4,805	7,496	576	19,220	3,744	535	6,419	-	10,698	
Moneragala	6,661	109	3,604	546	10,920	1,132	18	705	-	1,855	
Ratnapura	11,688	308	3,230	153	15,379	7,916	422	2,216	-	10,554	
Kegalle	2,450	334	8,242	112	11,138	3,454	288	5,853	-	9,595	
Udawalawe	10,480	-	106	-	10,586	10,302	-	104	-	10,406	
Mahaveli pinnacres	14,582	347	2,257	174	17,360	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 66(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of sowing and district, Maha 1989/90
Gross Hectares

Maha 1989/90					
District	Broad-casting	Transplanted in rows	Transplanted not in rows	Row seeded	Total
Sri Lanka	399,648	16,090	97,919	764	517,178
Colombo	6,201	121	34	-	6,443
Gampaha	10,926	758	3,055	-	14,823
Kalutara	17,575	314	-	140	18,029
Kandy	1,509	1,159	16,206	32	19,147
Matale	7,346	1,038	6,001	-	14,701
Nuwara Eliya	105	156	5,737	21	6,114
Galle	19,155	123	-	8	19,497
Matara	17,692	114	1,320	354	19,480
Hambantota	17,055	389	947	-	18,392
Jaffna	10,985	204	..	..	11,189
Kilinochchi	18,783	12	-	-	19,023
Mannar	6,036	559	1,560	-	8,227
Vavuniya	2,836	..	4	..	3,274
Mullaitivu	6,976	157	..	..	7,133
Batticaloa	38,082	250	-	-	38,332
Amparai	52,761	25	315	-	53,306
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	46,219	4,881	16,644	-	67,744
Puttalam	7,519	154	566	-	8,507
Anuradhapura	28,926	466	225	120	29,747
Polonnaruwa	23,019	767	17,006	-	41,228
Badulla	5,697	2,848	11,470	15	20,058
Moneragala	7,755	93	2,341	-	10,189
Ratnapura	14,991	467	3212	74	18,785
kegalle	2,636	338	8,169	-	11,143
Udawalawe	10,738	44	72	-	10,854
Mahaweli"area	18,125	653	3,035	-	21,813

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 67 - Paddy: Extent sown by method of land preparation 1981 - 90, Maha and Yala

Method of Land preparation	Gross Hectares									
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Maha										
By tractor	311,265	269,197	280,958	282,340	269,976	263,648	252,660	232,084	203,777	270,992
Buffaloe ploughed	168,659	161,747	153,303	158,287	167,440	166,353	131,843	126,145	134,627	119,629
Buffaloe mudded	38,062	41,741	41,969	34,018	31,667	23,458	27,158	23,237	20,552	17,351
Mammotied	75,820	79,658	68,199	65,107	57,086	56,639	56,956	49,947	52,199	56,906
Tractor and mammotied	1,632	4,601	7,577	15,784	10,610	13,656	11,095	22,570	7,946	19,157
Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	1,204	3,265	12,241	29,622	18,353	18,108	17,784	55,854	18,365	21,050
Buffaloe mudded and mammotied	62	7,048	18,653	21,282	13,611	13,347	10,334	10,825	9,668	8,436
Total	596,704	567,257	582,900	606,440	568,743	555,209	507,830	520,662**	447,134*	517,178
Yala										
By tractor	91,019	84,739	93,652	157,705	120,824	142,194	115,348	136,321	94,376	..
Buffaloe ploughed	93,540	97,200	77,727	111,486	86,636	100,761	87,385	88,898	56,703	..
Buffaloe mudded	28,566	26,308	17,060	33,505	24,104	15,933	12,226	12,351	29,741	..
Mammotied	63,293	60,923	34,961	52,547	47,837	54,850	37,701	50,408	39,050	..
Tractor and mammotied	1,680	1,938	3,616	6,290	9,765	4,801	7,087	4,814	7,153	..
Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	842	1,938	9,756	13,590	12,916	14,205	8,567	15,564	17,157	..
Buffaloe mudded and mammotied	1,120	3,878	4,447	8,654	9,872	7,366	5,082	4,791	8,609	..
Total	280,060	276,924	241,219	383,777	311,954	340,110	273,396	313,147**	252,789**	..

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Jaffna and Trincomalee districts.

** Excluding Vavuniya, Mullaitivu and Trincomalee districts.

Table 68 - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of land preparation and district - Maha 1987/88

District	Gross Hectares							
	Tractor ploughed	Buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe Mammotied	Mammotied	Tractor and buffaloe ploughed and modded	Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	Buffaloe mudded and mammotied	Total
Sri Lanka	232,084	126,145	23,237	49,947	22,570	55,854	10,825	520,662
Colombo	1,239	372	619	1,797	496	557	1,115	6,195
Gampaha	3,793	8,171	1,167	730	292	292	147	14,592
Kalutara	1,856	1,299	4,269	9,653	371	371	744	18,563
Kandy	470	8,375	3,045	760	1,710	3,344	1,330	19,034
Matale	4,567	8,250	442	441	589	443	..	14,732
Nuwara Eliya	126	2,541	630	1,398	..	630	1,028	6,353
Galle	2,604	400	800	13,823	2,204	..	202	20,033
Matara	8,186	364	1,455	7,821	363	..	..	18,189
Hambantota	20,944	450	225	226	675	..	..	22,520
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	17,824	958	384	..	..	..	..	19,166
Mannar	12,338	938	135	..	..	..	..	13,411
Vavuniya	6,168	284	425	213	..	..	..	7,090
Mullaitivu	6,524	68	134	..	..	..	..	6,726
Batticaloa	23,138	6,526	..	..	..	..	..	29,664
Amparai	37,473	8,728	..	1,026	1,540	2,566	..	51,333
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	16,719	48,764	1,392	..	..	2,788	..	69,663
Puttalam	5,741	2,570	..	86	172	..	..	8,569
Anuradhapura	24,815	5,863	1,358	..	9,023	4,059	..	45,118
Polonnaruwa	1,926	775	2,700	..	770	32,396	..	38,567
Badulla	588	8,430	392	2,549	2,548	4,117	981	19,605
Moneragala	2,569	3,016	559	445	667	1,675	2,240	11,171
Ratnapura	2,605	1,531	459	8,430	..	613	1,689	15,327
Kegalle	..	5,230	2,337	445	..	2,003	1,113	11,128
Udawalawe	8,903	828	310	104	208	..	..	10,353
Mahaweli"area	20,968	1,414	..	..	942	..	236	23,560

Table 68(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of land preparation and district - Yala 1988

District	Gross Hectares							Total
	Tractor ploughed	Buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe Mammotied	Tractor and mammotied or buffaloe ploughed and buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	Buffaloe mudded and mammotied		
Sri Lanka	136,321	88,898	12,351	50,408	4,814	15,564	4,791	313,147
Colombo	1,186	206	516	2,114	362	464	309	5,157
Gampaha	2,208	7,089	697	465	232	813	116	11,620
Kalutara	2,431	648	2,108	9,724	162	324	810	16,207
Kandy	614	7,369	2,149	768	922	2,610	921	15,353
Matale	957	4,465	319	63	446	..	128	6,378
Nuwara Eliya	..	1,500	75	1,463	..	263	450	3,751
Galle	3,770	199	595	14,288	595	..	397	19,844
Matara	7,062	353	1,765	7,768	706	..	..	17,654
Hambantota	13,329	138	137	137	..	..	..	13,471
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	1,788	291	..	..	..	..	..	2,079
Mannar	494	357	..	..	..	..	..	851
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	7,825	589	..	..	..	..	..	8,414
Amparai	31,730	3,808	..	..	..	6,346	422	42,306
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	21,248	29,215	1,062	1,594	..	..	..	53,119
Puttalam	5,237	783	..	..	..	..	..	6,020
Anuradhapura	2,744	2,111	70	2,111	..	..	..	7,036
Polonnaruwa	19,272	10,401	612	306	..	..	..	30,591
Badulla	336	7,615	448	1,120	448	784	448	11,199
Moneragala	685	1,371	125	156	..	748	31	3,116
Ratnapura	1,499	1,499	681	7,905	..	1,500	545	13,629
kegalle	..	7,933	536	322	107	1,608	214	10,720
Udawalawe	8,745	208	416	104	834	104	..	10,411
Mahaweli"area	3,161	750	40	..	..	..	..	3,951

Table 68(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of land preparation and district - Maha 1988/89

District	Gross Hectares							
	Tractor	Buffaloe ploughed	Buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe Mammotied	Tractor and mammotied or ploughed and Buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	Buffaloe mudded and mammotied	Total
Sri Lanka	203,777	134,627	20,552	52,199	7,946	18,365	9,668	447,134
Colombo	759	380	696	2,784	823	63	823	6,328
Gampaha	4,401	7,525	1,277	284	284	426	-	14,197
Kalutara	2,556	548	2,008	11,684	548	183	730	18,257
Kandy	762	10,291	2,859	380	953	1,906	1,906	19,057
Matale	2,357	7,318	620	248	-	1,737	124	12,404
Muwara Eliya	64	2,170	574	702	-	1,021	1,850	6,381
Galle	1,808	402	1,004	15,668	804	402	-	20,088
Matara	9,259	756	2,078	6,424	189	189	-	18,895
Hambantota	20,671	889	222	445	-	-	-	22,227
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	19,350	1,018	-	-	-	-	-	20,368
Mannar	6,343	558	70	-	-	-	-	6,971
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	4,414	137	-	-	-	-	-	4,551
Batticaloa	19,674	3,793	237	-	-	-	-	23,704
Amparai	30,750	15,123	504	-	1,008	2,521	504	50,410
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	13,190	45,850	3,140	-	-	628	-	62,808
Puttalam	10,083	1,542	-	119	119	-	-	11,863
Anuradhapura	4,644	1,592	398	-	-	-	-	6,634
Polonnaruwa	24,301	9,721	748	-	1,122	1,496	-	37,388
Badulla	576	9,418	961	1,730	1,730	4,036	769	19,220
Moneragala	2,839	4,477	109	764	-	983	1,748	10,920
Ratnapura	1,230	1,384	769	10,304	154	769	769	15,379
Kegalle	-	7,017	1,114	557	-	2,005	445	11,138
Udawalawe	8,469	635	1,164	106	212	-	-	10,586
Mahaweli"area	15,277	2,083	-	-	-	-	-	17,360

Table 68(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of land preparation and district - Yala 1989

District	Gross Hectares							Total
	Tractor ploughed	Buffaloe ploughed	Buffaloe mudded	Mammotied	Tractor and mammotied or buffaloe ploughed and buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	Buffaloe mudded and mammotied	
Sri Lanka								
Colombo	581	397	122	1,372	482	188	418	3,560
Gampaha	1,408	3,170	916	423	423	352	352	7,044
Kalutara	1,938	323	2,100	10,014	646	484	646	16,151
Kandy	578	8,486	1,448	1,037	191	1,675	1,178	14,593
Matale	274	3,037	93	84	746	25	77	4,336
Nuwara Eliya	..	369	128	1,492	..	316	1,431	3,736
Galle	2,317	331	331	11,916	993	..	662	16,550
Matara	8,655	171	978	5,767	489	..	237	16,297
Hambantota	14,898	388	94	75	137	..	..	15,592
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	83	92	..	..	..	..	..	175
Mannar	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	12
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	245
Batticaloa	10,593	3,468	788	41	..	234	..	15,124
Amparai	22,012	10,055	2,424	..	1,575	1,922	1,554	39,542
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	7,998	13,614	46	44	76	68	..	21,846
Puttalam	2,038	491	..	..	..	..	..	2,529
Anuradhapura	1,349	83	..	2	28	3	..	1,465
Polonnaruwa	8,079	3,888	18,164	111	593	35	15	30,885
Badulla	12	163	957	25	29	9,494	18	10,698
Moneragala	854	262	1	..	2	115	621	1,855
Ratnapura	1,518	781	733	6,225	84	716	497	10,554
Kegalle	222	6,412	94	422	149	1,530	766	9,595
Udawalawe	8,715	719	324	..	511	..	137	10,406
Mahaweli"area	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table 68(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of land preparation and district - Maha 1989/90

District	Gross Hectares							Total
	Tractor	Buffaloe ploughed	Buffaloe mudded	Mammotied	Tractor and mammotied or buffaloe ploughed and buffaloe mudded	Buffaloe ploughed and mammotied	Buffaloe mudded and mammotied	
Sri Lanka	270,992	119,629	17,351	56,906	19,157	21,050	8,434	517,178
Colombo	1,216	290	800	1,938	1,033	193	815	6,443
Gampaha	4,742	5,981	1,389	1,617	113	172	589	14,823
Kalutara	2,223	1,292	1,592	11,275	443	125	1,062	18,029
Kandy	1,196	9,547	2,728	1,808	1,133	2,315	414	19,147
Matale	3,428	7,799	473	54	1,655	573	319	14,701
Nuwara Eliya	..	2,532	104	1,747	..	1,631	28	6,114
Galle	2,686	593	770	14,732	456	49	..	19,497
Matara	7,805	494	716	8,683	1,547	122	113	19,480
Hambantota	16,632	363	30	1,367	..	..	..	18,392
Jaffna	8,509	2,096	230	92	..	..	..	11,189
Kilinochchi	18,597	423	..	..	..	..	..	19,023
Mannar	7,586	486	..	..	..	..	..	8,227
Vavuniya	2,840	6	2	..	..	..	..	3,274
Mullaitivu	6,767	366	..	..	..	..	..	7,133
Batticaloa	33,045	5,287	..	..	..	..	..	38,332
Amparai	39,762	3,584	592	113	3,627	5,628	..	53,306
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	22,466	42,508	1,723	49	737	..	261	67,744
Puttalam	6,471	1,138	177	322	..	..	..	8,507
Anuradhapura	26,196	1,868	..	285	1,054	17	53	29,747
Polonnaruwa	23,216	10,108	1,134	165	3,543	1,733	688	41,228
Badulla	668	9,740	1,561	1,332	1,490	3,875	1,310	20,058
Moneragala	2,257	3,929	475	542	461	1,602	923	10,189
Ratnapura	4,089	882	1,199	9,800	262	802	1,583	18,785
Kegalle	195	6,265	752	455	963	2,126	276	11,143
Udawalawe	9,270	714	254	253	276	87	..	10,854
Mahaweli"area	19,130	1,338	650	277	364	..	..	21,813

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 69 - Paddy: Extent sown by method of weeding, use of insecticide and use of fungicide 1981 - 90, Maha and Yala

Method of Land preparation	Gross Hectares										
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
Maha											
Method of weeding											
Hand weeded	18,759	191,165	166,679	158,079	71,467	161,571	153,786	136,484	135,752	124,911	
Used weedicides	250,959	251,295	271,002	294,595	178,468	291,718	262,602	279,401	237,163	308,015	
Used water	19,279	15,316	23,722	40,788	6,543	16,917	11,522	9,286	9,126	14,809	
Un- weeded	138,707	109,481	127,497	112,980	55,476	85,003	79,920	95,491	65,093	67,534	
Use of insecticide											
Used insecticide	383,148	364,747	408,613	406,026	225,275	400,936	345,501	391,765	320,517	366,433	
Not used insecticide	44,556	202,510	180,287	200,416	86,679	154,273	162,329	128,897	126,617	143,884	
Use of fungicide											
Used fungicide	129,485	109,481	139,552	158,491	61,134	129,815	143,328	138,061	97,631	132,582	
Not used fungicide	298,219	457,776	449,348	447,951	250,820	425,394	364,502	382,601	349,503	364,102	
Total	427,704	567,257	588,900	606,442	311,954	555,209	507,830	520,662*	447,134*	517,178	
Yala											
Method of weeding											
Hand weeded	82,057	81,692	64,882	87,498	71,467	81,596	76,995	90,334	66,126	..	
Used weedicides	121,826	124,892	123,211	222,389	178,468	191,006	153,036	178,148	131,335	..	
Used water	10,643	11,354	10,203	9,814	6,543	10,130	8,038	7,603	15,347	..	
Un- weeded	65,534	58,986	42,923	64,076	55,476	57,378	35,327	37,062	39,981	..	
Use of insecticide											
Used insecticide	174,477	173,908	168,117	293,691	225,275	245,771	190,119	222,842	176,366	..	
Not used insecticide	105,583	103,016	73,102	90,086	86,679	94,339	83,277	90,305	76,423	..	
Use of fungicide											
Used fungicide	48,730	46,524	55,872	66,599	61,134	79,411	77,836	70,536	61,020	..	
Not used fungicide	231,330	230,400	185,347	317,178	250,820	260,699	195,560	242,611	191,769	..	
Total	280,060	276,924	241,219	383,777	311,954	340,110	273,396	313,147#	252,789#	..	

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Jaffna and Trincomalee districts.

Excluding Vavuniya, Mullaitivu and Trincomalee districts.

Table 70 - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of weeding and district Maha 1987/88

Gross Hectares

District	Hand weeded	Used weedicide	Used water	Unweeded	Total
Sri Lanka	136,484	279,401	9,286	95,491	520,662
Colombo	805	4,460	123	807	6,195
Gampaha	2,918	10,506	146	1,022	14,592
Kalutara	1,856	10,395	928	5,384	18,563
Kandy	15,417	951	190	2,476	19,034
Matale	5,009	5,598	884	3,241	14,732
Nuwara Eliya	5,971	382	-	..	6,353
Galle	601	741	1,603	17,088	20,033
Matara	2,728	12,550	182	2,729	18,189
Hambantota	4,954	17,115	..	451	22,520
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	10,733	6,708	383	1,342	19,166
Mannar	7,108	5,632	134	537	13,411
Vavuniya	1,276	5,672	..	142	7,090
Mullaitivu	..	6,726	..	..	6,726
Batticaloa	4,153	19,282	..	6,229	29,664
Amparai	9,240	40,040	..	2,053	51,333
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	20,899	34,831	1,393	12,540	69,663
Puttalam	428	5,141	86	2,914	8,569
Anuradhapura	4,512	38,350	451	1,805	45,118
Polonnaruwa	8,485	19,669	386	10,027	38,567
Badulla	14,507	4,117	196	785	19,605
Moneragala	2,569	6,032	447	2,123	11,171
Ratnapura	5,824	5,671	1,073	2,759	15,327
kegalle	4,006	1,335	445	5,342	11,128
Udawalawe	1,553	8,697	-	103	10,353
Mahaweli "H" area	932	8,800	236	13,592	23,560

Table 70 (Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of weeding and district Yala 1988

District	Gross Hectares				Total
	Hand weeded	Used weedicide	Used water	Unweeded	
Sri Lanka	90,334	178,148	7,603	37,062	313,147
Colombo	309	4,332	103	413	5,157
Gampaha	1,394	8,832	116	1,278	11,620
Kalutara	1,783	7,131	1,621	5,672	16,207
Kandy	11,822	1,228	768	1,535	15,353
Matale	4,018	1,148	255	957	6,378
Nuwara Eliya	3,376	338	-	37	3,751
Galle	595	13,097	596	5,556	19,844
Matara	530	15,006	176	1,942	17,654
Hambantota	2,336	11,268	137	..	13,741
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	1,435	644	..	..	2,079
Mannar	77	213	..	561	851
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	1,935	6,058	..	421	8,414
Amparai	14,384	27,499	423	..	42,306
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	0
Kurunegala	18,060	25,497	1,594	7,968	53,119
Puttalam	1,264	3,672	..	1,084	6,020
Anuradhapura	422	6,403	..	211	7,036
Polonnaruwa	4,589	22,025	612	3,365	30,591
Badulla	7,727	3,360	112	..	11,199
Moneragala	966	1,838	..	312	3,116
Ratnapura	5,997	4,498	1,090	2,044	13,629
kegalle	5,789	1,501	..	3,430	10,720
Udawalawe	1,249	9,162	-	..	10,411
Mahaweli "H" area	277	3,398	..	276	3,951

Table 70(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of weeding and district Maha 1988/89

District	Gross Hectares				Total
	Hand weeded	Used weedicide	Used water	Un weeded	
Sri Lanka	135,752	237,163	9,126	65,093	447,134
Colombo	759	4,935	317	317	6,328
Gampaha	2,555	8,802	142	2,698	14,197
Kalutara	913	11,684	1,826	3,834	18,257
Kandy	15,245	572	191	3,049	19,057
Matale	7,194	3,474	496	1,240	12,404
Nuwara Eliya	6,381	..	-	..	6,381
Galle	2,009	8,035	1,406	8,638	20,088
Matara	1,701	14,738	189	2,267	18,895
Hambantota	7,335	14,670	222	..	22,227
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	7,128	12,832	204	204	20,368
Mannar	4,461	2,440	..	70	6,971
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	410	4,141	..	..	4,551
Batticaloa	5,452	17,304	..	948	23,704
Amparai	19,156	30,750	..	504	50,410
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	15,702	30,776	628	15,702	62,808
Puttalam	2,017	7,474	..	2,372	11,863
Anuradhapura	929	4,710	..	995	6,634
Polonnaruwa	6,356	18,320	748	11,964	37,388
Badulla	15,376	2,883	..	961	19,220
Moneragala	2,402	5,788	874	1,856	10,920
Ratnapura	5,536	7,690	769	1,384	15,379
kegalle	3,564	891	1,114	5,569	11,138
Udawalawe	714	9,845	-	..	10,586
Mahaweli"H"area	2,430	14,409	..	521	17,360

Table 70(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of weeding and district Yala 1989

District	Gross Hectares				Total
	Hand weeded	Used weedicide	Used water	Un weeded	
Sri Lanka	66,126	131,335	15,347	39,981	252,789
Colombo	723	2,350	7	480	3,560
Gampaha	1,127	4,438	451	1,028	7,044
Kalutara	1,615	5,168	2,262	7,106	16,151
Kandy	10,945	875	292	2,481	14,593
Matale	3,469	347	217	303	4,336
Nuwara Eliya	3,400	321	-	15	3,736
Galle	1,324	6,454	1,324	7,448	16,550
Matara	750	13,201	65	2,281	16,297
Hambantota	7,172	8,420	-	-	15,592
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	70	105	-	-	175
Mannar	9	3	-	-	12
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	-	245	-	-	245
Batticaloa	2,722	11,948	-	454	15,124
Amparai	9,490	28,865	395	791	39,541
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	9,612	7,646	656	3,932	21,846
Puttalam	279	1,795	-	455	2,529
Anuradhapura	7	1,326	59	73	1,465
Polonnaruwa	1,853	22,237	618	6,177	30,885
Badulla	1,872	482	8,237	107	10,698
Moneragala	751	974	74	56	1,855
Ratnapura	4,538	4,010	528	1,478	10,554
Kegalle	3,358	863	58	5,316	9,595
Udawalawe	1,040	9,262	104	-	10,406
Mahaweli "H" area	..	..	..	..	..

Table 70(Contd.) - Paddy: Extent Sown by method of weeding district
Maha 1989/90

District	Gross Hectares				Total
	Hand weeded	Used weedicide	Used water	Unweeded	
Sri Lanka	124,911	308,015	14,809	67,534	517,178
Colombo	228	5,325	159	640	6,443
Gampaha	2,030	9,524	588	2,612	14,823
Kalutara	820	10,492	2,753	4,324	18,029
Kandy	13,945	1,825	163	3,153	19,147
Matale	4,629	5,766	1,181	3,054	14,701
Nuwara Eliya	5,980	38	-	96	6,114
Galle	943	9,605	1,720	7,018	19,497
Matara	731	17,810	2	937	19,480
Hambantota	3,880	13,514	..	998	18,392
Jaffna	7,220	3,115	64	790	11,189
Kilinochchi	1,047	17,871	..	105	19,023
Mannar	3,888	3,813	37	489	8,227
Vavuniya	356	2,112	141	231	3,274
Mullaitivu	620	5,749	702	62	7,133
Batticaloa	5,633	28,375	1,206	3,118	38,332
Amparai	8,976	43,175	296	859	53,306
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	24,062	25,298	3,203	15,181	67,744
Puttalam	269	5,153	166	2,590	8,507
Anuradhapura	1,010	25,270	214	3,074	29,747
Polonnaruwa	8,026	25,249	1,140	6,552	41,228
Badulla	16,054	3,607	82	276	20,058
Moneragala	2,897	5,391	606	1,295	10,189
Ratnapura	5,686	10,702	271	2,102	18,785
kegalle	3,205	1,085	263	6,496	11,143
Udawalawe	1,069	9,785	-	..	10,854
Mahaweli"H"area	1,707	18,366	258	1,482	21,813

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 71 - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1987/88

District	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	11,524	35,955	153	52	18,746	16,272	150	3,396	7,056
Colombo	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gampaha	3	-	-	-	3	7	-	1	3
Kalutara	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Kandy	638	414	-	1	32	99	-	14	10
Matale	2,157	3,205	-	2	231	326	-	332	240
Nuwara Eliya	479	366	-	2	9	61	-	15	1
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	31	12	3	-	11	6	-	1	2
Hambantota	604	564	60	1	988	675	-	337	383
Jaffna	113	-	8	-	202	32	-	61	12
Kilinochchi	10	7	-	-	51	23	-	56	25
Mannar	9	2	-	-	17	28	-	16	30
Vavuniya	189	138	-	-	182	554	-	318	210
Mullaitivu	16	21	-	-	75	117	-	29	128
Batticaloa	55	1,621	-	8	187	251	-	16	384
Amparai	315	4,974	-	3	389	1,131	2	25	704
Trincomalee	45	522	-	-	93	121	-	4	194
Kurunegala	762	1,127	8	13	6,641	5,559	-	715	848
Puttalam	252	805	-	1	2,629	2,684	-	416	1,137
Anuradhapura	2,847	8,958	27	7	643	1,886	-	335	91
Polonnaruwa	225	509	-	1	174	277	-	-	149
Badulla	680	5,415	1	4	158	358	-	71	112
Moneragala	1,574	6,265	8	7	4,521	1,206	-	450	1,899
Ratnapura	430	375	39	2	1,257	407	148	165	482
Kegalle	7	-	-	-	67	26	-	-	3
Mahaweli Area	77	667	-	-	185	434	-	19	9

Table 71 (Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1987/88

District	Hectares							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	30,753	6,875	3,758	14,201	1,763	3,896	2,769	2,279
Colombo	384	121	-	102	-	-	-	50
Gampaha	1,610	473	-	251	-	8	138	533
Kalutara	941	421	-	209	-	-	715	102
Kandy	763	452	24	431	10	62	28	432
Matale	1,333	298	4	666	554	215	311	108
Nuwara Eliya	356	180	1,223	208	33	189	85	101
Galle	806	405	-	105	-	-	68	50
Matara	848	349	-	130	-	1	59	69
Hambantota	1,089	353	-	694	2	37	72	13
Jaffna	712	24	219	1,210	-	1,315	10	-
Kilinochchi	89	-	-	448	-	36	-	-
Mannar	23	1	-	179	-	10	-	-
Vavuniya	223	-	-	476	-	59	-	-
Mullaitivu	57	-	-	143	-	21	-	-
Batticaloa	2,144	61	-	121	-	370	-	-
Amparai	1,479	158	-	588	-	30	-	-
Trincomalee	425	109	-	150	-	89	-	-
Kurunegala	4,411	934	-	1,342	8	219	725	386
Puttalam	1,178	176	23	611	188	380	20	13
Anuradhapura	1,555	184	-	3,512	684	45	-	-
Polonnaruwa	1,119	157	-	318	175	40	-	-
Badulla	1,141	352	2,265	601	19	104	-	3
Moneragala	4,828	210	-	844	77	79	-	-
Ratnapura	1,585	975	-	423	13	555	36	40
Kegalle	1,313	432	-	157	-	4	322	379
Mahaweli Area	341	50	-	282	-	28	-	-

Table 71a - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Yala 1988

District	Hectares									
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts	
Sri Lanka	838	858	256	14	9,701	7,933	32	9,161	3,492	
Colombo	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kandy	24	17	-	-	57	58	-	8	6	-
Natale	24	19	-	-	373	206	-	567	91	-
Nuwara Eliya	103	57	-	-	2	40	-	2	-	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	31	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	1
Hambantota	119	87	35	-	325	191	-	132	223	-
Jaffna	238	-	2	-	285	13	-	267	10	-
Kilinochchi	3	-	-	-	59	35	-	8	33	-
Mannar	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	20	16	-
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	11	12	-	1	53	-
Mullaitivu	4	-	-	-	18	13	-	7	135	-
Batticaloa	3	-	-	-	32	48	-	16	42	-
Anparai	12	280	-	-	226	469	2	23	36	-
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	21	48	-	4	81	-
Kurunegala	89	78	4	1	4,442	3,316	-	2,303	599	-
Puttalam	11	25	-	-	742	916	-	364	844	-
Anuradhapura	-	2	-	-	203	418	-	3,959	11	-
Polonnaruwa	9	49	-	-	425	66	-	63	399	-
Badulla	21	78	1	-	744	220	-	85	52	-
Moneragala	25	87	133	-	409	824	-	977	601	-
Ratnapura	100	29	91	13	838	161	30	214	235	-
Kegalle	8	4	-	-	36	21	-	-	2	-
Mahaweli"Area	8	46	-	-	430	841	-	141	22	-

Table 71a (Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district

District	Yala 1988					Hectares	
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	
Sri Lanka	19,228	5,783	8,489	12,929	28	3,954	
Colombo	344	113	-	80	-	-	
Gampaha	1,434	478	-	257	-	7	
Kalutara	919	416	-	176	-	-	
Kandy	774	424	9	407	2	49	
Matale	820	276	1	1,397	4	185	
Nuwara Eliya	245	145	906	157	4	248	
Galle	925	467	-	107	-	-	
Matara	796	313	-	116	-	-	
Hambantota	839	288	-	329	2	8	
Jaffna	553	19	-	609	-	1,207	
Kilinochchi	51	1	-	113	-	168	
Mannar	17	2	-	152	-	14	
Vavuniya	7	-	-	416	-	273	
Mullaitivu	51	-	-	314	-	179	
Batticaloa	907	21	-	149	-	247	
Amparai	859	93	-	187	-	37	
Trincomalee	164	27	-	68	-	32	
Kurunegala	3,913	843	-	2,132	2	129	
Puttalam	696	79	-	386	2	287	
Anuradhapura	768	86	-	1,154	-	14	
Polonnaruwa	292	17	-	540	-	29	
Badulla	257	157	2,573	316	6	92	
Moneragala	562	63	-	70	-	25	
Ratnapura	1,409	1,036	-	199	1	178	
Kegalle	1,400	399	-	151	5	8	
Mahaeweli "H" Area	226	20	-	2,947	-	178	

Table 71b - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1988/89

District	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	9,248	27,895	155	38	15,591	14,471	3	2,279	7,325
Colombo	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Kalutara	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Kandy	597	410	-	1	35	78	-	11	8
Matale	2,097	2,570	-	-	206	317	-	327	231
Nuwara Eliya	428	388	-	2	9	57	-	12	4
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	29	-	1	-	16	5	-	1	2
Hambantota	607	567	61	-	1,012	676	-	336	384
Jaffna #	57	3	7	-	134	37	-	64	4
Kilinochchi	8	10	-	-	93	140	-	52	83
Mannar	3	13	-	-	21	15	-	15	47
Vavuniya	174	100	-	-	127	352	-	304	113
Mullaitivu	10	10	-	-	69	97	-	21	214
Batticaloa	51	1,641	-	5	132	210	-	15	478
Amparai	334	4,970	-	3	395	1,077	-	28	697
Trincomalee #	49	563	-	-	101	134	-	8	202
Kurunegala	932	1,222	6	-	5,681	5,215	-	302	700
Puttalam	66	222	1	-	756	1,218	-	30	1,002
Anuradhapura	1,414	3,978	12	5	351	1,051	-	172	38
Polonnaruwa	229	473	-	1	178	274	-	-	158
Badulla	626	4,989	-	5	143	349	-	61	92
Moneragala	1163	5,191	5	8	4,847	2,405	-	368	2,545
Ratnapura	298	225	62	8	1,049	298	1	135	313
Kegalle	3	-	-	-	61	62	-	-	1
Mahaweli"Area	65	350	-	-	172	398	-	17	9

Table 71b(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1988/89

District	Hectares							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	27,026	6,660	3,223	11,639	913	4,597	2,488	2,161
Colombo	370	123	-	100	-	-	134	52
Gampaha	1,596	463	-	238	-	8	711	529
Kalutara	924	418	-	199	-	-	204	93
Kandy	748	399	21	423	11	64	286	398
Matale	1,326	322	1	786	404	240	87	113
Nuwara Eliya	348	178	1,060	219	32	213	59	95
Galle	944	505	-	103	-	-	63	53
Matara	836	333	-	114	-	-	61	80
Hambantota	1,089	352	-	700	2	36	8	12
Jaffna #	734	13	153	1,138	-	1,917	-	-
Kilinochchi	151	17	2	518	-	36	-	-
Mannar	46	7	-	378	-	22	-	-
Vavuniya	34	-	-	376	-	42	-	-
Mullaitivu	86	-	-	202	-	30	-	-
Batticaloa	2,121	57	-	140	-	350	-	-
Amparai	1,472	156	-	607	-	35	-	-
Trincomalee #	433	125	-	162	-	109	-	-
Kurunegala	4,286	972	-	1,340	6	257	487	235
Puttalam	978	93	21	433	32	430	19	16
Anuradhapura	1,029	151	-	1,654	231	18	-	-
Polonnaruwa	1,174	153	-	338	172	36	-	-
Badulla	1,196	339	1,965	569	15	106	-	4
Moneragala	2,230	191	-	253	3	81	-	-
Ratnapura	1,388	812	-	251	5	523	44	45
Kegalle	1,258	438	-	165	-	4	325	436
Mahaweli "H" Area	279	43	-	233	-	40	-	-

Table 71c - Cultivated extent of highland crops by district - Yala 1989

District	Hectares							
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	951	1,212	128	11,532	8,337	24	6,070	3,908
Colombo	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	3	6	-	-	-
Kalutara	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kandy	157	82	-	37	80	-	13	7
Matale	23	20	-	309	208	-	410	92
Nuwara Eliya	90	47	-	1	35	-	2	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	16	-	2	9	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	130	83	39	318	197	-	115	316
Jaffna	236	-	13	187	19	-	230	1
Kilinochchi	3	-	-	48	28	-	7	23
Mannar	2	2	-	11	6	-	4	17
Vavuniya	-	-	-	5	1	-	18	45
Mullaitivu	1	-	-	23	6	-	7	146
Batticaloa	2	5	-	18	28	-	17	36
Amparai	23	315	-	261	1,018	-	32	45
Trincomalee #	-	-	-	20	49	-	4	81
Kurunegala	89	85	-	4,974	3,451	-	2,020	701
Puttalam	2	99	-	649	1,103	-	193	722
Anuradhapura	-	183	-	85	165	-	1,552	5
Polonnaruwa	12	38	-	1,138	158	-	66	853
Badulla	24	89	-	757	167	-	138	35
Moneragala	41	90	-	1,382	816	-	939	540
Ratnapura	86	27	74	864	162	24	197	227
Kegalle	9	2	-	28	15	-	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	-	42	-	405	614	-	106	16

Table 71c(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district

District	Yala 1989					
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion
Sri Lanka	18,696	5,660	3,793	12,712	33	4,503
Colombo	361	127	-	76	-	-
Gampaha	1,427	483	-	247	-	6
Kalutara	923	420	-	184	-	-
Kandy	794	363	11	385	5	68
Matale	820	280	1	1,303	4	216
Nuwara Eliya	233	141	1,151	171	7	263
Galle	966	484	-	108	-	-
Matara	844	327	-	118	-	-
Hambantota	703	259	-	298	2	8
Jaffna	365	4	-	669	-	1,584
Kilinochchi	57	1	-	603	-	151
Mannar	23	2	-	131	-	28
Vavuniya	29	-	-	378	-	321
Mullaitivu	36	-	-	409	-	426
Batticaloa	840	32	-	145	-	329
Amparai	955	161	-	210	-	48
Trincomalee #	162	24	-	65	-	28
Kurunegala	3,889	834	-	1,875	3	196
Puttalam	586	85	-	745	-	369
Anuradhapura	673	111	-	1,072	1	24
Polonnaruwa	306	11	-	1,037	-	41
Badulla	267	149	2,630	314	6	131
Moneragala	684	66	-	192	-	29
Ratnapura	1,297	782	-	192	1	162
Kegalle	1,261	498	-	172	4	1
Mahaweli"Area	195	16	-	1,613	-	74

Table 71d - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1989/90

District	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	9,308	30,673	233	66	22,109	18,756	1	2,876	6,604
Colombo	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Kalutara	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Kandy	512	425	1	3	41	91	-	34	6
Matale	1,996	2,480	1	3	329	417	-	377	274
Nuwara Eliya	334	272	1	7	13	82	-	12	2
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	22	-	2	-	13	4	-	-	-
Hambantota	738	573	142	22	3,486	2,009	-	405	607
Jaffna #	61	4	8	-	134	36	-	61	4
Kilinochchi #	8	12	-	-	93	142	-	53	85
Mannar #	4	12	-	-	20	12	-	12	40
Vavuniya #	174	101	-	-	125	352	-	304	113
Mullaitivu #	12	8	-	-	69	97	-	20	214
Batticaloa #	49	1,639	-	4	134	210	-	16	478
Amparai #	346	5,479	-	4	459	1,267	-	30	715
Trincomalee #	49	563	-	-	101	134	-	8	202
Kurunegala	763	931	2	-	6,070	4,990	-	440	685
Puttalam	134	323	-	-	1,871	2,776	-	269	686
Anuradhapura	2,263	5,730	3	4	713	2,318	-	299	74
Polonnaruwa	250	623	-	-	206	274	-	-	198
Badulla	591	5,080	-	-	189	348	-	35	90
Moneragala	1148	5,739	-	4	6,824	2,677	-	321	1,919
Ratnapura	254	183	72	7	1,036	253	1	159	258
Kegalle	3	1	1	8	43	15	-	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	91	495	-	-	136	245	-	21	4

Table 71d(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1989/90

District	Hectares							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmaric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	26,456	6,683	4,260	16,372	1,178	4,913	2,043	1,817
Colombo	388	134	-	110	-	-	146	55
Gampaha	1,405	423	-	193	-	-	573	375
Kalutara	985	425	-	206	-	-	152	83
Kandy	774	394	30	356	14	67	261	346
Matale	1,295	297	1	893	269	194	48	87
Nuwara Eliya	290	146	1,809	276	38	374	51	79
Galle	1,025	544	-	108	-	-	64	62
Matara	840	353	-	132	-	2	87	89
Hambantota	992	272	-	1,549	-	87	10	13
Jaffna #	732	12	150	1,133	-	1,914	-	-
Kilinochchi #	150	16	4	518	-	36	-	-
Mannar #	40	4	-	364	-	20	-	-
Vavuniya #	32	-	-	376	-	40	-	-
Mullaitivu #	85	-	-	202	-	32	-	-
Batticaloa #	2,121	57	-	142	-	348	-	-
Amparai #	1,781	224	-	611	3	32	1	32
Trincomalee	433	125	-	162	-	109	-	-
Kurunegala	3,465	904	-	1,344	2	299	362	231
Puttalam	1,563	164	3	678	104	705	16	12
Anuradhapura	1,386	349	-	3,870	481	40	1	1
Polonnaruwa	1,226	155	-	303	237	53	-	-
Badulla	1,020	247	2,262	511	20	92	-	4
Moneragala	2,027	183	-	823	4	79	-	-
Ratnapura	1,076	792	-	278	5	351	32	33
Kegalle	1,089	427	-	126	1	1	239	315
Mahaeweli Area	236	36	1	1,108	-	38	-	-

Table 71e - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Yala 1990

Districts	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorgham	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	897	1,397	1,067	2	11,094	7,461	24	6,273	3,482
Colombo	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kalutara	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kandy	159	84	-	-	37	80	-	13	8
Matale	6	16	-	-	328	223	-	428	99
Nuwara Eliya	87	53	-	-	4	68	-	3	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	25	-	2	-	8	5	-	-	-
Hambantota	108	52	74	2	322	154	-	103	115
Jaffna #	165	-	-	-	142	26	-	204	4
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mannar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anparai #	11	365	-	-	174	872	-	45	30
Trincomalee #	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	116	208	-	-	4,997	3,570	-	1,775	652
Puttalam	23	86	-	-	544	846	-	299	421
Anuradhapura	12	168	-	-	131	229	-	1,938	20
Polonnaruwa	24	70	-	-	953	174	-	75	624
Badulla	26	105	-	-	1,084	167	-	169	36
Moneragala	33	110	912	-	1,403	523	-	914	1,226
Ratnapura	94	25	79	-	848	164	24	207	240
Kegalle	4	1	-	-	21	12	-	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	-	54	-	-	98	344	-	100	7

Table 71e(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district

Districts	Yala 1990					Hectares	
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	
Sri Lanka	16,734	5,130	3,628	14,292	83	2,742	
Colombo	380	135	-	88	83	-	
Gampaha	1,576	455	-	175	-	-	
Kalutara	902	412	-	188	-	-	
Kandy	772	416	9	399	-	67	
Matale	774	245	1	1,277	67	174	
Nuwara Eliya	172	91	1,063	193	174	205	
Galle	972	516	-	111	205	-	
Matara	744	247	-	124	-	2	
Hambantota	594	202	-	492	2	43	
Jaffna #	316	17	-	653	43	1,112	
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	1,112	-	
Mannar	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amparai	801	151	-	259	-	43	
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kurunegala	3,535	737	-	1,479	3	188	
Puttalam	915	57	3	520	34	531	
Anuradhapura	674	97	-	998	2	34	
Polonnaruwa	336	29	-	745	20	36	
Badulla	264	139	2,552	352	6	95	
Moneragala	190	12	-	230	-	15	
Ratnapura	1,429	731	-	176	-	180	
Kegalle	1,197	428	-	113	2	1	
Mahaweli "H" Area	191	13	-	5,720	-	16	

Table 71f - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1990/91

District	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorgham	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	8,857	27,499	241	68	24,210	18,323	8	3,471	5,074
Colombo	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Kandy	497	408	-	2	41	81	-	62	5
Matale	1,855	1,977	-	2	276	342	5	211	231
Nuwara Eliya	338	271	1	2	13	83	-	12	2
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	20	-	2	-	7	5	-	-	-
Hambantota	783	638	140	28	3,789	2,117	-	549	781
Jeffna #	87	4	21	-	1,524	967	-	1,429	14
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaivituvu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa #	30	979	-	8	135	180	-	23	326
Amparai #	302	5,248	-	1	550	2,107	-	85	259
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	696	832	-	-	5,272	4,768	-	50	255
Puttalam #	161	330	-	-	1,989	2,706	2	316	547
Anuradhapura	2,190	5,635	1	4	981	2,291	1	363	61
Polonnaruwa	244	439	-	-	189	269	-	-	155
Badulla	584	4,585	1	4	201	363	-	52	104
Moneragala	713	5,470	12	7	8,065	1,484	-	125	2,078
Ratnapura	259	178	63	10	1,028	255	-	168	252
Kegalle	3	-	-	-	37	14	-	-	-
Mahaweli"Area	91	505	-	-	110	285	-	26	4

Table 71f(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1990/91

District	Hectares							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger	Turmeric
Sri Lanka	23,899	6,239	3,211	13,654	1,263	3,593	1,612	1,609
Colombo	423	167	-	110	-	-	102	51
Gampaha	1,571	439	-	155	-	-	470	308
Kalutara	981	429	-	28	-	-	148	88
Kandy	732	319	76	284	8	61	219	286
Matale	1,157	218	4	752	374	94	55	91
Nuwara Eliya	298	142	1,246	280	38	382	61	103
Galle	930	501	-	8	-	-	64	54
Matara	766	265	-	131	-	2	83	99
Hambantota	950	219	-	1,561	-	50	10	11
Jaffna #	839	12	-	909	-	1,490	-	-
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa #	1,963	52	-	102	-	187	-	-
Amparai #	1,236	258	-	598	6	24	2	35
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	3,290	781	-	716	-	148	130	150
Puttalam #	1,363	143	8	480	146	652	17	10
Anuradhapura	1,475	365	-	4,338	420	47	1	1
Polonnaruwa	1,073	142	-	287	238	46	-	-
Badulla	1,252	321	1,875	494	22	96	1	2
Moneragala	844	137	-	1,689	6	50	-	-
Ratnapura	1,280	861	-	268	2	240	32	32
Kegalle	1,293	445	2	139	3	1	217	288
Mahaweli"Area	183	23	-	325	-	23	-	-

Table 71g - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Yala 1991

District	Hectares							
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly
Sri Lanka	983	1,068	1,061	55	8,823	7,403	35	6,040
Colombo	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	160	85	-	-	43	80	-	14
Matale	42	74	-	-	351	224	9	456
Nuwara Eliya	80	45	-	-	4	64	-	3
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natara	44	-	2	-	28	7	-	-
Hambantota	216	120	129	34	1,011	347	-	257
Jaffna *	133	-	-	-	91	23	-	163
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu *	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	1	-	-	-	22	43	-	13
Amparai	7	36	-	-	207	1,148	-	43
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	106	187	1	21	2,737	2,718	2	1,332
Puttalam *	10	12	-	-	365	563	-	133
Anuradhapura	13	167	-	-	68	234	-	1904
Polonnaruwa	21	42	-	-	692	202	-	75
Badulla	32	105	-	-	744	176	-	172
Moneragala	23	113	885	-	759	1,045	-	1,128
Ratnapura	90	35	74	-	1,532	172	24	190
Kegalle	21	-	-	-	24	13	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	-	45	-	-	144	304	-	150

Table 71g(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district

District	Yala 1991					
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion
Sri Lanka	15,827	5,090	-	15,321	62	2,432
Colombo	414	147	-	95	-	-
Gampaha	1,562	390	-	142	-	-
Kalutara	769	335	-	26	-	-
Kandy	790	409	-	606	4	57
Natale	607	234	1	1,071	3	128
Nuwara Eliya	182	80	904	211	9	228
Galle	947	467	-	8	-	-
Matara	803	335	-	130	-	2
Hambantota	808	269	-	1,011	-	80
Jaffna *	280	21	-	513	-	463
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mannar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa *	870	44	-	124	-	227
Amparai	783	143	-	332	-	30
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	2,317	510	1	1,328	1	53
Puttalam *	591	41	4	333	-	680
Anuradhapura	679	91	-	416	2	-
Polonnaruwa	336	30	-	1,604	40	60
Badulla	306	149	2,263	384	-	124
Moneragala	187	51	-	365	-	58
Ratnapura	1,276	826	-	202	1	206
Kegalle	1,202	508	-	133	2	-
Mahaweli"Area	118	11	-	6,287	-	34

Table 71h - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1991/92

District	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorgham	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	6,975	26,419	160	128	20,759	15,423	8	2,101	5,560
Colombo	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	261	330	-	-	28	72	-	62	3
Matale	1,562	1,465	-	4	209	269	6	197	91
Nuwara Eliya	289	228	-	-	10	76	-	13	1
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	8	-	-	-	19	2	-	1	-
Hambantota	830	716	93	97	3,295	1,535	2	531	768
Jaffna *	20	2	-	-	270	254	-	278	11
Kilinochchi *	9	7	-	-	44	21	-	71	27
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	62	97	-	-	99	391	-	20	273
Mullaitivu *	-	-	-	-	62	51	-	6	210
Batticaloa	43	1,252	-	3	197	184	-	17	325
Amparai	282	5,019	1	1	513	1,656	-	24	259
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	650	889	-	-	5,959	4,118	-	53	481
Puttalam	182	384	-	-	2,170	2,736	-	327	550
Anuradhapura	1,160	5,769	-	-	1,008	1,310	-	123	35
Polonnaruwa	207	412	-	-	197	245	-	-	226
Badulla	621	4,621	1	6	172	265	-	46	108
Moneragala	428	4,574	-	3	5,214	1,709	-	178	1,917
Ratnapura	274	195	65	10	1,087	265	-	147	272
Kegalle	2	-	-	-	26	9	-	-	-
Mahaweli"Area	81	459	-	4	179	253	-	7	3

Table 71h(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Maha 1991/92

District	Hectares							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger	Turmaric
Sri Lanka	19,884	5,537	3,336	18,388	770	4,196	1,318	1,349
Colombo	387	142	-	102	-	-	102	45
Gampaha	1,131	316	-	113	-	-	222	195
Kalutara	652	303	-	25	-	-	94	56
Kandy	488	257	62	197	3	47	191	229
Matale	741	183	6	622	324	91	52	87
Nuwara Eliya	281	134	1,452	290	37	407	60	102
Galle	812	443	-	8	-	-	51	44
Matara	656	273	-	121	-	-	97	124
Hambantota	888	227	-	1,452	-	132	10	11
Jaffna *	660	7	-	524	-	1,288	-	-
Kilinochchi *	87	-	-	445	-	38	-	-
Mannar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya *	49	11	-	386	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu *	41	-	-	21	-	8	-	-
Batticaloa	1,085	85	-	172	-	300	-	-
Amparai	1,359	251	-	795	1	36	-	86
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	2,512	516	-	1,205	-	169	252	136
Puttalam	1,158	99	7	469	114	718	12	4
Anuradhapura	1,218	147	-	8,462	79	133	-	-
Polonnaruwa	973	136	-	274	188	48	-	-
Badulla	1,286	315	1,807	562	20	96	1	3
Moneragala	919	166	-	1,118	-	68	-	-
Ratnapura	1,399	1,147	-	260	4	599	34	38
Kegalle	936	352	2	76	-	-	140	189
Mahaweli"Area	166	27	-	689	-	18	-	-

Table 71I - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district - Yala 1992

District	Hectares								
	Kurakkan	Maize*	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	1,414	1,302	169	17	5,689	5,755	16	9,951	2,081
Colombo	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	19	53	-	-	44	25	-	1	1
Matale	38	66	-	-	319	190	8	165	78
Nuwara Eliya	397	373	-	-	3	55	-	3	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	20	-	1	-	24	3	-	4	2
Hambantota	189	155	66	11	1,340	410	-	199	280
Jaffna	388	1	-	-	49	37	-	16	8
Kilinochchi *	3	-	-	-	42	23	-	6	21
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	-	-	-	-	16	28	-	103	95
Mullaitivu *	-	-	-	-	3	18	-	-	151
Batticaloa	1	13	-	-	19	42	-	8	21
Amparai	4	49	-	-	203	1,061	-	11	58
Trincomalee *	2	81	-	2	12	61	-	2	121
Kurunegala	43	140	-	-	1,253	2,029	-	1,264	503
Puttalam	54	64	-	-	514	654	-	200	374
Anuradhapura	25	75	-	-	204	222	-	7,541	20
Polonnaruwa	7	18	-	-	170	128	-	46	70
Badulla	43	106	-	-	657	152	-	125	21
Moneragala	10	34	30	-	82	241	-	100	50
Ratnapura	169	74	72	4	500	165	8	145	207
Kegalle	-	-	-	-	21	6	-	1	-
Mahaweli"Area	-	-	-	-	214	205	-	11	-

Table 71I(Contd.) - Cultivated extent of Highland crops by district

District	Yala 1992					Hectares	
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	
Sri Lanka	14,325	4,393	3,799	12,066	22	3,537	
Colombo	411	142	-	83	-	-	
Gampaha	1,520	388	-	139	-	-	
Kalutara	669	333	-	28	-	-	
Kandy	481	288	11	299	-	26	
Matale	577	219	1	940	3	88	
Nuwara Eliya	201	49	1,278	240	4	210	
Galle	553	309	-	14	-	-	
Matara	807	335	-	149	-	3	
Hambantota	757	218	-	845	-	115	
Jaffna	300	37	-	335	-	620	
Kilinochchi *	42	1	-	502	-	109	
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	-	-	-	51	-	525	
Mullaitivu *	114	-	-	298	-	36	
Batticaloa	454	32	-	146	-	359	
Amparai	611	73	-	228	-	53	
Trincomalee *	243	30	-	61	-	51	
Kurunegala	2,447	540	-	1,358	1	107	
Puttalam	838	68	4	498	2	707	
Anuradhapura	33	45	-	1,341	3	82	
Polonnaruwa	274	35	-	646	5	86	
Badulla	321	150	2,500	330	2	128	
Moneragala	74	19	-	182	-	15	
Ratnapura	1,521	641	5	301	2	185	
Kegalle	1,077	440	-	122	-	-	
Mahaweli"Area	-	1	-	2,930	-	32	

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Gross estimates.

estimated due to the prevailing unsettled conditions.

Note :- Excluding Kilinochchi, Mannar, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu and Trincomalee districts.

PRODUCTION

Table 72 - Volume Index of Agriculture and Livestock Production 1983 - 92

(Base 1977 - 79 =100)

Year	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Tea	87.33	101.34	104.28	102.92	103.91	110.54	100.61	113.33	117.26	87.12
Rubber	92.40	93.67	90.75	90.96	80.40	80.78	73.07	73.77	68.55	72.30
Coconut	108.02	90.73	138.02	141.99	107.09	90.31	116.01	118.30	102.04	109.80
Paddy	135.79	132.37	145.49	141.83	116.38	135.46	112.87	138.84	130.62	128.02
Highland crops	129.12	147.25	174.86	180.07	141.69	149.83	137.65	174.39	170.79	133.95
Livestock	115.94	136.44	118.39	124.82	114.47	136.05	140.67	137.25	143.55	148.87
Minor export crops	117.12	119.65	120.91	114.09	101.98	103.37	101.21	112.02	123.07	133.68
Overall index	116.04	123.09	131.81	132.11	113.69	124.54	115.43	131.57	130.00	120.05

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

Table 73 - Production of crops 1983 - 92

Metric tons

Crop	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990*	1991a	1992a
Tea	179,287	208,058	214,094	211,277	213,327	226,952	206,987	233,165	240,747	178,870
Rubber	139,997	141,924	137,493	137,810	121,806	122,393	110,968	113,096	103,854	105,000
Coconut (Million Nuts)	2,312	1,942	2,958	3,039	2,292	1,936	2,484	2,532	2,184	2,350
Cinnamon	10,600	9,800	9,700	9,300	9,400	9,700	10,200	10,500	9,900	10,500
Coffee	4,800	5,700	6,000	5,600	6,000	5,600	6,800	7,600	7,900	
Cocoa	4,100	3,800	4,100	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,900	4,200	4,700	4,100
Pepper	5,100	5,500	5,800	5,600	6,400	6,800	8,500	8,700	9,900	10,900
Cardamom	400	400	400	400	300	300	300	500	800	1,000
Paddy										
Culti.Year Total	2,483,000	2,414,000	2,661,000	2,588,000	2,128,000	2,477,000	2,064,000	2,538,000	2,389,000	..
Maha	1,786,000	1,353,000	1,751,000	1,688,000	1,392,000	1,525,000	1,342,000	1,647,000	1,554,000	..
Yala	698,000	1,060,000	910,000	900,000	735,000	952,000	721,000	891,000	835,000	..
Kurakkan										
Culti.Year Total	14,100	10,700	9,000	8,700	7,400	8,300	7,000	7,000	6,600	5,000
Maha	11,600	9,400	8,200	8,000	7,000	7,700	6,400	6,500	6,000	4,200
Yala	2,500	1,300	800	700	400	600	600	500	600	800
Maize										
Culti.Year Total	30,700	37,700	43,600	40,700	41,700	38,600	30,600	31,400	33,500	28,700
Maha	27,600	35,700	42,200	39,600	41,100	37,700	29,300	29,900	32,500	27,700
Yala	3,100	2,000	1,400	1,100	600	900	1,300	1,500	1,000	1,000
Meneri										
Culti.Year Total	1,600	1,100	1,000	900	400	300	200	1,100	1,100	200
Maha	300	200	200	100	100	100	100	200	200	100
Yala	1,300	900	800	800	300	200	100	900	900	100
Sorghum										
Culti.Year Total	400	600	400	220	110	40	30	50	80	100
Maha	300	500	300	200	100	30	30	50	50	90
Yala	100	100	100	20	10	10	..	..	30	10
Green Gram										
Culti.Year Total	16,800	16,100	18,800	18,700	17,500	19,500	20,400	26,500	26,600	22,900
Maha	10,200	10,000	11,700	11,000	10,600	13,000	12,100	18,600	19,700	18,200
Yala	6,600	6,100	7,100	7,700	6,900	6,500	8,300	7,900	6,900	4,700
Cowpea										
Culti.Year Total	30,800	21,800	23,900	24,600	22,200	19,900	19,000	21,900	22,400	16,900
Maha	22,400	15,200	15,700	16,400	15,600	13,600	11,900	15,900	16,200	12,000
Yala	8,400	6,600	8,200	8,200	6,600	6,300	7,100	6,000	6,200	4,900

Table 73(Contd.) - Production of crops 1983 - 92

Crop	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990*	Metric Tons	
									1991a	1992a
Dhall										
Culti.Year Total	200	140	110	30	60	230	30	30	40	20
Maha	100	100	100	20	20	200	-	-	10	10
Yala	100	40	10	10	40	30	30	30	30	10
Gingelly										
Culti.Year Total	15,000	7,700	8,700	8,400	6,200	6,700	4,600	4,500	5,400	4,700
Maha	4,000	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,300	1,700	1,300	1,300	1,900	1,200
Yala	11,000	5,900	6,800	6,500	4,900	5,000	3,300	3,200	3,500	3,500
Ground Nuts										
Culti.Year Total	6,800	6,300	5,900	6,600	4,600	6,100	7,400	5,500	4,300	2,700
Maha	4,900	4,500	4,000	4,900	3,200	4,200	5,200	3,300	2,800	1,900
Yala	1,900	1,800	1,900	1,700	1,400	1,900	2,200	2,200	1,500	800
Manioc										
Culti.Year Total	722,100	682,500	579,700	485,900	427,500	491,700	420,800	354,000	358,800	296,500
Maha	419,400	408,800	330,100	308,900	286,500	310,800	250,600	207,600	215,100	177,000
Yala	302,700	273,700	249,600	177,000	141,000	180,900	170,200	146,400	143,700	119,500
Sweet Potatoes										
Culti.Year Total	117,600	147,000	117,500	93,700	80,500	87,200	86,000	75,400	73,300	59,900
Maha	65,600	77,600	58,800	51,400	44,100	47,600	47,000	40,700	39,600	31,700
Yala	52,000	69,400	58,700	42,300	36,400	39,600	39,000	34,700	33,700	28,200
Potatoes										
Culti.Year Total	89,800	68,300	89,000	82,500	81,100	87,500	83,500	87,200	66,700	78,500
Maha	49,400	34,900	46,500	41,200	37,700	44,700	35,700	51,400	33,700	37,300
Yala	40,400	33,400	42,500	41,300	43,400	42,800	47,800	35,800	33,000	41,200
Chillies (green)										
Culti.Year Total	40,600	73,600	98,700	105,800	73,500	82,700	67,900	95,000	99,500	69,000
Maha	21,900	26,600	34,900	39,900	34,500	38,200	29,100	41,300	38,200	39,400
Yala	18,700	47,000	63,800	65,900	39,000	44,500	38,800	53,700	61,300	29,600
Mustard										
Culti.Year Total	900	700	700	1,230	1,120	1,410	810	960	950	620
Maha	800	600	600	1,200	1,100	1,400	800	900	900	600
Yala	100	100	100	30	20	10	10	60	50	20
Red Onions										
Culti.Year Total	95,300	36,700	41,700	57,100	56,200	59,200	71,900	52,600	41,600	46,600
Maha	54,500	13,200	20,500	23,300	34,700	28,300	35,500	33,000	25,900	27,900
Yala	40,800	23,500	21,200	33,800	21,500	30,900	36,400	19,600	15,700	18,700
Ginger (raw)										
Culti.Year Total	..	15,900	16,500	18,300	12,200	11,900	12,100	9,400	7,600	5,100
Maha	..	15,900	16,500	18,300	12,200	11,900	12,100	9,400	7,600	5,100
Yala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turmeric (raw)										
Culti.Year Total	..	16,700	17,200	15,900	9,000	11,000	10,900	7,700	7,600	5,000
Maha	..	16,700	17,200	15,900	9,000	11,000	10,900	7,700	7,600	5,000
Yala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, Mannar, Batticaloa and Trincomalee.

a Excluding Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, Mannar and Trincomalee.

Provisional

Table 74 - Paddy: Production and average yield per net hectare harvested
by district - Maha 1987/88, Yala 88

District	Maha 1987/88		Yala 1988	
	Production (Metric tons)	Average yield (Kilogramme)	Production (Metric tons)	Average yield (Kilogramme)
Sri Lanka	1,524,661	3,440	951,952	3,370
Colombo	17,985	3,435	12,706	2,908
Gampaha	34,363	2,901	27,373	2,797
Kalutara	41,623	2,523	30,795	2,112
Kandy	50,928	3,398	37,430	3,099
Matale	37,930	3,073	15,856	2,831
Nuwara Eliya	13,248	3,704	7,344	3,474
Galle	43,271	2,773	35,907	2,328
Matara	42,291	2,994	40,789	2,948
Hambantota	95,389	4,853	52,243	4,351
Jaffna	15,898	1,805	-	-
Kilinochchi	44,899	2,934	7,323	4,016
Mannar	42,395	3,794	2,441	2,998
Vavuniya	15,856	2,633	1,064	3,351*
Mullaitivu	12,977	2,671	1,607	2,836*
Batticaloa	17,108	1,703	25,579	3,604
Amparai	170,144	3,682	164,678	4,278
Trincomalee	30,670	2,836	26,518	3,506*
Kurunegala	216,441	3,353	158,857	3,009
Puttalam	19,195	2,853	12,205	2,632
Anuradhapura	113,353	3,544	18,318	3,459
Polonnaruwa	146,797	4,341	111,037	4,109
Badulla	64,219	4,022	37,075	3,911
Moneragala	32,381	3,310	9,597	3,352
Ratnapura	41,498	3,209	33,027	2,882
Kegalle	32,005	3,076	29,877	2,979
Udawalawe	44,753	5,103	40,956	4,644
Mahaweli"area	87,044	4,128	11,350	3,208

Table 74(Contd.) - Paddy: Production and average yield per net hectare harvested
by district - Maha 1988/89, Yala 89

District	Maha 1988/89		Yala 1989	
	Production (Metric tons)	Average yield (Kilogramme)	Production (Metric tons)	Average yield (Kilogramme)
Sri Lanka	1,342,437	3,429	1,688,334	3,279
Colombo	15,627	2,940	6,776	2,251
Gampaha	38,243	3,206	15,836	2,689
Kalutara	38,348	2,337	35,632	2,418
Kandy	50,657	3,368	38,049	3,321
Matale	38,202	3,460	11,359	2,936
Nuwara Eliya	12,727	3,538	7,254	3,446
Galle	45,024	2,867	27,901	2,162
Matara	46,297	3,117	34,470	2,721
Hambantota	83,914	4,321	57,836	4,274
Jaffna	10,453	1,702*	-	-
Kilinochchi	38,348	2,767	245	2,578*
Mannar	6,468	3423	29	2,616
Vavuniya	6,635	2372*	-	-
Mullaitivu	4,527	1,903	701	3,087
Batticaloa	61,652	3,052	41,423	3,332
Amparai	165,512	3,470	1,074,934	3,106
Trincomalee	20,259	2,836*	9,508	2,578*
Kurunegala	193,178	3,438	66,751	3,259
Puttalam	28,959	2,977	5,994	3,228
Anuradhapura	14,646	3,694	3,056	2,594
Polonnaruwa	139,996	4,266	111,509	4,112
Badulla	61,360	3926	35,593	3,939
Moneragala	28,646	2,856	5,524	3,206
Ratnapura	41,122	3,000	25,252	2,844
Kegalle	36,073	3,460	24,931	2,780
Udawalawe	46,067	5,125	46,317	5,249
Mahaweli"area	69,497	4,479	1,454	2,624

Table 74(Contd.) - Paddy: Production and average yield per net hectare harvested by district - Maha 1989/90, Yala 90

District	Maha 1989/90		Yala 1990	
	Production (Metric tons) (000's)	Average yield (Kilogramme) (000's)	Production (Metric tons) (000's)	Average yield (Kilogramme) (000's)
Sri Lanka	1,647	3,564	891	3,266
Colombo	18	3,375	10	2,477
Gampaha	41	3,261	25	2,665
Kalutara	43	2,624	36	2,434
Kandy	49	3,251	41	3,205
Matale	54	4,097	16	2,911
Nuwara Eliya	13	3,768	5	2,802
Galle	41	2,673	36	2,537
Matara	49	3,253	44	3,145
Hambantota	65	4,179	55	4,795
Jaffna	23	2,342	-	-
Kilinochchi	42	2,575	1	3,522
Mannar	33	4,199	0	2,998
Vavuniya	7	2,320	-	-
Mullaitivu	20	2,992	1	2,873
Batticaloa	94	2,900	42	3,403
Amparai	177	3,522	125	3,506
Trincomalee	34	2,990	10	3,248
Kurunegala	225	3,436	98	2,667
Puttalam	16	2,623	10	3,062
Anuradhapura	88	3,824	37	3,332
Polonnaruwa	166	4,554	125	3,812
Badulla	64	3,784	34	3,913
Moneragala	33	3,564	14	3,540
Ratnapura	53	3,350	34	2,882
Kegalle	37	3,592	27	2,621
Udawalawe	53	5,713	44	4,949
Mahaweli "H" area	109	5,548	18	3,455

Table 74(Contd.) - Paddy: Production and average yield per net hectare harvested by district - Maha 1990/91, Yala 91

District	Maha 1990/91		Yala 1991	
	Production (Metric tons) (000's)	Average yield (Kilogramme)	Production (Metric tons) (000's)	Average yield (Kilogramme)
Sri Lanka	1,554	3,620	835	3,048
Colombo	16	2,970	8	2,013
Gampaha	31	2,648	20	2,188
Kalutara	45	2,731	30	2,108
Kandy	51	3,377	34	2,942
Matale	58	4,506	12	3,090
Nuwara Eliya	14	3,908	7	3,935
Galle	40	2,635	26	1,911
Matara	39	2,696	27	2,307
Hambantota	67	4,455	42	3,477
Jaffna	..	..	..	..
Kilinochchi	..	..	16	3,607
Mannar	..	..	..	2,964
Vavuniya	..	..	2	3,624
Mullaitivu	1592	..	9	2,918
Batticaloa	..	..	19	2,516
Amparai	..	..	18	3,366
Trincomalee	134	3,630	127	3,550
Kurunegala	249	3,619	118	2,815
Puttalam	29	3,161	10	2,716
Anuradhapura	98	4,096	23	3,384
Polonnaruwa	170	4,438	134	3,972
Badulla	69	3999	31	3,600
Moneragala	48	3,872	15	3,748
Ratnapura	37	2,937	28	2,418
Kegalle	36	3,453	26	2,508
Udawalawe	46	5,093	37	4,276
Mahaweli Ganga area	118	5,594	17	2,763

Table 74(Contd.) - Paddy: Production and average yield per net hectare harvested by district - Maha 1991/92, Yala 92

District	Maha 1991/92		Yala 1992	
	Production (Metric tons) (000 ¹)	Average yield (Kilogramme)	Production (Metric tons) (000 ¹)	Average yield (Kilogramme)
Sri Lanka	1,630	3,512	709.7	3,253
Colombo	19	3,567	2.4	1,602
Gampaha	33	2,970	14.8	2,863
Kalutara	46	2,783	28.5	2,319
Kandy	43	3,333	33.9	3,120
Matale	47	3,780	10.7	3,471
Nuwara Eliya	11	3,326	5.3	3,112
Galle	41	2,659	18.9	2,379
Matara	53	3,480	30.3	2,689
Hambantota	87	4,637	32.5	3,763
Jaffna #	16	1,805		
Kilinochchi #	40	2,784	0.7	3,506
Mannar #	27	3,351	1.4	3,094
Vavuniya #	10	2,423	0.5	2,887
Mullaitivu #	12	2,372	1.5	3,403
Batticaloa	80	3,037	21.5	3,303
Amparai	180	4,098	143.7	3,604
Trincomalee #	34	2,578	12.3	3,403
Kurunegala	224	3,265	134.8	3,291
Puttalam	31	2,761	7.6	3,482
Anuradhapura	123	3,594	17.3	3,126
Polonnaruwa	169	4,414	96.6	3,898
Badulla	59	3,665	28.4	3,598
Moneragala	29	3,560	7.1	3,346
Ratnapura	35	2,843	23.4	2,665
kegalle	34	3,357	28.9	2,880
Udawalawe	45	5,003	5.2	3,978
Mahaweli"area	101	4,870	1.5	2,563

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

@ Total estimates for the districts of Jaffna, Kilinochchi, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, Mannar and Trincomalee.

* Estimates.

Estimates - Based on the information provided by Statistical Staff and observation of officers in the field of Agriculture in the respective districts

Table 75 - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1987/88

District	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Metric tons
									Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	7,731	37,699	111	32	12,970	13,626	202	1,685	4,241
Colombo	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gampaha	2	-	-	-	2	8	-	1	-
Kalutara	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Kandy	594	460	-	-	35	110	-	8	5
Matale	1,607	4,998	-	2	190	325	-	179	86
Nuwara Eliya	349	314	-	1	10	65	-	4	-
Galle	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	12	-	1	-	6	2	-	1	-
Hambantota	507	552	49	-	1,052	795	-	228	231
Jaffna	86	-	2	-	183	14	-	18	3
Kilinochchi	8	8	-	-	56	23	-	27	7
Mannar	5	3	-	-	14	30	-	6	21
Vavuniya	181	186	-	-	243	748	-	151	101
Mullaitivu	12	26	-	-	51	73	-	12	58
Batticaloa	14	1,626	-	3	84	136	-	6	194
Amparai	212	683	-	3	546	1,232	3	14	544
Trincomalee	53	366	-	-	75	112	-	1	124
Kurunegala	349	860	5	5	3,361	3,661	-	271	306
Puttalam	160	625	-	1	970	1,337	-	173	376
Anuradhapura	1,721	13,741	20	5	690	2,423	-	195	48
Polonnaruwa	161	519	-	1	185	285	-	-	123
Badulla	276	5,648	-	2	140	360	-	30	43
Moneragalā	1,061	5,761	6	6	3,909	944	-	296	1,613
Ratnapura	302	390	28	2	939	433	199	52	349
Kegalle	2	-	-	-	52	16	-	-	1
Mahaweli "H" Area	52	933	-	-	176	491	-	12	8

Table 75(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1987/88

District	Metric Tons							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	309,807	47,634	44,694	38,276	1,229	28,354	11,944	11,109
Colombo	7,626	1,623	-	204	-	-	1,565	540
Gampaha	12,792	2,071	-	213	-	3	3,092	2,882
Kalutara	10,108	4,110	-	295	-	-	1,599	644
Kandy	4,176	1,854	117	619	5	164	637	1,178
Matale	18,504	1,967	15	2,344	454	932	150	196
Nuwara Eliya	2,515	967	18,517	441	18	1,034	678	883
Galle	6,796	2,522	-	117	-	-	254	214
Matara	7,667	2,069	-	121	-	-	283	316
Hambantota	10,309	3,033	-	1,117	-	148	73	37
Jeffna	11,278	229	1,204	5,141	-	12,461	-	-
Kilinochchi	899	-	-	2,249	-	324	-	-
Mannar	333	3	-	795	-	76	-	-
Vavuniya	2,778	-	-	2,917	-	460	-	-
Mullaitivu	663	-	-	180	-	213	-	-
Batticaloa	29,727	386	-	237	-	3,602	-	-
Amparai	15,738	1,151	-	992	-	170	-	-
Trincomalee	2,934	613	-	541	-	555	-	-
Kurunegala	69,393	6,885	-	3,915	3	1,202	1,216	991
Puttalam	6,696	753	226	800	224	2,874	85	54
Anuradhapura	16,424	1,595	-	8,706	351	175	-	-
Polonnaruwa	9,925	836	-	1,750	113	475	-	-
Badulla	11,778	3,679	24,615	2,119	13	522	-	7
Moneragala	20,538	1041	-	1,315	40	495	-	-
Ratnapura	15,122	7,154	-	594	8	2,323	109	114
Kegalle	12,622	2,822	-	147	-	8	2,203	3,053
Mahaweli Area	2,466	271	-	407	-	138	-	-

Table 75a - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1988

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	568	904	168	11	6,454	6,318	33	5,030	1,855
Colombo	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	14	11	-	-	27	48	-	2	2
Natale	15	21	-	-	311	239	-	264	66
Nuwara Eliya	72	42	-	-	1	40	-	1	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natara	11	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	115	82	25	-	332	211	-	78	118
Jaffna	167	-	1	-	109	8	-	84	4
Kilinochchi	3	-	-	-	62	28	-	6	16
Hannar	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	7	10
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	9	11	-	-	26
Mullaitivu	3	-	-	-	10	6	-	2	93
Batticaloa	1	-	-	-	17	39	-	5	30
Amparai	11	342	-	-	202	466	1	11	24
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	15	37	-	2	38
Kurunegala	46	69	1	-	2,587	2,441	-	1,237	199
Puttalam	4	11	-	-	228	437	-	136	344
Anuradhapura	-	2	-	-	160	398	-	2,315	8
Polonnaruwa	7	43	-	-	329	60	-	28	266
Badulla	12	65	-	-	587	188	-	41	15
Moneragala	14	104	92	-	371	721	-	612	418
Ratnapura	56	43	49	11	606	174	32	125	144
Kegalle	3	4	-	-	7	9	-	-	1
Mahaweli Area	10	65	-	-	470	740	-	74	33

Table 75a(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1988

District	Metric Tons					
	Manioc Potatoes	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion
Sri Lanka	180,908	39,604	42,839	44,487	11	30,880
Colombo	3,670	100	-	159	-	-
Gampaha	11,339	2,212	-	339	-	1
Kalutara	10,405	2,472	-	206	-	-
Kandy	3,198	1,246	49	506	-	75
Matale	7,481	1,511	13	5,546	2	517
Nuwara Eliya	1,693	826	13,794	264	1	1,627
Galle	6,711	2,971	-	223	-	-
Matara	7,222	2,066	-	104	-	-
Hambantota	7,040	2,426	-	514	1	33
Jaffna	6,445	170	-	2,373	-	12,852
Kilinochchi	516	8	-	422	-	1,477
Mannar	167	16	-	572	-	85
Vavuniya	73	-	-	1,621	-	3,169
Mullaitivu	512	-	-	400	-	1,878
Batticaloa	10,959	160	-	332	-	2,448
Amparai	9,264	488	-	522	-	271
Trincomalee	1,457	163	-	264	-	184
Kurunegala	44,707	6,447	-	7,654	1	674
Puttalam	5,419	206	-	641	2	1,801
Anuradhapura	8,064	631	-	3,685	-	76
Polonnaruwa	1,812	117	-	2,102	-	338
Badulla	2,738	1,784	28,983	796	2	497
Moneragala	4,474	560	-	69	-	144
Ratnapura	13,640	11,139	-	187	-	1,276
Kegalle	9,779	1,753	-	189	2	9
Mahaweli"Area	2,123	132	-	14,797	-	1,448

Table 75b - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1988/1989

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	6,381	29,293	95	31	12,144	11,948	4	1,277	5,237
Colombo	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
Kalutara	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Kandy	548	444	2	4	40	84	-	6	4
Matale	1,573	3,261	-	-	213	300	-	188	82
Nuwara Eliya	309	330	-	1	10	61	-	3	1
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	12	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	510	571	43	-	1,089	796	-	226	222
Jaffna*	33	2	3	-	114	4	-	20	2
Kilinochchi	8	11	-	-	91	139	-	37	37
Mannar	2	13	-	-	18	16	-	6	33
Vavuniya	128	133	-	-	157	443	-	160	54
Mullaitivu	7	10	-	-	58	60	-	10	55
Batticaloa	13	1,261	-	3	49	108	-	5	230
Amparai	227	6,503	-	3	585	1,297	3	16	508
Trincomalee*	58	394	-	-	76	115	-	2	127
Kurunegala	467	1,047	3	-	3,219	3,588	-	141	263
Puttalam	40	197	-	-	299	634	-	9	387
Anuradhapura	705	4,064	7	3	227	723	-	77	16
Polonnaruwa	163	404	-	1	189	289	-	-	130
Badulla	254	5,176	-	3	127	344	-	24	30
Moneragala	1,046	4,625	4	6	4,306	2,038	-	257	2,806
Ratnapura	225	238	35	7	1,038	273	1	73	243
Kegalle	1	-	-	-	42	48	-	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	48	609	-	-	188	580	-	17	7

Table 75b(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1988/1989

District	Metric Tons							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	250,569	47,016	35,716	29,076	834	35,462	12,134	10,909
Colombo	3,592	1,264	-	201	-	-	1,233	578
Gampaha	12,935	1,578	-	197	-	1	3,419	2,531
Kalutara	11,472	4,244	-	274	-	-	1,925	609
Kandy	4,548	1,753	94	600	5	160	570	959
Natale	13,293	2,163	6	3,001	528	869	145	199
Nuwara Eliya	2,280	1,046	13,044	471	17	1,153	383	691
Galle	6,605	3,221	-	103	-	-	247	172
Matara	7,131	1,917	-	110	-	-	218	336
Hambantota	10,309	3,033	-	1,131	-	147	24	37
Jaffna *	8,294	94	1,106	4,528	-	20,107	-	-
Kilinochchi	1,132	85	13	1,452	-	328	-	-
Mannar	521	18	-	1,666	-	196	-	-
Vavuniya	376	-	-	2,085	-	308	-	-
Mullaitivu	974	-	-	253	-	343	-	-
Batticaloa	23,958	362	-	263	-	3,404	-	-
Amparai	15,709	1,158	-	1,063	-	198	-	-
Trincomalee *	2,945	618	-	554	-	606	-	-
Kurunegala	48,420	7,396	-	2,680	2	1,061	1,517	1,037
Puttalam	6,259	330	132	1,440	25	2,146	92	62
Anuradhapura	6,520	962	-	2,138	118	62	1	1
Polonnaruwa	10,828	805	-	1,768	111	366	-	-
Badulla	11,907	3,531	21,321	1,858	25	591	-	27
Moneragala	12,932	1,049	-	505	1	553	-	2
Ratnapura	13,870	7,581	-	286	2	2,669	120	114
Kegalle	12,009	2,591	-	156	-	11	2,240	3,554
Mahaweli"Area	1,750	217	-	293	-	183	-	-

Table 75c - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1989

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	639	1,285	78	-	8,328	7,126	26	3,294	2,206
Colombo	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	86	51	-	-	12	42	-	5	3
Matale	11	22	-	-	255	245	-	204	50
Nuwara Eliya	63	34	-	-	1	32	-	1	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	6	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Hambantota	132	77	29	-	324	217	-	67	163
Jaffna	162	-	8	-	170	9	-	88	-
Kilinochchi	3	-	-	-	44	21	-	5	10
Mannar	1	2	-	-	9	7	-	1	10
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	9	21
Mullaitivu	1	-	-	-	15	4	-	2	94
Batticaloa	1	2	-	-	10	23	-	5	24
Amparai	22	381	-	-	193	865	-	16	28
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	15	37	-	2	37
Kurunegala	47	78	-	-	2,983	2,560	-	1,051	351
Puttalam	1	94	-	-	294	696	-	102	201
Anuradhapura	-	191	-	-	86	189	-	761	2
Polonnaruwa	8	33	-	-	933	152	-	27	588
Badulla	14	80	-	-	558	151	-	58	11
Moneragala	22	139	-	-	1,335	870	-	739	445
Ratnapura	52	37	40	-	623	164	26	104	154
Kegalle	5	3	-	-	17	13	-	-	-
Mahaweli Area	-	59	-	-	443	817	-	47	14

Table 75c(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1989

District	Metric Tons							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmaric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	170,207	38,966	47,755	38,793	15	36,374	-	-
Colombo	3,821	999	-	129	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	11,282	2,164	-	285	-	1	-	-
Kalutara	7,840	2,571	-	219	-	-	-	-
Kandy	3,410	1,199	58	508	2	78	-	-
Matale	7,451	1,537	13	5,187	2	581	-	-
Nuwara Eliya	1,639	930	17,304	291	2	1,295	-	-
Galle	6,855	3,076	-	270	-	-	-	-
Matara	7,364	2,086	-	93	-	-	-	-
Hambantota	5,612	1,978	-	465	1	32	-	-
Jaffna	4,423	39	-	1,673	-	15,106	-	-
Kilinochchi	577	12	-	1,354	-	1,340	-	-
Mannar	236	6	-	299	-	173	-	-
Vavuniya	321	-	-	854	-	3,825	-	-
Mullaitivu	317	-	-	516	-	5,231	-	-
Batticaloa	9,559	221	-	331	-	3,273	-	-
Anparai	10,084	815	-	556	-	328	-	-
Trincomalee	1,453	163	-	142	-	178	-	-
Kurunegala	42,758	6,236	-	5,973	2	773	-	-
Puttalam	3,319	316	-	2,037	-	1,231	-	-
Anuradhapura	6,659	846	-	3,465	1	64	-	-
Polonnaruwa	1,819	68	-	3,752	-	430	-	-
Badulla	2,972	1,615	30,380	937	4	704	-	-
Moneragala	4,821	649	-	248	-	188	-	-
Ratnapura	14,456	8,501	-	194	-	1,026	-	-
Kegalle	9,390	2,836	-	153	1	7	-	-
Mahaweli"Area	1,769	103	-	8,862	-	510	-	-

Table 75d - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1989/1990

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	6,703	31,703	201	53	18,997	16,760	1	1,531	3,874
Colombo	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Kandy	422	455	-	4	47	94	-	20	3
Natale	1,479	2,821	-	4	271	379	-	205	151
Nuwara Eliya	213	264	-	4	13	89	-	3	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	9	-	1	-	5	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	681	659	143	16	4,126	2,439	-	256	313
Jaffna *	32	1	3	-	112	4	-	19	2
Kilinochchi *	7	11	5	-	86	139	-	36	37
Mannar *	2	13	-	-	18	15	-	4	30
Vavuniya *	127	132	-	-	153	442	-	160	54
Mullaitivu *	7	8	-	-	56	59	-	9	55
Batticaloa *	12	1,260	-	3	47	106	-	4	230
Amparai *	242	7,032	-	5	575	1,185	-	17	504
Trincomalee *	40	394	-	-	74	112	-	2	126
Kurunegala	393	786	1	-	3,821	4,023	-	210	259
Puttalam	45	141	-	-	558	1,006	-	89	119
Anuradhapura	1,571	6,289	3	3	754	2,535	-	138	41
Polonnaruwa	170	343	-	-	214	280	-	-	155
Badulla	236	5,273	-	2	170	346	-	18	31
Moneragala	694	4,772	-	5	6,685	2,913	-	223	1,606
Ratnapura	249	189	45	7	1,028	222	1	98	155
Kegalle	1	1	-	-	32	10	-	-	-
Mahaweli"Area	68	859	-	-	149	356	-	20	3

Table 75d(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1989/1990

District	Metric Tons							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	237,365	41,793	51,451	46,597	873	38,047	9,421	7,666
Colombo	3,743	1,072	-	226	-	-	998	609
Gampaha	9,857	2,380	-	157	-	-	2,832	1,851
Kalutara	11,205	3,554	-	278	-	-	1,083	523
Kandy	3,838	1,580	247	506	6	210	536	706
Natala	12,814	1,954	6	2,885	316	1,070	89	157
Nuwara Eliya	2,004	753	26,902	621	26	2,311	145	252
Galle	7,108	2,992	-	98	-	-	218	167
Matara	6,916	2,285	-	109	-	13	327	363
Hambantota	7,782	1,798	-	4,181	-	375	19	44
Jaffna *	8,276	91	1,102	4,526	-	20,102	-	-
Kilinochchi *	1,077	81	10	1,448	-	330	-	-
Mannar *	457	15	-	1,448	-	152	-	-
Vavuniya *	361	-	-	1,224	-	305	-	-
Mullaitivu *	960	-	-	457	-	340	-	-
Batticaloa *	23,958	361	-	315	-	3,353	-	-
Amparai *	16,958	1,752	-	974	1	192	4	123
Trincomalee *	2,941	620	-	452	-	605	-	-
Kurunegala	43,130	6,737	-	3,423	-	1,625	1,557	1,123
Puttalam	11,852	616	18	1,364	65	3,897	46	37
Anuradhapura	12,730	2,227	-	13,846	292	197	2	2
Polonnaruwa	10,840	802	-	1,632	152	437	-	-
Badulla	9,063	2,390	23,151	1,603	11	528	-	29
Moneragala	11,796	936	-	1,696	1	421	-	-
Ratnapura	7,932	4,120	-	264	2	1,444	94	77
Kegalle	8,284	2,524	-	81	1	1	1,471	1,603
Mahaweli"Area	1,483	153	15	2,783	-	139	-	-

Table 75e - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1990

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	509	1,485	904	1	7,921	6,025	26	3,245	2,191
Colombo	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	81	54	-	-	13	42	-	5	4
Natale	4	8	-	-	264	187	-	219	53
Nuwara Eliya	54	37	-	-	2	62	-	2	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natara	9	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	67	71	58	1	280	170	-	71	141
Jaffna *	95	-	-	-	110	22	-	80	1
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaativu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anparai *	11	384	-	-	137	711	-	25	19
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	65	194	-	-	3,086	2,610	-	951	272
Puttalam	13	113	-	-	212	404	-	144	145
Anuradhapura	7	183	-	-	143	266	-	918	8
Polonnaruwa	15	66	-	-	756	155	-	33	584
Badulla	14	96	-	-	795	149	-	71	11
Moneragala	19	174	803	-	1,371	611	-	556	811
Ratnapura	52	36	42	-	613	166	26	124	161
Kegalle	2	1	-	-	16	15	-	-	-
Mahaweli"Area	-	68	-	-	120	452	-	46	8

Table 75e(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1990

	Metric Tons					
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion
Sri Lanka	146,374	34,749	35,754	53,692	55	19,575
Colombo	3,913	1,093	-	167	-	-
Gampaha	12,549	2,361	-	241	-	-
Kalutara	7,732	2,551	-	229	-	-
Kandy	3,319	1,204	50	527	1	138
Matale	6,863	1,351	8	3,634	2	669
Nuwara Eliya	1,220	595	10,673	284	3	1,435
Galle	5,884	2,592	-	138	-	-
Matara	5,685	1,617	-	98	-	12
Hambantota	4,708	1,190	-	779	-	238
Jaffna *	4,893	74	-	1,590	-	11,296
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amparai *	8,005	782	-	1,103	-	319
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	40,586	5,824	-	4,082	2	725
Puttalam	4,665	189	18	1,536	21	2,631
Anuradhapura	6,910	501	-	3,273	3	95
Polonnaruwa	2,010	157	-	4,476	20	257
Badulla	2,983	1,562	25,005	1,488	3	588
Moneragala	1,342	61	-	577	-	94
Ratnapura	12,451	8,244	-	186	-	959
Kegalle	8,877	2,720	-	97	*	4
Mahaweli"Area	1,779	81	-	29,187	-	115

Table 75f - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1990/1991

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Mener	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	5,964	32,456	201	52	19,729	16,208	5	1,938	2,792
Colombo	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kandy	409	421	-	2	24	84	-	37	1
Matale	1,222	2,595	-	2	248	317	3	125	119
Nuwara Eliya	216	263	1	1	13	91	-	3	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatara	8	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	673	713	143	20	3,226	2,529	-	397	394
Jaffna *	51	1	12	-	980	659	-	726	3
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	12	1,033	-	7	85	136	-	7	137
Ampara *	221	7,353	-	1	546	1,761	-	43	113
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	408	710	-	-	3,313	3,787	-	26	151
Puttalam	59	164	-	-	853	1,255	1	116	93
Anuradhapura	1,506	6,999	1	3	1,094	2,609	1	215	26
Polonnaruwa	167	353	-	-	199	275	-	-	120
Badulla	229	4,768	-	2	174	362	-	23	31
Moneragala	429	6,014	8	5	7,766	1,680	-	91	1,452
Ratnapura	253	192	36	9	1,055	227	-	104	149
Kegalle	1	-	-	-	28	14	-	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	67	877	-	-	120	416	-	25	3

Table 75f(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1990/1991

District	Metric Tons							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	215,085	39,617	33,740	38,201	947	25,901	7,636	7,589
Colombo	4,197	1,353	-	213	-	-	762	355
Gampaha	11,497	2,120	-	152	-	1	1,866	1,424
Kalutara	12,346	3,620	-	18	-	-	1,054	543
Kandy	3,559	1,160	283	610	4	194	443	580
Matale	10,555	1,128	21	2,530	390	496	109	159
Nuwara Eliya	1,969	722	14,997	637	26	2,348	169	297
Galle	5,778	2,811	-	6	-	-	152	106
Matara	5,769	1,644	-	127	-	12	241	369
Hambantota	7,182	1,333	-	4,194	-	225	28	35
Jaffna *	12,639	91	-	2,642	-	13,666	-	-
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	22,117	306	-	238	-	1,825	-	-
Amparai *	11,068	1,408	-	913	3	191	8	84
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	33,038	5,942	-	2,248	-	653	1,305	1,504
Puttalam	8,488	624	27	822	39	3,492	46	36
Anuradhapura	14,443	2,388	-	14,433	312	205	1	2
Polonnaruwa	9,121	724	-	1,543	153	303	-	-
Badulla	10,816	2,638	18,400	1,594	15	555	6	18
Moneragala	7,344	699	-	4376	2	281	-	-
Ratnapura	11,016	6,052	-	305	1	1,338	80	55
Kegalle	10,995	2,755	12	110	2	2	1,366	2,022
Mahaweli "H" Area	1,148	99	-	490	-	114	-	-

Table 75g - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1991

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	603	1,037	932	33	6,855	6,199	33	3,547	1,535
Colombo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	88	59	-	-	14	42	-	6	4
Matale	21	49	-	-	276	192	6	237	48
Nuwara Eliya	50	39	-	-	2	60	-	2	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nagara	50	-	1	-	12	3	-	-	-
Hambantota	135	112	91	22	1,054	379	-	174	146
Jaffna *	77	-	-	-	64	17	-	67	-
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa *	..	..	..	..	15	29	-	5	18
Amparai	7	46	-	-	161	945	-	23	15
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	61	199	-	11	1760	2,115	1	765	168
Puttalam *	6	8	-	-	146	255	-	49	92
Anuradhapura	8	139	-	-	61	211	-	1,088	7
Polonnaruwa	13	35	-	-	565	179	-	33	715
Badulla	18	93	-	-	548	153	-	73	11
Moneragala	17	157	793	-	737	1,059	-	857	152
Ratnapura	49	49	48	-	1265	179	26	97	146
Kegalle	-	-	-	-	18	11	-	-	-
Mahaweli"Area	-	52	-	-	157	369	-	70	13

Table 75g(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1991
Metric Tons

District	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion
Sri Lanka	143,723	33,669	32,997	61,306	51	15,729
Colombo	4,379	1,207	-	177	-	-
Gampaha	12,958	2,000	-	186	-	-
Kalutara	6,590	2,072	-	18	-	-
Kandy	3,391	1,170	3	839	1	120
Matale	5,543	1,140	8	2,716 *	2	414
Nuwara Eliya	1,049	518	11,101	316	3	1,567
Galle	6,649	2,719	-	1	-	-
Matara	6,955	2,127	-	106	-	18
Hambantota	6,527	1,461	-	1,824	-	429
Jaffna *	3,613	90	-	1,168	-	4,418
Kilinochchi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa *	16,173	283	-	307	-	2,249
Amparai	8,199	852	-	1,247	-	208
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	25,153	3,556	2	4,665	1	184
Puttalam *	3,202	136	25	1,306	-	3,288
Anuradhapura	4,903	698	-	1,552	3	-
Polonnaruwa	1,903	162	-	9,044	40	412
Badulla	3,518	1,637	21,858	1,431	-	758
Moneragala	1,348	188	-	921	-	372
Ratnapura	11,625	9,089	-	202	-	1,066
Kegalle	8,956	2,493	-	118	1	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	1,086	71	-	33,164	-	226

Table 75h - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1991/1992

District	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Metric Tons				
					Green Gram	Cow/Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	4,247	27,742	122	89	18,408	12,496	6	1,237	2,101
Colombo	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	236	346	-	-	17	76	-	36	1
Matale	898	1,484	-	4	163	224	4	136	46
Nuwara Eliya	185	222	-	-	10	84	-	4	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	3	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
Hambantota	725	677	83	66	3,916	1,820	2	397	332
Jaffna *	11	1	-	-	188	166	-	138	3
Kilinochchi *	8	10	-	-	52	20	-	53	7
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	35	82	-	-	112	460	-	14	118
Mullaitivu *	-	-	-	-	49	64	-	8	50
Batticaloa	16	1,617	-	2	156	123	-	6	154
Amparai	176	6,973	1	1	469	1,307	-	11	116
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	334	626	-	-	4,190	3,407	-	31	157
Puttalam	82	212	-	-	959	1,179	-	114	114
Anuradhapura	627	4,549	-	-	672	1,026	-	65	13
Polonnaruwa	137	417	-	-	187	250	-	-	171
Badulla	264	4,817	-	3	159	256	-	20	33
Moneragala	271	4,793	-	2	5,658	1,410	-	109	637
Ratnapura	180	200	38	9	1,221	243	-	88	147
Kegalle	-	-	-	-	24	10	-	-	-
Mahaweli "H" Area	57	717	-	2	197	369	-	7	2

Table 75h(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1991/1992

District	Metric Tons							
	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion	Ginger (Raw)	Turmeric (Raw)
Sri Lanka	178,819	31,746	37,355	43,497	566	28,468	5,114	4,955
Colombo	4,213	1,161	-	192	-	-	727	338
Gampaha	8,890	1,543	-	82	-	1	1,124	852
Kalutara	6,909	2,922	-	17	-	-	495	269
Kandy	2,929	833	156	425	1	165	303	416
Matale	4,665	859	21	2,223	288	461	89	139
Nuwara Eliya	2,080	694	18,539	646	25	2,517	170	201
Galle	5,227	2,544	-	5	-	-	130	103
Matara	5,285	1,690	-	96	-	3	350	467
Hambantota	6,719	1,391	-	3,436	-	719	24	36
Jaffna *	10,069	52	-	1,368	-	12,714	-	-
Kilinochchi *	889	-	-	1,524	-	335	-	-
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	469	27	-	2,493	-	-	-	-
Mulleitivu *	508	-	-	76	-	210	-	-
Batticaloa	20,269	543	-	379	-	2,887	-	-
Anparai	10,170	1,175	-	952	1	238	-	194
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	25,050	3,075	-	1,541	-	872	643	379
Puttalam	7,668	478	26	879	72	3,767	23	11
Anuradhapura	9,296	896	-	18,994	44	392	-	-
Polonnaruwa	8,826	792	-	1,471	121	357	-	-
Badulla	11,351	2,713	18,581	1,686	12	685	6	25
Moneragala	8,361	831	-	1,184	-	373	-	-
Ratnapura	11,864	5,369	-	309	2	1,682	79	75
Kegalle	6,158	2,062	12	53	-	1	951	1,450
Mahaweli"Area	954	96	-	3,461	-	89	-	-

Table 75I - Production of Highland crops by district - Maha 1992

District	Metric Tons								
	Kurakkan	Maize	Meneri	Sorghum	Green Gram	Cow Pea	Dhall	Gingelly	Ground Nuts
Sri Lanka	790	1,060	120	14	4,731	4,957	11	3,549	1,135
Colombo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gampaha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kandy	12	38	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
Matale	19	66	-	-	258	228	6	100	44
Nuwara Eliya	144	219	-	-	2	65	-	2	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	8	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
Hambantota	157	144	49	7	1,522	448	-	115	87
Jaffna	233	1	-	-	41	18	-	7	1
Kilinochchi *	3	-	-	-	39	18	-	6	9
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	-	-	-	-	11	26	-	80	57
Mullaitivu *	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	93
Batticaloa	-	9	-	-	10	22	-	3	11
Amparai	2	57	-	-	158	883	-	6	54
Trincomalee *	2	73	-	2	9	44	-	2	165
Kurunegala	23	95	-	-	730	1,402	-	666	170
Puttalam	33	46	-	-	439	528	-	92	208
Anuradhapura	20	65	-	-	183	240	-	2,218	6
Polonnaruwa	4	18	-	-	161	115	-	23	63
Badulla	24	88	-	-	483	141	-	52	6
Moneragala	7	49	31	-	76	270	-	89	33
Ratnapura	98	92	40	5	332	175	5	76	128
Kegalle	-	-	-	-	18	9	-	1	-
Mahaweli"Area	-	-	-	-	233	298	-	11	-

Table 75I(Contd.) - Production of Highland crops by district - Yala 1992

Metric Tons

District	Manioc	Sweet Potatoes	Potatoes	Chillies (Green)	Mustard	Red Onion
Sri Lanka	123,388	28,405	41,227	32,301	17	26,047
Colombo	4,706	1,429	-	113	-	-
Gampaha	12,345	2,146	-	68	-	-
Kalutara	5,974	2,179	-	21	-	-
Kandy	1,942	804	10	388	-	70
Matale	5,815	1,018	8	3,274	2	333
Nuwara Eliya	1,561	336	14,604	553	2	1,457
Galle	2,308	893	-	2	-	-
Matara	6,719	2,146	-	135	-	24
Hambantota	5,879	1,292	-	1,660	-	682
Jaffna	4,203	325	-	829	-	6,053
Kilinochchi *	330	9	-	1,877	-	818
Mannar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vavuniya *	-	-	-	279	-	5,833
Mullaitivu *	850	-	-	368	-	380
Batticaloa	5,562	137	-	368	-	3,521
Amparai	4,655	375	-	560	-	284
Trincomalee *	2,743	175	-	206	-	324
Kurunegala	26,349	2,897	-	4,716	1	321
Puttalam	4,705	357	28	1,795	1	3,420
Anuradhapura	49	266	-	6,035	4	361
Polonnaruwa	2,097	225	-	3,343	5	504
Badulla	3,681	1,608	26,557	1,099	1	909
Moneragala	479	55	-	490	-	112
Ratnapura	12,559	7,082	20	316	1	481
Kegalle	7,877	2,646	-	110	-	2
Mahaweli"Area	-	4	-	3696	-	158

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Gross Estimates.

COST OF PRODUCTION

Table 76 - Cost of production of tea per kilogramme 1987 - 91

Item	In Rupees				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991*
A- General charges					
Supervisory staff, monthly paid salaries, allowances, etc. and Directors, visiting charges.	1.40	1.55	1.94	2.02	1.78
Labour					
Holiday wages, feeding and schooling, concessionary grants, sanitary, medical and maternity benefits, contribution to E.P.F.	3.55	5.20	5.57	5.34	5.56
Up-keep of bungalows, roads, minor buildings, etc., interest, bank charges and commission, insurance, depreciation of fixed assets.	3.50	3.91	5.45	5.54	5.16
Stationery, postage, etc., Auditors' fees, rent, acreage fees, and local taxes, other general expenses.	1.69	1.48	2.93	2.88	3.42
B- Up-keep and cultivation					
Labour wages including all allowances - weeding and upkeep of fences, control of pests and diseases, manuring, plucking, pruning, supply of vacancies, field watchers, miscellaneous.	16.29	18.78	20.99	21.38	28.19
Materials and tools-fencing, control of pests and diseases, manure, other materials and tools.	2.28	2.56	2.78	2.87	4.75
C- Transport costs incurred in production -					
Wages of drivers and cleaners, repairs to vehicles, fuel.	1.07	1.17	1.36	1.6	1.90
D- Cost of green leaf					
(a) Total cost of estate leaf	19.64	22.52	25.13	25.84	34.85
(b) Total cost of bought leaf	26.91	27.78	35.98	39.03	37.59
(c) Unit cost of green leaf	22.23	23.90	29.55	32.24	37.25
E- Manufacturing costs-factory labour, fuel for engines, fuel for driers, electricity, machinery up-keep, packing materials, factory sundries.	6.87	7.38	8.33	8.19	10.71
F- Marketing cost and agency house expenses -					
transport to Colombo auctions or port of shipping, storage and handling brokerage, agency charges, and other expenses.	2.36	3.10	4.72	3.48	5.10
Total cost per kilogramme of made tea.	41.60	46.52	58.49	59.69	68.98

* Provisional

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 77 - Cost of production of rubber per kilogramme 1987 - 91

Item	1987 Average Cts.	1988 Average Cts.	1989 Average Cts.	1990 Average Cts.	1991* Average Cts.
1. Cultivation cost					
A. Cost of labour, labour wages inclusive of supplements, salaries of-field supervisors.	189	242	275	284	244
B. Cost of materials- manure, dolomite, sprays, chemicals, tractor/truck, operating costs, field tools, other costs of maintaining nature rubber.	104	104	119	142	200
C. Tapping/collecting cost- tapping/collecting labour inclusive of supplements, drivers inclusive of supplements, tapping supervisors salaries, truck/tractors operating costs, other tapping/collecting costs.	565	793	851	913	1,072
Group total	858	1,139	1,245	1,339	1,516
2. Cost of maintaining - young rubber-manure,dolomite,sprays,chemicals,plants from nursery, baskets,field tools,tractor/truck operating costs,other materials costs.	222	280	291	330	349
Group total	222	280	291	330	349
3. Factory cost-					
A. Wages and salaries- total wages of labour including supplements, total salaries of rubber makers, mechanics, other factory staff	78	100	150	140	173
B. Factory materials- chemicals, firewood, fuel, diesel, furnace oil, electricity, packing materials, acids, other sundries, machinery and general factory maintenance.	156	158	169	161	207
Group total	234	258	319	301	380
4. Marketing and agency house expenses- transport to Colombo, storage and handling,brokerage,agency commission and other marketing costs.	39	32	38	37	53
Group total	39	32	38	37	53
5. Cost of estate maintenance-					
A. Cost of labour, wages of labour including supplements.	148	116	119	126	116
B. Other equipments- lines, latrines, other buildings, roads, water supply, estate boundaries,and other general estate maintenance.	79	100	109	90	91
Group total	227	216	228	216	207
6. Estate general charges- salaries, allowances, director fees, visiting charges, holiday wages, feeding and schooling, sanitation, medical maternity, all insurance, E.P.F. contributions, concessionary grants, office supplies, rent depreciation auditors'fees, bonus to staff workers, compensation and other other general charges	607	704	753	769	823
Group total	607	704	753	769	823
Total cost per kilogramme of made rubber (in rupees)	21.87	26.29	28.74	29.92	33.28

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

- (1) The cost of production of rubber estimates are based on a survey carried out jointly by the Department of Census and Statistics and the Rubber Control Department.
- (2) The costs-figures given above are, all inclusive cost up to the point of the Colombo auctions for shipping.
- (3) Group total may not tally due to rounding of figures.

Table 78 - Cost of production of coconut per 1,000 nuts, 1987 - 91

Item	In Rupees				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991*
General charges-					
(i) Salaries, wages and allowances of superintendents, kanganies and watchers, etc.	286.50	380.99	318.21	289.98	453.40
(ii) Building and equipment-					
(a) Up-keep and maintenance.	25.46	32.61	18.18	37.66	69.53
(b) Maintenance of tools and implements.	7.19	49.09	27.32	1.77	6.69
(iii) Transport- up-keep of vehicles, carts and bulls.	37.63	43.73	47.49	58.68	69.16
(iv) Services and charges-					
(a) Medical aid, maternity benefits, gratuities and holiday pay to labourers.	3.53	3.47	9.57	10.17	18.04
(b) Other (insurance, local taxes, etc.)	12.28	30.23	16.18	14.57	17.89
(c) Contributions to E. P. F. (national).	13.37	2.32	13.08	37.92	49.43
(v) Up-keep and maintenance-					
(a) Clearing boundaries, weeding and removal of palms and other field work.	42.26	65.01	77.59	117.94	132.91
(b) Control of pests and diseases and clearing of ant-hills	11.97	6.05	9.91	6.34	8.97
(c) Drains and draining.	5.21	4.99	4.98	10.07	11.35
(d) Other.	4.65	18.34	10.18	9.36	4.92
(vi) Cultivation-					
(a) Artificial manuring (cost of manure and application).	155.69	184.05	211.25	248.35	348.22
(b) Cattle manuring.	5.73	4.59	2.24	3.33	2.26
(c) Other (ploughing and harrowing).	5.02	6.08	12.01	7.88	7.92
(vii) Crop works-					
(a) Plucking - wages and allowances to labourers.	46.90	41.09	45.46	35.3	51.48
(b) Collecting, transporting and counting - wages and allowances to labourers.	26.62	29.32	43.95	67.09	62.18
(c) Other.					
Cost of production per 1,000 nuts	690.01	901.96	867.60	956.41	1,314.35

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

GUARANTEED PRICES AND PURCHASES UNDER GUARANTEED PRICES

Table 79 - Guaranteed prices of commodities 1983 - 92

	Rupees per metric ton									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Paddy	2,870	2,990	3,350	3,355	3,350	3,830	3,830	5,260	6,500	6,500
Kurakkan	2,750	2,750	2,750	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	5,000	5,000	5,000
Maize	2,750	3,000	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,250	5,250	5,250
Gingelly	6,000	6,000	6,000	8,000	9,000	9,000	9,500	9,900	9,900	9,900
Chillies	..	..	..	26,000	28,000	28,000	28,000	32,000	32,000	32,000
Green Gram	7,000	7,500	7,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Cowpea	550	550	550	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000
Ground Nuts	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,250	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,150	8,150	8,150
Soya Beans	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,300	7,300	7,300
Coriander	4,000	4,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Source- Paddy Marketing Board

Table 80 - Purchase of paddy under guaranteed price by district 1983 - 92

District	Metric tons										
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
Sri Lanka	323,857	168,664	101,173	153,532	64,204	105,079	5,046	31,139	44,368	6,599	
Colombo	12	-	1	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	
Gampaha	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Katutara	110	153	12	63	43	20	-	-	-	-	
Kandy	9,393	9,693	6,318	4,887	3,895	7,612	152	3,461	3,033	171	
Matale	12,928	9,178	7,190	7,977	2,598	4,590	1	2,380	3,297	154	
Muwara Eliya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galle	7	-	-	4	14	2	-	7	-	-	
Matara	302	41	43	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hambantota	14,105	1,163	2,296	2,690	283	2,781	85	424	14	9	
Jaffna	5,181	14	4	-	-	17	-	288	-	-	
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mannar	8,062	1,492	113	-	-	9	-	51	-	-	
Vavuniya	13,083	2,612	967	-	291	767	-	111	71	75	
Mullaitivu	9,632	1,302	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	
Batticaloa	29,416	25,056	415	-	-	-	8	120	159	72	
Amparai	62,454	29,782	23,044	18,181	15,832	15,554	3,962	4,412	9,321	865	
Trincomalee	36,660	22,595	11,428	4,668	2,324	3,852	16	3,123	1,666	88	
Kurunegala	12,550	4,030	3,436	12,591	2,012	3,399	39	422	629	-	
Puttalam	781	823	1,412	4,613	184	296	5	3	315	-	
Anuradhapura	45,836	30,789	14,671	50,887	8,829	33,754	27	3,576	8,504	4,186	
Polonnaruwa	42,013	15,502	14,449	27,162	12,628	17,794	56	5,465	10,568	581	
Badulla	8,526	7,354	9,070	12,774	12,596	9,450	515	5,499	5,255	345	
Moneragala	5,445	4,436	4,954	5,283	2,251	2,316	180	892	1,518	53	
Ratnapura	7,113	2,154	1,319	1,484	76	2,677	-	834	18	-	
Kegalle	231	502	31	202	343	187	-	-	-	-	
Mahaweli "H" area	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source - Paddy Marketing Board

Table 81 - Purchase of other produces under guaranteed prices 1983 - 92

	Metric Tons										
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
Paddy	323,857	168,664	101,173	153,532	64,204	105,079	5,046	31,139	44,368	6,599	
Kurakkan	716	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Maize	1,365	3,152	848	2,940	6,880	42,608	9,964	916	93	49	
Gingelly	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Chillies	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Green Gram	-	-	-	118	38	-	-	153	414	-	
Coupea	315	120	-	4	169	-	-	13	-	-	
Ground Nuts	237	58	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bombay onions	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soya Beans	3,777	201	19	436	1,291	1,133	225	154	-	-	

Source - Paddy Marketing Board

LIVESTOCK

Table 82 - Livestock population 1983 - 92

Animal	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991*	1992#
Meat cattle	1,699,800	1,737,900	1,782,800	1,782,500	1,807,900	1,788,000	1,819,900	1,772,700	1,476,800	1,603,800
Buffaloe	910,000	951,000	966,560	964,200	1,007,600	963,400	967,000	958,100	825,000	896,000
Sheep	28,600	28,800	26,600	29,100	27,500	28,000	29,800	26,000	20,300	22,200
Goat	519,300	535,000	539,600	533,600	502,500	510,200	518,300	521,700	460,000	528,300
Pig (swine)	77,000	84,800	83,600	85,800	96,700	94,900	94,400	85,000	83,500	91,200

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Excluding Kilinochchi, Mannar, Vavuniya, Mullaitivu, and Trincomalee districts.

Excluding Mannar and Mullaitivu districts provisional.

Table 83 - Livestock slaughtered 1982 - 91

Animal	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Meat cattle	182,659	191,824	199,464	191,471	194,034	184,161	162,794	151,065	152,245	170,988
Sheep and goat	162,963	134,084	150,655	143,648	121,426	111,000	104,479	96,094	82,711	79,297
Pig (swine)	21,551	17,303	19,284	17,232	15,778	20,003	20,814	19,371	22,913	30,604

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Note :- The number of animals slaughtered at licensed Houses are included here; but it does not include animals slaughtered without authority.

Table 84 - Supply of calories, proteins and fats per day per person 1982 - 91

Supply per person	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Animal										
calories	104.05	122.28	117.86	120.84	110.09	133.53	126.30	130.26	132.57	135.91
Proteins(gm)	10.44	11.83	12.26	11.76	11.28	13.11	12.44	12.17	13.37	13.97
Fats(gm)	5.26	6.03	5.88	6.25	5.51	6.84	5.72	6.80	6.81	6.61
Vegetable										
calories	2,084.64	2,239.15	2,267.19	2,396.64	2,266.74	2,133.87	2,199.80	2,118.11	2,159.45	2,202.99
Proteins(gm)	37.50	41.24	43.05	43.26	40.82	38.34	40.16	40.02	40.95	42.59
Fats(gm)	46.60	45.41	40.97	51.70	46.54	42.37	42.83	44.58	44.33	42.87
Total										
calories	2,188.69	2,361.43	2,385.05	2,517.48	2,376.83	2,267.40	2,326.10	2,248.37	2,292.02	2,338.91
Proteins(gm)	47.94	53.07	55.31	55.02	52.10	51.45	52.60	52.19	54.32	56.56
Fats(gm)	51.86	51.44	46.85	57.95	52.05	49.21	48.55	51.38	51.14	49.48

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

CHAPTER VI - FORESTRY

Table 86- Area of forest and wild life reserves 1987-92

Item	Hectares					
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Proclaimed Reserves and Proposed Reserves	1,123,200	1,123,200	1,156,905	1,156,905	1,156,905	1,150,534
Other State Forests	34,600	34,600	34,600	34,600	34,600	34,600
Forest Plantations	180,420	189,533	192,694	193,992	197,903	200,948
(A) Teak	70,600	70,535	70,575	70,815	71,014	71,014
(B) Mahogany	25,820	26,183	26,583	26,983	27,422	28,042
(C) Eucalyptus	40,000	43,036	44,086	44,452	44,823	45,066
(D) Pines/Bamboo	29,000	30,981	31,210	31,363	31,510	31,650
(E) Other Species	15,000	18,798	20,240	20,379	23,134	25,176
National Parks	438,873	438,873	438,873	460,070	466,070	460,070
Strict Natural Reserves	31,575	31,575	31,575	31,575	31,575	31,570
Pasture Reserve	26,107	26,107	26,107	32,548	33,373	33,373
Jungle Corridor	10,360	10,360	10,360	10,360	10,360	10,360
Sanctuaries	227,974	227,974	227,974	255,237	247,273	277,942

Source - Department of Forests and Department of Wild Life Conservation

Table 87 - Production of timber 1988 - 92

Item	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Soft Timber	Cu.Metres	1,210	171	-	115	33
Other Logs	..	54,707	42,224	54,961	27,653	38,716
Ebony Logs	..	3	13	6	151	48
Sawn Timber	..	15,247	8,766	9,862	5,447	5,038
Railway Sleepers	Number	68,894	72,247	31,688	18,171	59,779
Electrical						
Transmission Posts	..	5,049	3,788	10,323	11,709	26,929
Firewood	Cu.Metres	318,210	273,267	129,868	56,232	75,164
Pulpwood	..	22,242	7,777	5,384	5,932	648

Source - State Timber Corporation

CHAPTER VII - FISHERIES

Table 88 - Production of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988 - 92

D.F.E.O. Division	1988										Metric tons
	1987	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Shark and Skates	Rock fish	Group(2)	Group(3)	Other varieties	
Sri Lanka	149,278	155,099	3,704	9,295	35,588	14,635	15,356	13,654	54,514	8,353	
Colombo	2,208	2,294	152	312	64	8	406	180	408	764	
Kalutara	6,311	6,557	148	193	3,461	231	168	585	1,702	69	
Negombo	11,878	12,341	512	460	1,970	890	786	1,420	5,391	912	
Galle	12,220	12,696	88	430	6,120	414	1,059	1,092	3,325	168	
Matara	10,263	10,663	336	2,120	5,612	314	34	62	2,185	-	
Hambantota (Tangalle)	34,622	35,971	549	972	3,945	3,965	6,520	3,840	12,620	3,560	
Jaffna	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	
Mannar	8,246	8,567	14	614	970	1,672	1,466	711	2,856	264	
Mullaivivu	3,669	3,812	192	361	736	-	3	166	1,749	605	
Trincomalee	10,336	10,739	327	936	2,217	2,370	1,462	901	2,014	512	
Batticaloa	3,256	3,382	304	398	1,020	711	217	221	310	201	
Kalmunai	8,584	8,918	298	1,120	1,615	712	341	1,120	3,671	41	
Puttalam	22,471	23,347	338	765	6,812	2,781	967	2,574	8,820	290	
Chilaw	15,220	15,812	446	614	1,046	567	1,927	782	9,463	967	

Table 88(Contd.) - Production of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988 - 92

D.F.E.O. Division	1989											Metric tons
	1988										Small shore seine fish	
	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Shark and Skates	Rock fish	Group(2)	Group(3)	Other varieties			
Sri Lanka	155,099	157,411	3,759	9,434	40,128	15,063	15,555	13,858	54,472	5,142		
Colombo	2,294	2,328	154	316	65	8	412	183	414	609		
Kalutara	6,557	6,654	150	196	3,512	234	170	594	1,727	171		
Negombo	12,341	12,524	520	466	1,999	903	797	1,441	5,470	493		
Galle	12,696	12,885	89	436	6,211	420	1,075	1,108	3,374	172		
Matara	10,663	10,821	341	2,154	9,695	319	35	63	2,100	115		
Hambantota (Tengalle)	35,971	11,436	174	309	1,254	1,261	1,868	1,221	4,012	568		
Jaffna	n.a.	25,078	494	1,010	1,563	3,132	217	3,070	6,000	564		
Mannar	8,567	8,694	14	623	984	1,697	1,488	723	2,898	268		
Mullaitivu	3,812	3,868	194	366	746	116	178	168	1,600	500		
Trincomalee	10,739	10,899	331	950	2,250	2,205	1,484	914	2,044	521		
Batticaloa	3,382	3,432	308	404	1,035	722	224	225	315	199		
Kalmunai	8,918	9,050	302	1,137	1,639	723	346	1,136	3,725	140		
Puttalam	23,347	23,695	343	776	6,914	2,822	981	1,597	8,951	511		
Chilaw	15,812	16,047	345	291	2,261	501	6,280	1,415	11,842	311		

Table 88(Contd.)- Production of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988 - 92

D.F.E.O. Division	1990										Metric tons
	1989	Total	Thora	Param	Blood fish	Shark and Skates	Rock fish	Small shore seine fish			
								Group(1)	Group(3)	Other varieties	
Sri Lanka	157,411	134,132	3,203	8,039	34,194	12,835	13,255	11,809	46,416	4,382	
Colombo	2,328	1,984	131	269	55	7	351	156	353	519	
Kalutara	6,654	5,670	128	167	2,993	199	145	506	1,472	146	
Negombo	12,524	10,672	443	397	1,703	769	679	1,228	4,661	420	
Galle	12,885	10,979	76	372	5,293	358	916	944	2,875	147	
Matara	10,821	9,221	291	1,835	8,261	272	30	54	1,789	98	
Hambantota (Tangalle)	11,436	9,745	148	263	1,069	1,074	1,592	1,040	3,419	484	
Jaffna	25,078	21,369	421	861	1,332	2,669	185	2,616	5,113	481	
Mannar	8,694	7,408	12	531	838	1,446	1,268	616	2,469	228	
Mullaitivu	3,868	3,296	165	312	636	99	152	143	1,363	426	
Trincomalee	10,899	9,287	282	810	1,917	1,879	1,265	779	1,742	444	
Batticaloa	3,432	2,924	262	344	882	615	191	192	268	170	
Kalmunai	9,050	7,712	257	969	1,397	616	295	968	3,174	119	
Puttalam	23,695	20,191	292	661	5,892	2,405	836	1,361	7,627	435	
Chilaw	16,047	13,674	294	248	1,927	427	5,351	1,206	10,091	265	

Table 88(Contd.) - Production of fresh fish(1) by district fisher es extension officer's division 1988 - 92

D.F.E.O. Division	1991										Metric tons
	1990					Small shore seine fish					
	Total	Thora	Param	Blood fish	Shark and Skates	Rock fish	Group(1 & 3)	Other varieties			
Sri Lanka	134,132	159,151	3,916	8,975	36,679	18,360	8,658	49,137	33,426		
Colombo	1,984	2,561	160	301	59	10	229	649	3,959		
Kalutara	5,670	8,621	156	186	3,210	285	95	2,106	1,112		
Negombo	10,672	19,371	542	443	1,827	1,101	444	5,109	3,205		
Galle	10,979	13,429	93	415	5,677	512	598	3,929	1,118		
Matara	9,221	12,597	355	2,049	8,862	389	19	223	748		
Hambantota (Tangalle)	9,745	12,086	181	294	1,146	1,537	1,040	4,329	3,692		
Jaffna	21,369	8,363	515	961	1,429	3,818	121	10,885	3,666		
Mannar	7,408	8,782	15	593	899	2,068	828	2,564	1,742		
Mullaitivu	3,296	3,141	202	348	682	141	99	596	3,250		
Trincomalee	9,287	11,412	345	904	2,057	2,688	826	3,241	3,387		
Batticaloa	2,924	8,745	321	384	946	880	125	798	1,294		
Kalmunai	7,712	9,261	315	1,082	1,498	881	193	4,028	910		
Puttalam	20,191	23,431	357	738	6,320	3,440	546	5,663	3,322		
Chilaw	13,674	17,351	359	277	2,067	611	3,495	5,017	2,022		

Table 88(Contd.)- Production of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988 - 92

Metric tons

D.F.E.O. Division	1992									
	Total	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Shark and Skates	Rock fish	Group(1 & 3)	Other varieties	
Sri Lanka	159,151	163,168	3,124	7,726	38,747	14,006	9,870	40,498	49,197	
Colombo	2,561	2,625	144	286	65	10	261	627	1,232	
Kalutara	8,621	8,837	140	177	3,531	284	108	2,036	2,561	
Negombo	19,371	21,405	488	421	2,010	1,098	506	4,939	11,944	
Galle	13,429	13,765	84	394	6,245	510	682	3,798	2,052	
Matara	12,597	12,975	319	1,946	9,748	388	22	216	336	
Hambantota (Tangalle)	12,086	13,295	163	279	1,261	1,532	1,186	4,185	4,690	
Jaffna	8,363	6,077	163	313	372	507	138	3,522	1,062	
Mannar	8,782	6,225	13	463	789	1,062	944	2,478	475	
Mullaitivu	3,141	1,967	82	231	550	141	113	576	274	
Trincomalee	11,412	13,048	310	859	2,263	2,680	942	3,133	2,861	
Batticaloa	8,745	9,371	289	365	1,041	877	142	771	5,885	
Kalmunai	9,261	10,344	283	1,028	1,648	878	220	3,894	2,393	
Puttalam	23,431	24,017	321	701	6,952	3,430	622	5,474	6,516	
Chilaw	17,351	19,217	323	263	2,274	608	3,984	4,850	6,915	

Source - Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

(1) Coastal Fishing Industry

(2) Kumbala, Bolla, Katumalla, Angila, Parati, Savalaya, Etc.

(3) Herrings, Sardine, Murulla, Sudaya, Sprats, Etc.

D.F.E.O. District Fisheries Extension Officer.

Table 89 - Production of cured fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988-92

		Metric tons (Dried fish)									
		1988									
D.F.E.O. Division	1987 Total	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Shark and Skates	Rock Fish	Small Shore - Seine Fish			Other Varieties
								Group (1)	Group(2)		
Sri Lanka	10,727	11,263	26	144	898	207	2,052	3,260	3,814	862	
Colombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negombo	45	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hambantota (Tangalle)	14	284	-	20	6	5	10	190	33	20	
Jaffna	3,288	2,358	-	80	260	34	390	751	721	122	
Mannar	955	593	-	5	120	61	210	-	87	110	
Mullaithivu	2,332	2,560	22	10	281	36	390	681	860	280	
Trincomalee	280	627	-	9	92	20	240	185	69	12	
Batticaloa	46	183	4	5	6	4	15	114	17	18	
Kaimurai	877	1,021	-	-	62	21	580	221	97	-40	
Puttalam	2,742	3,194	-	15	71	18	170	940	1,720	260	
Chilaw	148	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	

Table 89(Contd.)- Production of cured fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988-92
Metric tons (Dried fish)

D.F.E.O. Division	1989										Other Varieties
	1988 Total	Total	Thora	Parew	Blood Fish	Shark and Skates	Rock Fish	Group (1)	Group(2)		
Sri Lanka	11,263	12,164	28	156	970	224	2,216	3,521	4,119	931	-
Colombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negambo	233	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hambantota (Tangalle)	284	307	-	22	6	5	11	205	36	22	-
Jaffna	2,358	2,547	-	86	281	37	421	811	779	132	-
Mannar	593	640	-	5	130	66	227	-	94	119	-
Mullaivivu	2,560	2,765	24	11	303	39	421	755	929	302	-
Trincomalee	627	677	-	10	99	22	259	200	75	13	-
Batticaloa	183	198	4	5	6	4	16	123	18	19	-
Kalmunai	1,021	1,103	-	-	67	23	626	239	105	43	-
Puttalam	3,194	3,450	-	16	77	19	184	1,015	1,858	281	-
Chilaw	210	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-	-

Table 89(Contd.)- Production of cured fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988-92

D.F.E.O. Division	Metric tons (Dried fish)									
	1990									
	1989 Total	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Shark and Skates	Rock Fish	Group (1)	Group(2)	Other Varieties
Sri Lanka	12,164	11,124	26	142	887	204	2,027	3,220	3,767	851
Colombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Megambo	252	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hambantota (Tengalle)	307	280	-	20	6	5	10	188	33	20
Jaffna	2,547	2,329	-	79	257	34	385	742	712	120
Mannar	640	586	-	5	119	60	207	-	86	109
Mullaitivu	2,765	2,528	22	10	278	36	385	673	849	277
Trincomalee	677	619	-	9	91	20	237	183	68	12
Batticaloa	198	181	4	5	6	4	15	113	17	18
Kalmunai	1,103	1,008	-	-	61	21	573	218	96	40
Puttalam	3,450	3,155	-	15	70	18	168	928	207	257
Chilaw	227	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 89(Contd.) - Production of cured fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988-92
Metric tons (Dried fish)

D.F.E.O. Division	1991									
	1990 Total	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Shark and Skates	Rock Fish	Group (1&3)	Other Varieties	Small Shore - Seine Fish
Sri Lanka	11,124	12,926	26	150	1,116	254	2,344	3,216	5,820	-
Colombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negambo	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	280	115	-	20	46	15	34	463	838	-
Hambantota (Tangalle)	2,329	2,164	8	80	286	54	435	422	764	-
Jaffna	586	1,676	4	5	159	65	257	1,055	1,909	-
Mannar	2,528	3,712	4	10	298	41	395	66	120	-
Mullaitivu	619	652	8	15	131	25	287	78	141	-
Trincomalee	181	364	4	5	16	10	110	161	291	-
Batticaloa	1,008	1,127	-	-	81	21	573	971	1,757	-
Kalmunai	3,155	3,118	-	15	99	23	253	-	-	-
Puttalam	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 89(Contd.): Production of cured fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988-92

D.F.E.O. Division	1992										Metric tons (Dried fish)
	1991 Total	Total	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Shark and Skates	Rock Fish	Group (1&3)	Small Shore - Seine Fish		
									Other Varieties		
Sri Lanka	12,926	14,398	30	168	1,243	283	2,611	3,582		6,479	
Colombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kalutara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Megambo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hambantota (Tangalle)	115	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jaffna	2,164	2,411	9	89	319	60	485	516		933	
Mannar	1,676	1,865	4	6	177	72	286	470		850	
Mullaitivu	3,712	4,135	4	11	332	46	440	1,175		2,127	
Trincomalee	652	726	9	17	146	28	320	73		133	
Batticaloa	364	405	4	6	18	11	122	87		157	
Kalmunai	1,127	1,255	-	-	90	23	638	179		323	
Puttalam	3,118	3,473	-	17	110	26	282	1,082		1,956	
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	

Source - Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

(1) Coastal Fishing Industry.

(2) Kumbala, Bolla, Katuwalla, Angila, Parati, Savalaya etc.

(3) Herrings, Sardine, Murulla, Suddaya, Sprats, etc.

D.F.E.O = District Fisheries Extension Officer

CHAPTER VIII - INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

INDEX NUMBERS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION (VOLUME)

This series of index numbers has been computed by the Department of Census and Statistics on the shipment basis with 1986 as base year. Manufacturing activities covering over 100 major industrial products of private sector have been taken into consideration, and have been classified according to the International Standard Industrial Classification.

Table 90 - Index numbers of industrial production (base 1986=100) by typ of private sector industry

Industry	1987	1988	1989
1. Food manufacturing (311)	96.4	100.4	114.5
2. Manufacturing of animal food and products N.E.C.(312)	70.8	91.0	83.2
3. Beverage industries (313)	100.3	92.3	95.5
4. Tobacco manufacture (314)	95.4	69.6	82.6
5. Manufacture of textiles (321)	83.4	85.1	88.3
6. Manufacture of wearing apparel, except footwear (322)	113.4	111.0	98.5
7. Manufacture of leather and products of leather, leather substitutes and fur except footwear and weaving apparel(323)	121.4	100.1	75.7
8. Manufacture of footwear (324)	92.9	70.7	86.3
9. Manufacture of wood and wood products including furniture (331)	113.9	94.6	104.1
10. Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, except primarily of metal products(332)	113.1	125.2	137.5
11. Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing (341)	113.6	91.0	53.6
12. Printing, publishing and allied industries(342)	97.3	105.3	110.2
13. Manufacture of industrial chemicals(351)	126.4	134.9	113.9
14. Manufacture of other chemical products(352)	109.5	112.9	142.3
15. Manufacture of Rubber products(355)	98.3	105.4	113.3
16. Manufacture of plastic products not elsewhere classified (356)	94.9	107.5	102.3
17. Manufacture of pottery, china and earthenware (361)	82.3	71.7	66.9
18. Manufacture of glass and glass products (362)	100.4	119.9	93.4
19. Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products (369)	82.7	198.2	155.5
20. Basic metal industries (372)	114.4	101.6	89.2
21. Manufacture of fabricated metal products except machinery and equipment (381)	106.8	103.2	110.1
22. Manufacture of machinery except electrical (382)	117.1	113.7	141.0
23. Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus, appliances and supplies(383)	103.2	113.2	109.6
24. Manufacture of transport equipment (384)	161.0	249.2	240.4
25. Manufacture of professional and scientific and measuring and controlling machine and equipment not elsewhere classified, and of Photographic and optical goods (385)	92.9	113.7	110.0
26. Other manufacturing industries(390)	138.5	145.3	49.5
Overall Index	95.9	97.3	108.2

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 91 - Production of raw materials 1987 - 91

Item	Unit	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Mining						
Graphite	metric tons	6,718.0	6,557.0	3,987.0	5,490.0	6,382.0
Mica (Phlogopite)	metric tons	-	-	-	-	-
Tanning						
Tanned hides and skins	metric tons	-	-	-	-	-
	sq.m.(000)	-	-	-	-	-
Other						
Salt evaporated	metric tons	115.2	88.4	148.9	53.0	52.0
	tons (000)					

Source - State Salt Corporation, State Mining
Mineral Development Corporation,
Department of Census and Statistics

Table 92 - Manufacturing goods 1987 - 91

Item	Unit	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Distilling, rectifying and Arrack (cocount)* blending (spirits)	litres (000)	28,753	25,889	22,408	30,348	..
Toddy supplied to arrack distillers	litres (000)	..	..	..	..	..
Toddy supplied to Vinegar manufactures	litres (000)	..	..	..	..	..
toddy consumption	litres (000)	..	..	..	..	..
Malt liquors	litres (000)	..	..	..	..	..
Beer and Stout	litres (000)	..	..	..	..	..
Soft drinks	dozens	..	..	..	..	..
Aerated waters	dozens	..	..	..	..	..
Spinning, Weaving and finishing textiles	kilograms(000)	9,696	6,804	6,792	3,870	..
Cotton Yarn*	kilograms(000)	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton fabrics*	metres(000)	46,334	48,231	43,586	..	..
Sawing, planing and other wood work	sq.metres	151	187	8	44	..
Tea chests*	number	1,174	605	238	231	..
Manufacture of rail road road equipment	metres ..(000)	..	..	..	..	..
Freight wagons	number	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous manufactured Glassware (bottles) gross articles	gross	..	..	..	..	..
Footwear	pairs	..	..	..	..	..
Safety matches	gross	..	..	..	..	..
Cigarettes	number (000)	5,894,491	4,328,318	5,136,413	5,112,821	5,789,500
Tiles	millions	..	..	..	..	..
Cement*	metric tons	640,945	632,804	595,621	578,860	619,651
Soap	kilograms(000)	..	..	..	..	..

* Data relates to State Industries.

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

CHAPTER IX - BUILDINGS

Table 93 - Building Schemes(residential) undertaken by Municipalities 1989 - 1991

Name of Municipality	1989			1990			1991 *		
	Number of houses completed	Number under construction	Expenditure during the year Rs.('000)	Number of houses completed	Number under construction	Expenditure during the year Rs.('000)	Number of houses completed	Number under construction	Expenditure during the year Rs.('000)
Colombo	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	64	18,900
Dehiwala - Mt.Lavinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-	-
Negombo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kandy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Matale	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	1	236
Numara Eliya	1	2	497	2	-	400	1	-	138
Galle	8	-	482	..	..	..	-	1	480
Jaffna	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-	-
Batticaloa	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kurunegala	1	1	951	-	-	-	-	-	-
Badulla	-	2	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ratnapura	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

* Provisional.

Table 95- New buildings (residential) constructed within municipalities 1989 - 91

Municipality	1989			1990			1991		
	No. of Build ings	Floor space (SQ.M)	Cost Rs. ('000)	No. of Build ings	Floor space (SQ.M)	Cost Rs. ('000)	No. of Build ings	Floor space (SQ.M)	Cost Rs. ('000)
Total	1,470	178,371	455,937	1,556	2,275,836	596,067	1,211	178,771	766,896
Colombo	186	39,502	133,798	163	537,021	209,438	169	38,257	171,582
Dehiwala-Mt.									
Lavinia	306	41,654	139,028	288	481,985	185,024	245	44,944	201,562
Negombo	136	13,265	20,216	178	184,346	50,168	133	11,805	21,470
Kandy	2	722	160	273	334,196	25,000	224	31,318	148,969
Matale	138	13,986	19,393	169	192,623	27,402	98	10,822	22,425
Muwara Eliya	11	1,431	5,564	20	20,839	7,281	14	1,640	3,130
Galle	169	14,077	23,970	205	224,663	35,823	118	14,009	152,089
Jaffna	252	24,564	80,932	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batticaloa	68	2,109	7,872	49	43,626	9,311	59	4,221	12,106
Kurunegala	55	8,862	11,520	81	95,140	20,218	45	8,757	13,819
Badulla	106	12,022	15,235	95	110,785	16,850	70	8,526	12,144
Ratnapura	41	6,177	8,250	35	50,612	9,552	36	4,472	7,600

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 96 - New buildings (residential) constructed within urban councils, 1988 - 91

Urban Council	1988			1989			1990			1991		
	No. of Buildings	Floor space (SQ.M.)	Cost Rs. ('000)	No. of Buildings	Floor space (SQ.M.)	Cost Rs. ('000)	No. of Buildings	Floor space (SQ.M.)	Cost Rs. ('000)	No. of Buildings	Floor space (SQ.M.)	Cost Rs. ('000)
District												
Total	1,714	1,730,291	347,649	1,737	78,950	191,543	1,897	861,931	386,835	1,640	82,549	303,882
Colombo	593	71,768	199,292	821	10,300	40,331	782	123,323	66,453	690	11,672	17,550
Gampaha	254	22,995	35,601	172	10,981	37,179	243	142,399	45,265	189	17,608	48,479
Kalutara	205	21,425	34,377	82	9,331	14,742	93	99,050	16,859	101	10,751	29,597
Kandy	98	9,145	9,960	90	7,673	8,924	116	96,580	22,121	108	10,592	31,216
Muwara Eliya	12	1,154	1,165	19	2,090	2,495	27	27,095	4,243	30	2,794	41,954
Galle	49	4,835	6,427	47	4,752	4,841	161	11,170	55,021	47	4,648	52,800
Matara	101	5,039	20,303	140	5,778	23,497	125	47,621	42,122	162	1,414	15,665
Hambantota	7	656	530	7	541	390	8	5,768	35,010	9	661	3,501
Trincomalee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	378	2,400
Kurunegala	25	1,863	2,863	15	1,401	2,753	24	17,861	5,065	11	393	3,270
Puttalam	31	3,006	3,330	9	865	1,310	24	19,861	23,131	19	1,870	9,313
Anuradhapura	171	16,147	14,110	169	12,552	23,566	178	156,660	48,426	214	14,588	10,633
Badulla	10	788	1,034	9	1,796	2,435	12	20,557	4,217	12	1,932	2,841
Ratnapura	32	7,363	4,992	31	346	8,438	43	40,278	10,145	6	503	2,784
Kegalle	50	5,005	4,516	51	4,222	3,978	45	45,033	5,088	30	2,199	25,789
Jaffna	55	5,010	7,199	65	5,204	11,359	16	8,675	3,669	..	..	..
Vavuniya	21	1,830	1,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ampara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	546	6,090

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 97 - Assessed annual value of properties of Municipalities 1988 - 91

Municipality	Rs.Thousand			
	1988	1989	1990	1991 *
Colombo	..	..	..	627,043
Dehiwala - Mt.Lavinia	99,160	99,160	138,970	36,216
Negombo	35,638	35,638	36,746	11,117
Kandy	71,500	71,500	73,050	16,717
Matale	15,170	15,170	9,420	3,302
Nuwara - Eliya	31,712	31,712	30,752	7,301
Galle	10,833	10,833	19,973	7,977
Jaffna	..	..	..	4,080
Kurunegala	39,592	39,592	22,390	2,632
Badulla	1,134	10,433	26,200	1,892
Ratnapura	18,270	18,270	1,350	3,094
Batticaloa	9,814	9,814	9,814	1,238

Source - Urban Programme Unit

* Provisional

Department of Census and Statistics

Department of Local Government

Table 98 - Assessed annual value of properties of Urban Councils 1988 - 91

District.	1988			1989		
	Total Number of Councils	Number of Reporting data	Value Rs. (000)	Total Number of Councils	Number of Reporting data	Value Rs. (000)
Colombo	4	4	858,276
Gampaha	6	6	65,873
Kalutara	4	4	9,505
Kandy	4	4	10,769
Nuwara Eliya	2	1	2,324
Galle	1	1	4,067
Matara	2	2	9,496
Hambantota	2	1	488
Jaffna	3	..	..
Vavuniya	1	..	..
Amparai	1	..	..
Trincomalee	1	..	..
Kurunegala	1	1	7,811
Puttalam	2	2	3,402
Anuradhapura	1	1	4,879
Badulla	2	2	30,017
Ratnapura	1	..	..
Kegalle	1	1	5,621
Total	0	0	0	39	30	1,012,527

Table 98(Contd.) - Assessed annual value of properties of Urban Councils 1988 - 91

District	1990			1991*		
	Total Number of Councils	Number of Reporting data	Value Rs. (000)	Total Number of Councils	Number of Reporting data	Value Rs. (000)
Colombo	4	4	141,649	4	4	781,813
Gampaha	6	6	85,675	6	3	26,949
Kalutara	4	4	26,740	4	4	23,871
Kandy	4	4	11,607	4	4	1,647
Nuwara Eliya	2	1	2,286	2	2	-
Galle	1	1	5,783	1	..	..
Matara	2	2	13,139	2	1	-
Hambantota	2	2	3,201	2	1	-
Jaffna	3	..	..	3	2	7,354
Vavuniya	1	..	..	1	..	..
Amparai	1	..	..	1	1	1,000
Trincomalee	1	..	..	1	1	277
Kurunegala	1	1	8,248	1	1	9,095
Puttalam	2	2	9,335	2	1	444
Anuradhapura	1	1	6,456	1	1	6,974
Badulla	2	2	9,934	2	1	6,436
Ratnapura	1	..	..	1	1	6,535
Kegalle	1	1	3,655	1	1	23,623
Total	39	31	327,708	39	29	896,018

* Provisional

Source - Urban Programme Unit

Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

Note: Figures for 1988 were not available due to unsettled conditions prevailed during this period.

Table 99 - Assessed annual value of properties of Pradeshiya Sabhas 1988 - 90 (*)

District	1988			1989			1990		
	Total Number of PS	Number reporting data	Value Rs. ('000)	Total Number of PS	Number reporting data	Value Rs. ('000)	Total Number of PS	Number reporting data	Value Rs. ('000)
Colombo	6	4	3684,136	6	4	7,063,617	6	4	6,988,539
Gampaha	11	11	2,425,287	11	8	5,531,034	11	9	27,248,707
Kalutara	12	8	402,875	12	12	615,199	12	10	33,647,137
Kandy	17	13	608,127	17	13	711,885	17	15	23,376,113
Matale	11	9	284,931	11	9	301,612	11	8	309,782
Nuwara Eliya	5	5	308,466	5	5	355,147	5	5	654,948
Galle	15	10	677,017	15	11	1,534,078	15	10	1,457,867
Matara	12	8	117,741	12	7	205,250	12	9	356,110
Hambantota	9	5	257,356	9	8	276,747	9	8	265,986
Jaffna	13	..	..	13	-	-	13	..	..
Mannar	4	..	..	4	-	-	4	..	..
Vavuniya	2	..	..	2	-	-	2	2	1,231,000
Mullaitivu	5	..	..	5	-	-	5	..	..
Batticaloa	9	..	..	9	-	-	9	9	5,149,286
Anarai	16	..	..	16	-	-	16	10	11,427,505
Trincomalee	9	..	..	9	-	-	9	..	..
Kurunegala	17	12	606,695	17	16	62,097	17	14	1,803,846
Puttalam	10	4	199,431	10	10	675,864	10	8	621,173
Anuradhapura	18	3	12,104	18	16	27,624	18	12	5,980
Polonnaruwa	6	2	53,511	6	2	53,571	6	1	140,414
Badulla	14	5	136,958	14	12	119,144	14	10	235,015
Moneragala	10	5	80,665	10	7	129,018	10	9	486,199
Ratnapura	13	8	380,018	13	9	1,016,269	13	8	1,690,824
Kegalle	10	8	1,079,818	10	6	1,554,009	10	10	1,626,448

(*) TCC and VCC are treated as Pradeshiya Sabha from 1988.

Source - Urban Programme Unit

Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

CHAPTER X - POWER

Table 100 - Production and use of electricity and gas 1988 - 92

Item	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Installed capacity and production						
(a) Installed capacity	K.W.('000)	1,208.45	1,240.65	1,289.65	1,289.65	1,409.65
(b) Energy production	K.W.H.('000)	2,799,000	2,858,000	3,149,000	3,376,682	3,539,847
2. Fuel used for Power generation						
	Mn.Litres	64.00	14.00	2.00	76.20	223.946
3. Length of transmission and high tension distribution lines						
(a) Over-head	K.M.	12,506	13,411	13,750	13,973	..
(b) Under-ground	K.M.	678	689	653	732	..
(c) Low voltage G.H.& U.G.	K.M.	17,099	18,780	21,821	24,456	..
4. Electricity consumption and No. of consumers (1)						
(a) Domestic users	Number	450,431	495,932	636,872	760,218	927,633
Energy consumed	K.W.H.('000)	392,000	408,000	514,281	643,588	694,494
(b) Commercial users	Number	61,323	68,277	89,254	106,928	130,236
Energy consumed	K.W.H.('000)	358,000	357,000	508,955	547,387	588,253
(c) Industrial users	Number	9,975	10,697	12,990	14,041	15,434
Energy consumed	K.W.H.('000)	905,000	849,000	909,566	958,233	1,045,816
5. Production of air mix gas						
	Cubic metres ('000)	2,313	1,967	1,890	1,890	1,890

Source - Ceylon Electricity Board

(1) Only the number of consumers retailed by the Ceylon Electricity Board.

Note - Please note that the data on Energy Consumption and Number of consumers given for the year 1992 are estimated values.

CHAPTER X1 - TRANSPORT

Road transport

Table 101 - Length of public roads 1988 - 92

Division	Kilometres				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Sri Lanka	25,679.6	25,684.3	25,952.5	25,749.1	25,749.1
Western	3,384.5	3,389.7	3,440.6	3,440.6	3,440.6
Central	3,906.6	3,889.9	3,914.2	3,914.2	3,914.2
Southern	2,930.4	2,930.7	2,515.2	2,941.5	2,941.5
Northern	2,981.1	4,894.3	4,900.0	-	-
Eastern	1,913.3	-	-	-	-
North-Eastern	-	-	-	4,900.4	2,638.0
Noth-western	3,335.7	3,335.8	3,315.7	3,315.7	3,315.7
North-central	2,630.4	2,629.9	2,631.1	2,631.1	2,631.1
Uva	2,415.7	2,416.7	2,421.9	2,421.9	2,421.9
Sabaragamuwa	2,181.8	2,197.4	2,813.7	2,183.7	2,183.7

Source - Ministry of Transport
and Highways

* Provisional

Table 102 - Number of motor vehicles on registers as at 31st December of each year 1988 - 92

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All vehicles	630,373	714,058	819,943	904,373	1,003,047
Total cars etc.	396,063	471,171	565,251	630,507	705,682
Cars and Cabs	155,194	163,779	173,519	180,135	189,477
Motor cycles	240,869	307,392	391,732	450,372	516,205
Vehicles for public conveyance - buses	37,977	38,603	39,812	43,259	46,162
Goods vehicles, lorries, vans etc.	100,409	102,628	105,337	107,530	112,674
Total agricultural tractors and engines	83,855	86,425	89,066	93,068	98,555
Tractors	61,717	64,008	66,407	70,076	75,010
Trailors	22,138	22,417	22,659	22,992	23,545
Ambulances and hearses	820	834	855	931	1,065
Dual purpose vehicles	..	14,397	19,622	28,078	38,909

Source - Department of Motor Traffic

Table 103- Road vehicles registered by class of vehicles and fuel used 1988 - 92

Item	Number				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Cars					
Private cars (1)					
Petrol driven	6,974	7,304	8,757	4,745	5,963
Diesel oil driven	1,057	1,468	1,074	1,875	3,383
Buses:					
Omnibuses-					
Diesel oil driven	245	260	78	189	30
Private coaches					
Petrol driven	-	4	3	2	3
Diesel oil driven	863	440	1,156	3,257	2,871
Lorries and vans					
Lorries proper-					
Petrol driven	13	11	29	40	67
Diesel oil driven	2,417	2,403	2,727	3,012	3,842
Other lorries (tractors etc.) petrol, diesel, kerosene	29	24	20	95	136
Lorry tractors					
Diesel oil driven	-	-	-	10	-
Kerosene oil driven	-	-	-	-	-
Trailers (non-fuel)	30	19	38	43	101
Ambulances					
Petrol driven	7	2	-	6	-
Diesel driven	-	10	21	63	131
Hearses					
Petrol driven	9	2	-	7	3
Motor cycles	27,837	66,696	84,424	58,643	65,834
Land vehicles-tractors					
Diesel oil driven	509	462	392	582	1,182
Kerosene oil driven	-	-	-	-	-
Land vehicles trailers (non-fuel)	371	319	242	333	553
Other land vehicles-					
Petrol driven	-	-	-	-	-
Diesel oil driven	1,462	1,872	2,038	3,088	3,752
Kerosene oil driven	-	-	-	-	-
All vehicles-					
Petrol driven	35,362	74,533	93,850	63,726	71,973
Diesel oil driven	9,062	9,574	12,094	20,344	26,055
Kerosene oil driven	-	-	-	-	-
Non-fuel	401	338	280	376	654
Dual purpose (2)					
Petrol	521	514	637	283	103
Diesel	2,481	2,635	4,588	8,173	10,728

Source - Department of Motor Traffic

(1) Includes hiring cars.

(2) This class of vehicles have been introduced from September 1985.

Table 104 - Number of road accidents reported to police 1988 - 92

Item	Number				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total number of road accidents	33,028	31,696	34,463	34,144	37,777
Number of casualties by degree of injury-					
Deaths	1,385	1,596	1,795	1,271	1,343
Injured	12,777	10,786	14,002	13,956	12,498

Source - Police Department

* Provisional

Table 105 - Road accidents reported to police in city of Colombo by police areas
1988 - 92

Police station area	Number				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total	9,688	9,511	9,132	9,263	10924
Moderia	180	174	189	153	217
Grandpass	427	525	635	452	412
Kotahena	407	414	437	506	484
Dematagoda	340	257	237	257	364
Borella	744	713	895	883	887
Maradana	1,162	1,145	972	844	866
Fort	632	825	497	749	972
Pettah	515	571	510	552	566
Slave Island	456	491	526	595	783
Colpetty	1,127	775	733	1,006	1081
Cinnamon Gardens	1,090	1,008	1,133	915	1162
Bambalapitiya	1,105	1,080	1,103	1,043	1144
Wellawatte	502	562	406	443	801
Narahenpita	380	309	249	260	273
Foreshore Ports	91	115	77	76	74
Kirilapone	251	262	163	262	247
Harbour	54	36	67	60	60
Maligawatte	138	143	185	113	132
Keselwatte	87	106	113	94	99

Source - Police Department

* Provisional

Table 106- Number of persons killed in road accidents 1988 - 92

				Number				
Persons killed				1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total				1,385	1,596	1,795	1,271	1,343
Drivers of vehicles				71	77	96	85	84
Passengers				258	417	417	336	386
Pedestrians				627	648	686	542	528
Pedal cyclists				226	224	265	112	-
Riders of motor cycles, scooters or cycles fitted with motors				199	226	324	190	341
Others				4	4	7	6	4

Source - Police Department

Table 107 - Number of persons injured in road accidents in the city of Colombo 1986 - 90

Persons injured	Number				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total	1,801	1,646	1,713	1,635	2,032
Drivers of vehicles	77	78	92	66	112
Passengers	201	231	206	247	288
Pedestrians	959	862	945	877	1,052
Pedal cyclists	-	-	-	130	-
Riders of motor cycles, scooters or pedal cycles fitted with motors	550	466	458	306	404
Others	14	9	12	9	11
Pedal cyclists	-	-	-	130	165

Source - Police Department

Table 108 - Omnibus services (1) 1987 - 91

Item	Unit	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Number of routes (2)	Number	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420	1,420
Route kilometres covered	Km.	60,420	60,420	60,420	60,420	60,420
Number of bus kilometres operated	Km'000	371,191	333,614	260,720	242,720	247,045
Buses licensed	Number	7,245	6,996	7,086	6,585	5,862
Average no. of buses operated per day	Number	4,676	4,407	3,888	3,151	3,359
Average vehicle utilization	Number	217*	207	184	..	..
Number of passengers carried	Number'000	1,040,511*	988,217*	822,247	888,234	769,353
Passenger kilometres	Number'000	15,974,000*	15,413,200*	12,980,024*	..	..
Seat kilometres	Number'000	19,923,000*	18,046,800*	14,131,024*	..	..
Load factor	Percentage	79.9*	85.4*	92*	..	..
Average passenger journey	Km.	15.4*	15.6*	15.8*	15.4*	14.9
Passenger revenue	Rupees'000	1,869,000	1,868,000	1,642,270	..	..
Revenue from season tickets	Rupees'000	247,000	219,000	137,750	..	..
Revenue from other sources	Rupees'000	421,700	423,200	462,290	..	..
Total revenue	Rupees'000	2,537,700	21,786	2,242,310	2,617,820	2,760,698
Revenue per bus kilometre	Rupees	6.84	7.52	8.60	10.79	11.17

Source - Sri Lanka Central Transport Board

* Estimated

(1) The services cover the entire island.

(2) Short services not included.

RAIL TRANSPORT

Table 109 - Length of railway track open for traffic 1988 - 92

Item	Kilometres				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total (all gauges)	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,462	1,462
Total (broad gauge)	1,394	1,394	1,394	1,403	1,403
Single line	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,302	1,302
Double line	101	101	101	101	101
Total (arrow gauge)	59	59	59	59	59
Single line	59	59	59	59	59

Source - Ceylon Government Railway

Table 110 - Locomotives and rolling stock 1988 - 92

Item	Number				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Total	4,630	4,685	4,200	4,469	4,469
Broad gauge total	4,553	4,608	4,123	4,392	4,392
Locomotives, steam	7	10	10	7	7
Locomotives, diesel	168	168	168	168	168
Diesel rail cars	4	4	4	4	4
Diesel hydraulic power coaches	46	46	46	66	66
Motor inspection trolleys	11	11	11	11	11
Coaching bogie stock	1,081	1,133	1,187	1,289	1,289
Coaching 4 wheel stock	4	4	4	4	4
Goods bogie stock	998	1,016	1,018	1,006	1,006
Goods 6 wheel stock	1	1	1	1	1
Goods 4 wheel stock	1,788	1,775	1,674	1,409	1,409
Service bogie stock	85	78	78	67	67
Service 6 wheel stock	21	23	21	21	21
Service 4 wheel stock	339	339	339	339	339
Narrow gauge total (k.V.and U.P.R.)	77	77	77	77	77
Locomotives, steam	8	8	8	8	8
Locomotives, diesel	10	10	10	10	10
Motor inspection trolleys	-	-	-	-	-
Coaching bogie stock	45	45	45	45	45
Coaching 4 wheel stock	-	-	-	-	-
Goods bogie stock	-	-	-	-	-
Goods 6 wheel stock	-	-	-	-	-
Goods 4 wheel stock	-	-	-	-	-
Service bogie stock	14	14	14	14	14

Source - Sri Lanka Government Railway

* Provisional

Table 111 - Passenger and goods traffic 1988 - 92

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Passenger Traffic					
Passengers Conveyed (Number)					
1 st Class	75,660	69,643	119,819	136,913	131,865
2 nd Class	787,334	719,568	1,187,435	1,011,065	1,104,480
3 rd Class	21,242,777	20,563,453	34,128,450	32,049,536	31,961,169
Season Ticket Holders (Number)					
1 st Class	151	-	222	208	209
2 nd Class	553	460	703	779	864
3 rd Class	697,970	534,289	715,453	805,510	811,506
Goods Traffic (1)					
Goods Conveyed (Metric Tons)	1,504,473	1,203,304	1,420,601	1,436,757	1,573,578

(1) Exclude Livestock.

* Estimates

Source - Sri Lanka Government Railway

SEA TRANSPORT

Table 112 - Ship traffic by port 1988 - 92

Port	Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Colombo	No. of ships arrived (1)	2,327	2,548	2,847	2,929	3,117
	Total gross registered tonnage	23,091	32,550	38,673	40,318	43,994
	Total net registered tonnage	13,272	17,084	20,148	20,545	22,087
	No. of sailing craft arrived	104	77	187	225	350
	Total gross registered tonnage ('000)	37	22	49	55	87
Trincomalee	Total net registered tonnage ('000)	22	16	39	46	71
	No. of ships arrived (1)	324	175	183	195	247
	Total gross registered tonnage('000)	1,250	1,069	952	1,027	1,263
Galle	Total net registered tonnage('000)	811	671	614	674	812
	No. of ships arrived (1)	66	78	59	54	74
	Total gross registered tonnage ('000)	126	166	126	160	189
	Total net registered tonnage ('000)	78	109	79	97	120

Source - Sri Lanka Ports Authority

(1) Exclusive of sailing Craft, Naval Vessels, Fishing Trawlers, Yachts and Dredgers etc.

Note: The ships capacity is given as indicated below :

1988 - 1989 in terms of Gross Registered Tonnage/Net Registered Tonnage.

1990 - 1992 in terms of Gross Tonnage/Net Tonnage

Table 113 - Berth throughput and port of traffic 1988 - 92

Port and item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Colombo, Trincomalee and Galle					
Berth throughput ('000 tons)	berth				
Domestic cargo discharged	5,645.7	5,627.5	6,025.0	6,077.3	6,648.7
Domestic cargo loaded	1,513.0	1,589.9	1,774.4	1,841.0	1,690.2
Shifted ship and shifted via quay	84.5	61.1	94.8	83.2	101.1
Transhipment discharged	2,646.4	2,266.7	2,524.1	2,612.4	2,560.2
Transhipment loaded	2,627.1	2,281.7	2,527.5	2,600.8	2,531.3
Transfer ship to ship	-	-	80.0	426.6	-
Total	12,516.7	11,826.9	13,028.8	13,641.3	13,531.2
Port traffic ('000 tons)					
Domestic containerized inward	650.6	761.2	933.4	972.9	1,175.8
Domestic conventional inward	4,995.1	4,866.3	5,091.7	5,104.3	5,472.9
Domestic containerized outward	652.3	760.6	821.4	844.2	886.8
Domestic conventional outward	860.6	828.8	955.9	996.9	803.4
Transhipment containerized outward	2,599.0	2,260.1	2,477.0	2,573.3	2,527.0
Transhipment conventional outward	28.1	21.5	35.9	27.5	4.1
Transhipment Cement in bulk outward	-	-	14.6	-	-
Total	9,785.7	9,498.6	10,329.9	10,519.1	10,870.0

Source - Sri Lanka Ports Authority

Table 114 - Total tonnage of cargo handled 1988 - 92

Port	Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Colombo	Dry cargo discharged	5,728	5,286	5,815	6,079	6,077
	Dry cargo loaded	3,655	3,385	3,808	4,078	3,709
	Liquid cargo discharged	1,847	1,639	1,908	1,903	2,054
	Liquid cargo loaded	239	119	175	197	117
	Total cargo handled	11,469	10,429	11,706	12,257	11,957
Trincomalee	Dry and Liquid cargo discharge	587	787	736	768	893
	Dry cargo loaded	287	397	408	421	445
	Total cargo handled	874	1,184	1,144	1,189	1,338
Galle	Dry and Liquid cargo discharge	174	212	189	219	236
	Dry cargo loaded	-	2	1	-	-
	Total cargo handled	174	214	190	219	236

Source - Sri Lanka Ports Authority

Table 115 - Average waiting time, service and turn round time per ship and average tons per hour per ship at berth and in the port of all the ships and container ships 1988 - 92

Port	Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Colombo	Average waiting time per-					
	(1) Non - container ships	19.9	28.0	20.5	20.5	24.4
	(2) Container ships	10.5	9.6	4.5	5.9	7.0
	Average service time per-					
	(1) Non - container ships	108.9	137.6	119.4	120.2	117.5
	(2) Container ships	34.2	23.2	19.4	20.0	18.4
	Average turn round time (in port) per-					
	(1) Non - container ships	128.8	165.6	139.9	140.7	141.9
	(2) Container ships	44.7	32.8	23.5	26.0	25.4
	Average tons per ship/hour at berth-					
	(1) Non - container ships	29.3	27.3	33.0	32.9	27.5
	(2) Container ships	198.9	180.9	209.1	206.1	208.6
	Average tons per ship/hour in port (arrival to completion)					
	(1) Non - container ships	24.8	22.6	28.1	28.1	22.7
	(2) Container ships	152.4	128.1	169.5	158.8	151.0

Source - Sri Lanka Ports Authority

AIR TRANSPORT

Table 116 - Passengers carried by airlines 1989 - 92

Airline	Number			
	1989		1990	
	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka
Air lanka	356,529	316,102	407,626	429,488
Gulf Airways	29,108	43,214	40,264	53,246
Indian Airlines Corporation	44,079	46,421	26,803	29,314
Thai International	22,413	26,180	236,746	27,478
Aeroflot (Soviet Air Lines)	5,651	9,941	915	11,763
U.T.A. (French Airlines)	10,536	13,228	11,848	15,726
Pakistan International Airlines Corporation	10,102	16,112	14,366	13,897
Singapore Airlines Ltd.	27,835	32,286	28,944	31,894
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines	15,621	23,331	13,491	17,745
Kuwait Airways	17,783	22,712	11,725	9,297
Saudia	21,836	22,741	26,858	26,698
Emirates	19,310	24,105	36,869	44,167
Total	580,803	596,373	8,564,551	710,713

Table 116 (Contd) - Passengers carried by airlines 1989 - 92

Airline	Number			
	1991		1992*	
	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka
Air Lanka	401,219	434,609	944,255	493,007
Gulf Airways	27,982	42,265	30,666	43,846
Indian Airlines Corporation	49,633	47,104	56,011	54,787
Thai International	15,810	21,737	17,759	21,779
Aeroflot (Soviet Air Lines)	9,871	6,463	6,677	10,039
U.T.A. (French Airlines)	12,099	16,133	13,770	17,270
Singapore Airlines Ltd.	30,032	32,825	39,155	37,348
Pakistan International Airlines Corporation	12,937	16,664	11,116	9,414
Garuda Indonesian Airways				
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines	48,419	20,555	15,635	17,639
Kuwait Airways	12,084	5,514	12,649	17,638
Bulkun Bulgarian Airways	..	..	4,698	4,218
Saudia	21,479	26,313	25,365	38,282
Emirates	34,779	46,868	51,193	57,239
Total	676,344	717,050	1,228,949	822,506

Source - Department of Civil Aviation

* provisional.

Table 117 - Mails carried by air lines 1989 - 92

Air line	Kilogram			
	1989		1990	
	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka
Air Lanka	209,911	161,390	193,514	191,021
Gulf Airways	14,043	26,177	18,210	17,054
Indian Airlines Corporation	66,168	2,615	13,397	49
Thai International	100,472	12,730	59,969	12,620
Aeroflot (Soviet Air Lines)	25,599	9,741	24,799	40,583
U.T.A. (French Airlines)	1,276	2,491	1,007	3,561
Singapore Airlines Ltd.	67,870	13,066	229,092	9,187
Pakistan International Airlines Corporation	13,844	10,188	20,739	3,739
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines	51,878	29,945	33,956	6,595
Bulkun Bulgarian Airways	-	-	..	..
Saudia	-	-	27,441	8,312
Emirates	44,278	2,486	129,770	1,761
Total	611,961	290,373	769,025	303,813

Table 117 (Contd.) - Mails carried by air lines 1989 - 92

Air line	Kilogram			
	1991		1992*	
	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka
Air Lanka	232,420	242,471	283,990	249,748
Gulf Airways	8,538	26,699	6,967	63,271
Indian Airlines Corporation	55,456	-	34,906	137
Thai International	74,346	15,249	73,841	20,761
Aeroflot (Soviet Air Lines)	7,119	6,287	9,307	1,579
U.T.A. (French Airlines)	913	3,959	1,873	4,724
Singapore Airlines Ltd.	152,186	7,723	263,332	7,769
Pakistan International Airlines Corporation	311,771	6,356	22,462	3,667
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines	46,887	3,115	26,891	8,260
Bulkun Bulgarian Airways	25,134	398	15,249	9,493
Saudia	114,466	2,538	86,955	9,888
Emirates	-	-	-	-
Total	1,029,236	314,795	825,773	379,297

Source - Department of Civil Aviation

* Provisional.

Table 118 - Freight and excess baggage carried by air lines 1989 - 92

Air line	Kilogram			
	1989		1990	
	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka
Air Lanka	3,770,218	10,461,697	11,996,344	7,414,714
Gulf Airways	336,831	1,669,954	282,070	1,676,769
Indian Airlines Corporation	418,981	84,742	261,223	64,133
British Overseas Airways Corporation	-	-	..	..
Thai International	1,014,349	1,167,531	1,073,216	993,005
Aeroflot (Soviet Air Lines)	169,111	339,201	218,245	313,942
U.T.A. (French Airlines)	548,416	965,917	446,068	885,724
Air Maldives	-	-	..	..
Korean Airlines	-	-	..	..
Swissair Transport Co. Ltd.	-	-	..	..
Royal Nepal Airlines	-	-	..	..
Singapore Airlines Ltd.	895,759	1,426,019	999,741	1,054,386
Pakistan International Airlines Corporation	232,765	1,055,883	373,348	1,191,474
Garuda Indonesian Airways	-	-	..	..
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines	342,566	1,938,223	247,895	14,012,269
Kuwait Airways	794,082	554,142	191,371	485,066
Bulkun Bulgarian Airways	-	-	..	..
Saudia	-	-	188,535	1,461,315
Emirates	222,169	1,310,581	998,113	1,208,956
Total	8,745,247	20,973,890	17,276,174	18,150,753

Table 118 (Contd.) - Freight and excess baggage carried by air lines 1989 - 92

Air line	Kilogram			
	1991		1992*	
	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka	To Sri Lanka	From Sri Lanka
Air Lanka	9,898,025	12,251,719	14,403,026	10,135,139
Gulf Airways	335,413	1,550,668	111,532	6,545,785
Indian Airlines Corporation	417,451	120,395	383,682	62,960
Thai International	1,329,558	1,034,577	1,432,238	1,047,466
Aeroflot (Soviet Air Lines)	380,473	363,667	62,557	390,283
U.T.A. (French Airlines)	348,344	907,043	256,231	733,284
Singapore Airlines Ltd.	1,127,121	1,180,670	1,204,262	1,246,686
Pakistan International Airlines Corporation	269,041	1,012,244	117,108	592,990
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Airlines	199,124	1,325,707	87,890	1,131,302
Kuwait Airlines	285,161	19,496	347,813	855,296
Balkan Bulgarian Airways	..	..	16,482	34,469
Saudia	239,366	688,520	111,111	357,204
Emirates	785,672	1,770,766	1,012,138	1,824,478
Total	15,614,749	22,225,472	19,546,070	24,957,342

Source - Department of Civil Aviation

* Provisional.

CHAPTER X11 - COMMUNICATION

Table 119 - Postal and broadcasting services 1988 - 92

Item	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
No. of post offices -						
Post offices	Number	508	5,511	515	527	534
Sub post offices	Number	3,321	3,330	3,349	3,357	3,357
Agency post offices	Number	40	67	81	98	127
Inland mail traffic	Number In thousand	535,018	411,191	446,353	446,185	394,532
Foreign mail traffic -						
Inward	Number In thousand	..	40,147	38,612	58,600	35,503
Outward	Number In thousand	40,191	36,195	33,841	32,533	35,586
Licence fees collected -						
From T. V.	Rupees in thousand	..	95,085	85,733	106,106	89,501,592
From radio	Rupees In Thousand	..	33,806	38,088	55,855	45,851,060
Sale of postage and revenue stamps	Rupees in thousand	..	695,669	890,841	797,213	810,277,613
Issue of money orders	Rupees in thousand	1,978,535	1,606,313	1,657,464	2,860,905	2,927,091,475
Issue of postal orders	Rupees in thousand	533	417	350	N.A.	N.A.
Payment of pensions at post offices	Rupees in thousand		1,283,527	1,210,742	1,677,710	1,700,320,888
Radio licensed	Number	..	..	..	501,000	..
Television licensed	Number	..	441,000	501,000	512,000	..

Source - Department of postal

Table 120 - Length of canals open for traffic 1987 - 91

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Length of canals (Km.)	131	131	131	131	131

Source - Canal Development Division, Department of Highways

CHAPTER XIII - PRICES

COLOMBO CONSUMERS' PRICE INDEX

The Colombo Consumers' Price Index measures changes in the cost of a fixed basket of consumer commodities and services entering into the pattern of working class household consumption in Colombo. The formula used in the computation of the index (including group and sub - group indices) is Laspeyre's Price Index Formula. The year 1952 has been taken as the base year and the weights have been obtained from the results of a Family Budget Survey carried out among Colombo Urban working class families in 1949 - 50 by revaluing the items at average 1952 prices.

The items included in the index are classified into 5 main groups, viz. Food, Fuel and Light, House Rent, Clothing and Miscellaneous for each of which, a group index is calculated.

Prices of the various articles of consumption entering into the budget of an average working class household are collected weekly, fortnightly or monthly by investigators in the open market as well as in the co - operative stores. In the case of most of the food items such as vegetables and condiment items, actual Test - purchases are made in the Principal Markets. Prices of textiles are also collected from C.W.E. as well as from private retailers.

The average of the first 3 weeks prices is taken as the applicable monthly price.

Table 121 - Colombo Consumers' Price Index (1952=100), 1953 - 92

Year	Total	Food	Fuel and Light	House Rent	Clothing	Miscella- neous
1953	101.6	106.0	99.8	101.3	82.8	97.2
1954	101.1	106.1	103.3	101.5	79.9	94.4
1955	100.5	105.1	102.3	101.5	80.5	94.6
1956	100.2	103.3	101.3	101.5	81.8	98.6
1957	102.8	104.9	97.3	101.5	84.4	106.9
1958	105.0	105.8	101.0	101.5	87.5	113.1
1959	105.2	104.7	102.3	101.5	92.1	115.3
1960	103.5	100.8	102.6	101.5	95.1	117.5
1961	104.8	99.7	104.4	101.5	103.9	122.8
1962	106.3	100.9	105.6	101.5	108.2	125.0
1963	108.8	103.0	103.0	101.5	118.2	126.6
1964	112.2	106.4	103.2	101.5	127.2	129.3
1965	112.5	107.3	100.7	101.5	126.7	128.3
1966	112.3	109.1	95.9	101.5	117.3	127.3
1967	114.8	112.7	96.4	101.5	116.7	128.9
1968	121.5	121.2	103.2	101.5	120.1	133.6
1969	130.5	127.9	124.9	108.4	130.8	147.1
1970	138.2	136.6	136.1	109.8	137.3	153.2
1971	141.9	139.1	140.8	109.8	145.0	159.5
1972	150.9	147.5	145.9	109.8	163.5	169.5
1973	165.4	166.2	164.4	109.8	186.1	169.8
1974	185.8	189.7	221.0	109.8	204.6	178.3
1975	198.3	204.3	237.1	109.8	208.1	191.9
1976	200.7	202.1	265.2	109.8	211.7	203.8
1977	203.2	203.3	257.5	109.8	223.8	208.4
1978	227.8	237.5	262.1	109.8	226.2	224.8
1979	252.3	263.3	328.5	109.8	231.2	252.4
1980	318.2	339.7	563.9	109.8	239.9	293.8
1981	375.4	399.6	767.9	109.8	257.8	345.7
1982	416.1	450.4	816.4	109.8	273.8	377.1
1983	474.2	506.3	1,087.6	109.8	291.1	433.7
1984	553.1	598.0	1,282.7	109.8	307.5	496.9
1985	561.2	598.4	1,332.1	109.8	324.2	524.4
1986	606.0	641.4	1,347.6	109.8	374.5	599.7
1987	652.8	697.0	1,358.7	109.8	400.9	650.7
1988	744.1	802.0	1,535.1	109.8	419.8	742.6
1989	830.2	884.6	1,718.9	109.8	490.0	860.1
1990	1,008.6	1,090.9	1,934.2	109.8	610.2	1,021.0
1991	1,131.5	1,220.3	2,252.2	109.8	678.4	1,146.0
1992	1,260.4	1,366.0	2,334.3	109.8	723.6	1,318.7

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 121a - Greater Colombo Consumers' Price Index (January to June 1989 = 100)

Year	Month	All Items	Foods and Drinks	Liquor, Tobacco and Betal and Arecanuts	Housing	Fuel and Light	Clothing and Footwear	Personal care and Health, Household goods and Services	Transport and Communi-cation	Miscell-aneous

1990	January	118.6	123.1	120.6	100.2	106.4	128.1	108.2	102.4	108.9
	February	120.6	125.9	120.6	100.4	106.9	128.7	109.1	102.4	109.0
	March	119.3	124.0	120.6	100.5	106.9	129.0	109.1	102.4	109.7
	April	118.7	122.9	121.0	100.5	106.9	132.3	109.2	102.4	110.8
	May	122.4	128.1	120.6	100.5	107.1	132.9	109.6	102.4	111.7
	June	124.3	130.5	121.7	100.4	111.2	132.9	109.6	102.4	111.7
	July	125.9	131.0	124.5	100.5	121.4	134.9	110.5	109.9	124.3
	August	123.7	127.4	124.8	100.4	125.6	134.9	111.7	110.2	124.3
	September	124.3	126.6	125.3	100.5	118.5	154.7	113.7	140.5	126.2
	October	125.2	127.6	125.3	100.4	118.5	157.4	114.9	140.8	127.9
	November	134.6	139.7	130.3	100.4	126.9	162.1	117.1	141.8	128.7
	December	137.0	143.2	130.3	100.4	126.9	163.2	117.1	141.7	128.7
1991	January	136.2	141.9	131.6	100.3	127.1	162.8	119.4	141.3	127.9
	February	135.7	140.9	134.1	100.3	126.6	165.4	120.6	141.3	127.9
	March	137.0	142.6	134.3	100.3	127.1	166.2	120.9	141.6	127.9
	April	137.7	143.5	134.6	100.3	127.1	166.9	122.6	141.6	128.3
	May	138.9	145.2	134.6	100.3	127.1	168.1	123.1	142.0	128.3
	June	140.5	147.2	134.7	100.3	128.6	168.3	125.2	142.7	128.3
	July	139.6	145.2	138.3	100.3	131.7	169.1	127.2	142.7	128.3
	August	139.1	144.2	140.7	100.3	132.8	169.6	128.5	142.7	128.1
	September	136.4	140.0	140.8	100.3	132.8	170.3	131.8	142.7	128.1
	October	137.4	141.3	142.2	100.3	132.8	170.4	133.2	142.7	128.1
	November	142.4	147.5	143.6	100.3	132.8	170.6	136.1	161.0	128.1
	December	146.4	153.1	144.9	100.3	132.8	170.7	136.4	161.0	128.1
1992	January	149.8	156.8	144.9	109.0	132.8	170.8	136.9	161.0	128.1
	February	147.3	153.2	144.9	109.0	132.8	170.9	138.7	161.0	128.1
	March	146.0	150.5	155.0	109.1	132.8	171.8	138.8	161.3	130.8
	April	146.3	150.9	155.4	109.1	132.8	171.8	139.1	161.3	130.8
	May	150.2	156.5	155.1	109.1	132.8	173.7	139.9	161.3	130.8
	June	154.0	161.7	157.8	109.2	132.8	174.4	141.1	161.3	130.8
	July	152.8	159.6	159.4	109.2	132.8	174.5	144.1	161.3	130.8
	August	151.9	157.5	165.3	109.2	138.0	174.7	144.8	162.2	130.8
	September	153.2	159.2	165.2	109.2	138.0	178.0	145.9	162.4	131.0
	October	153.5	159.3	164.9	109.2	138.0	182.4	148.0	162.4	131.5
	November	156.1	162.7	169.3	109.2	138.0	182.9	149.4	162.4	131.8
	December	163.2	172.9	170.1	109.2	138.0	184.2	149.5	162.4	131.7
1993	January	169.9	182.2	170.6	109.2	139.5	184.7	150.2	162.4	131.7
	February	165.7	176.0	173.4	109.2	139.5	185.0	151.1	162.4	132.2
	March	161.0	169.0	174.1	109.2	140.0	186.5	151.6	162.6	131.5
	April	159.0	165.7	174.7	109.2	143.5	187.9	151.8	162.6	131.9
	May	161.4	168.6	177.5	109.2	146.4	188.5	153.1	163.9	132.9
	June	164.5	172.0	177.7	109.2	158.7	189.6	153.9	163.9	133.2
	July	164.2	170.3	183.7	109.2	167.7	191.6	154.3	163.9	135.6

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 122 - Wholesale prices of food and cosmetics - Colombo Town 1987 - 91

		Rupees				
Item	Unit	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Cereals						
Rice - Raw (Local)						
Red	65 kgs	487.00	519.00	717.00	890.00	923.00
White	"	450.00	494.00	678.00	850.00	855.00
Rice - Parboiled (Local)						
Grade(1)	"	358.25	371.25	-	-	-
Grade(11)	"	456.00	524.00	728.00	884.00	891.00
Grade(11)	"	418.00	482.00	687.00	828.00	820.00
Rice Samba (Local)						
Grade (1)	"	686.00	738.00	922.00	1,192.00	1,184.00
Grade (11)	"	627.00	680.00	862.00	1,091.00	1,088.00
Grade (111)	"	564.00	613.00	795.00	991.00	979.00
Wheat Flour	1 M.T	394.00	7,250.00	8,018.75	12,725.00	11,450.00
Sago	"	1,375.00	1,400.00	-	-	-
Maize	"	-	-	-	-	-
Kurakkan	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pulses						
Gram - Green	50 Kgs	646.00	1,030.00	1,397.00	1,222.00	1,234.00
Gram - Konda Kadala	"	879.00	1,260.00	1,596.00	1,719.00	1,612.00
Dhall - Mysore	"	1,400.00	1,450.00	-	1,427.00	1,484.00
Ulundu	"	-	-	-	-	-
Onions (Red)	"	402.00	583.00	441.50	1,188.00	1,446.00
Chillies - Dried	"	1,599.00	2,252.50	2,778.00	3,070.00	3,492.00
Potatoes	"	647.00	820.00	799.00	1,085.00	1,702.00
Sugar - Rationed	"	6,221.00	9,254.00	13,565.88	17,029.75	14,382.92
Sugar Unrationed	"	754.00	833.00	-	-	-
Tea Leaves - B.O.P.	1 Kg. (Pkt.)	70.00	70.50	-	-	-
Tea Dust - B.O.P.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lipton	"	95.61	100.42	-	-	-
Condensed Milk - Parakum	392gm.X 48(Tins)	792.00	839.00	22.70	-	-
Nestomalt	1 Kg. X 30(Tins)	1,063.90	1,182.90	118.53	-	-
Cocoa Kandos	125gm.	-	-	13.97	-	-
Butter Fresh - Milko	1 Kg.	85.63	-	131.70	-	-
Butter - Imported	1 Kg.	95.12	-	138.68	-	-
Cheese - Imported	340g.	-	-	101.20	-	-
Biscuits -						
Cream Crackers - Maliban	200g.	9.98	12.09	16.20	-	-
Egg	1 Doz.	12.60	18.12	26.52	23.64	22.56
Toilet Soap	1x228(Cakes)	1,008.03	1,129.44	1,170.63	1,255.12	1,623.97
Washing Powder	288 tag	808.33	1,111.18	1,185.49	1,242.50	1,451.80

Source - Department of Census and Statistics
Central Bank Report
Agriculture Research and Training Institute

Table 123 - Wholesale prices of tobacco and alcoholic beverages - Colombo Town 1985 - 88

		Rupees			
Item	Unit	1985	1986	1987	1988
Cigarettes :					
Capstan Navy Cut	200 Cigarettes	147.47	169.26	194.77	225.03
Bristol	"	198.18	260.17	191.25	215.19
Three Roses	"	177.94	160.20	155.14	215.59
Four Aces	"	119.19	141.55	166.53	196.08
Pipe Tobacco					
(Island Pride)	100 Gm.	47.40	..	-	-
Beverages :					
Mineral Waters (Soda)-Elephant House	1 Doz.	-	15.84	-	-
Mineral Waters (Soda)-Lion Brand	"	..	28.65	-	-
Sweet Drinks - Elephant House	"	..	34.15	-	-
Sweet Drinks - Lion Brand	"	..	..	-	-
Alcoholic Beverages :					
Beer - Lion Lager	1 Doz.	..	..	-	-
Three Coins	"	..	..	290.40	354.00
Stout	"	..	..	302.40	390.00
Arrack - Coconut	Bottle	55.00	..	-	70.50

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 124 - Wholesale prices of crockery - Colombo Town 1988 - 92

Item	Brand	Unit	Rupees					
			1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
Cup and Saucer								
Cup and Saucer Plain White		1 Pair	17.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	20.00
Plain Coloured		"	19.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	24.00
Decorated Golden		"	23.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	31.00
Coloured Decorated		"	24.00	-	-	31.00	31.00	32.00
Flat Plate								
Flat Plate 10" Plain White		each	15.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	23.00
Plain Coloured		"	19.00	26.00*	26.00	26.00	26.00	28.00
Decorated Golden		"	22.50	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	35.00
Coloured Decorated		"	24.00	34.00	34.00	34.00	34.00	36.00
Rice Dish 12" - Plain White		"	33.50	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Plain Coloured		"	38.50	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Decorated Golden		"	42.50	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
Coloured Golden		"	44.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00
Tea Pot - Large								
Coloured		"	46.00	57.00	57.00	57.00	57.00	57.00
White		"	38.50	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Decorated Golden		"	55.00	83.00	83.00	83.00	83.00	83.00
Coloured Decorated		"	59.00	84.00	84.00	84.00	84.00	84.00*

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 125 - Wholesale prices of medicines and medical goods - Colombo Town 1982 - 86

							Rupees
Item	Brand/Manufacturer	Unit	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Aludrox	-	500 Tablets	38.38	37.44	47.10	53.95	56.31
Asniac	-	200 Tablets	90.00	89.41	..	..	..
Bay Ferron	Bayer	200 Ml.	19.50	21.13	23.25	23.00	28.00
Becosules Syrup	Dumex	170 Gm.	13.86	15.80	23.73	25.50	26.94
Becosules Capsules	Dumex	20 Capsules	24.16	25.35	18.87	31.00	32.42
Becozym Forte	Roche	100 Tablets	39.64	46.87	53.95	53.95	57.50
Bernol	Boots	35 Gm.	5.00	6.56	13.56	6.85	..
Bustasolindin 100 Mg.	Geigy	50 Tablets	6.10	9.11	6.20	..	..
Calcium Sandoz Syrup	Sandos	168 Ml.	33.39	33.17	42.65	39.40	43.68
Cicatrín Powder	Calmix	5 Gm.	11.11	12.52	14.91	15.00	16.08
Cod Liver Oil Capsules	Calmix	100 Capsules	-	..	56.60	56.60	..
Cytexin Syrup	Dumex	170 Ml.	13.04	14.20	23.71	17.59	26.16
Daguodin Lozenges	Glasco	10	2.60	4.03	4.34	5.00	6.20
Dettol	Rackit And Coleman	112 Ml.	10.00	12.53	9.65	16.85	16.88
Disprin	Rackit And Coleman	28 Tablets	5.80	6.78	10.08	8.95	10.63
Diabinese	Dumex	500 Tablets	205.38	239.10	..	310.00	341.15
Dural	Dumex	170 Ml.	17.22	18.56	19.75	20.86	26.24
Enterovio Form	Ciba	1000	148.75	151.94	194.50	..	..
Flavin Lotion	Local	28 Gm.	2.25	2.25	..	..	3.00
Gripe Mixture	Morrison	170 Ml.(bottle)	10.10	11.53	9.92	11.73	14.65
Haliborange	Glaxco	280 Ml.(bottle)	28.00	31.83	28.20	38.00	38.35
Insulin Lente	AB	80 Units	40.55	50.53	50.80	68.00	69.15
Librium	Roche	100 Units	47.50	52.37	56.80	56.80	65.38
Lorexane Head Lotion	Roche	50 Ml.	4.25	5.28	6.93	6.85	8.45
Rogoff Garlic Pills	M. Weeninschwege	180 Units	32.00	41.36	48.51	48.75	54.33
Strepsils	Boots	10 Units	5.00	5.00	5.96	5.50	5.50
Terramycin Ointment	Dumex	5 Mgs.	5.58	6.23	5.96	7.55	7.95
Vitamin 'B' Complex	Glaxco	100 Tablets	3.42	3.54	..	4.55	4.99
Vitamin 'C' Complex	Glaxco	100 Tablets	6.57	5.47	..	5.99	6.00
Waterbury'S Compound	Warner	280 Ml.(bottles)	22.32	26.98	28.40	34.10	37.40
Wintogene	Gale Bais	56 Gm.	-	..	..	27.93	22.88
Cotton Wool	Siltex	450 Gm.	40.75	40.50	44.07	72.00	55.00
Plaint Lint	Fleece	450 Gm.	-	87.50	..	..	86.00
Plaster	Fleece	1 M.	5.60	7.08	7.96	8.99	9.92
Gauze Bandages	Chinese	1 M.	-	..	6.60	7.25	3.25
Bandages 2	Ruhuna	1 Doz.	30.30	30.30	40.20	44.40	3.60

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 126 - Wholesale prices of building materials - Colombo Town 1983 - 87

Item	Unit	Rupees					
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Cement (Local)	50 Kg.	86.08	111.55	109.00	109.00	133.00	
Asbestos Plain Sheet 4 X 4 X 3/16" - Elephant	Each	77.20	67.87	65.44	65.60	74.00	
Asbestos Plain Sheet 4 X 4 X 3/16" - Lionite	Each	..	..	..	..	..
Asbestos Corrugated Sheet 7' X 4 1/2" - Elephant	Each	187.64	190.35	189.49	193.88	..	
Asbestos Corrugated Sheet 7' X 4 1/2" - Lionite	Each	..	..	..	..	..
G.I. Plain Sheets 24 G X 8' X 3'	Each	..	224.90	..	220.00	750.00	
G.I. Corrugated 26 G X 8' X 2'	Each	..	174.66	..	177.00	350.00	
Expanded Metal No. - 6 - 12' X 8'	Each	..	..	..	..	..
G.I. Water Pipe 1"	1 M.	..	..	..	210.00	..
5' Lon Plastic Pipe 1"	Each.	14.00	20.70	..	19.35	..	
E. M. Pipe 6"	1 M.	..	..	..	..	..
E. M. Pipe 4"	1 M.	..	..	..	28.35	..
Round Iron Rods 1/2"	50 Kg.	465.00	600.00	590.00	550.00	..	
Wire Nails 2"	1 Kg.	15.97	13.36	18.60	17.90	15.50	
Low Level suit Complete (White)	Each	..	1,410.00	..	3,000.00	..	
Wash Basin 22" X 16" (Porcelain White)	Each	..	..	825.00	825.00	1225.00
Squatting Plates White	Each	225.00	325.00	300.00	386.00	..	
Biluminous Roofing Rolls	1 M.	..	15.50	..	19.00	..	
Rubberoid Rolls	1 M.	..	..	..	..	..
Plain Glass 1/8"	1 Sq.m.	108.00	..	110.00	110.00	11.52	
Flowered Glass 1/8"	1 Sq.m.	150.00	..	..	109.00	10.87
Roofing Tiles Grade I	1000	2,050.00	..	..	3,168.00	..
Roofing Tiles Grade II	1000	1,815.50	..	..	..	..
Roofing Tiles Grade III	1000	1,010.00	..	..	..	..
Bricks	1000	..	..	..	505.00	..

Source- Department of Census and Statistics

Table 127 - Wholesale prices of stationery - Colombo Town 1988 - 92

Item	Brand	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Lead Pencil	-	1 Doz.	54.00	33.00	21.60	23.40	23.40
Copying Pencil	-	1 Doz.	72.00	-	-	-	-
Crayons Pencil	Local	1 Doz.	72.00	-	-	-	-
Crayons Pastel	Home Run	12 colour	-	-	10.75	10.75	10.75
		20 colour	-	-	18.75	18.75	18.75
		24 colour	-	-	23.00	23.00	23.00
Water Paint	Local	1 Doz.	72.00	-	114.00	-	102.00
Pen - Ball - Point	Platignum	1 Doz.	63.00	-	-	59.40	68.40
	Reynold	1 Doz.	-	-	56.40	89.00	96.00
Pen - Fountain	Platignum	1 Doz.	180.00	-	76.75	89.00	96.00
	Hero	1 Doz.	-	-	630.00	582.00	537.00
	Pilot	1 Doz.	-	-	-	-	-
Foot Ruler - Wooden	-	1 Doz.	102.00	18.00	293.50	380.00	385.00
Slide Ruler	-	Each.	-	82.50	-	-	-
Box of Instruments	Local	1 Doz.	1,014.00	-	-	-	-
Dissecting Set	-	Each.	422.50	-	-	-	-
Set Square Large	-	Each,	-	-	-	-	-
Exercise Books - 80 Pages	-	1 Doz.	102.00	45.00	69.00	78.00	84.00
Artist Drawing Books 32 Pages	-	1 Doz.	270.00	-	93.00	141.00	147.00
Ruled Foolscap Paper	-	P.Ream	-	-	255.00	364.50	279.00
Unruled Foolscap Paper	-	P.Ream	-	-	232.00	269.00	254.00
Brown Paper	-	P.Ream	-	-	1,185.00	1,040.00	1,080.00
Printing Paper - White	-	1 Doz.	-	-	-	-	-
Printing Paper - Coloured	-	1 Doz.	-	-	-	-	-
Envelopes 6" X 3 1/2"	-	1000	16.00	120.50	124.75	116.00	116.50
Letter Pads 8" X 5"	-	1 Doz.	144.00	12.00	66.00	111.00	111.00
Eraser	Arpico	P.Box	-	-	54.50	58.50	58.50
Ink (for pads)	Peters	1 Bottle.	-	-	9.90	9.50	9.75

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 128 - Wholesale prices of fertilizer and forages - Colombo Town 1986 - 90

Item	Unit	Rupees				
		1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Ammonium Sulphate	M.Ton	3,600	1,750	-	3,300	5,700
Super Phosphate	"	2,850	2,850	-	3,650	9,550
Zinc Sulphate	"	11,500	13,000	-	13,000	21,000
Rock Phosphate	"	-	2,000	-	2,950	4,800
Sulphate of Potash	"	7,500	9,000	-	13,850	15,850
Fish Meal	kg	-	-	-	-	39
Bone Meal	M.Ton	-	-	-	-	-
Gingelly Poonac	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cocount Poonac	Kg	4.7	-	-	-	4.1
Layers Mash	M.Ton	4,783	4,768	5,510	-	-
Growers Mash	Kg	4,439	4,686	5,438	-	8
Broiler Mash (Starter)	"	5,047	6,223	7,249	-	9
Broiler Mash (Finisher)	"	5,047	5,835	6,734	-	8
Spical Layers Mash	M.Ton	-	-	-	-	-
Spical Layers Mash	"	-	5,137	6,415	-	-
Grain Mixture	"	-	-	-	-	-
Urea	"	-	-	-	3,650	-

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 129 - Wholesale prices of tyres and tubes - Colombo Town 1988 - 92

							Rupees	
Item	Brand	Unit	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
Scooter and Motorcycle								
Tyres and Tubes								
Tyre - 350 X 8	Kelani	Each	-	-	-	-	-	
Tube - 350 X 8	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Tyre - 400 X 8	"	"	-	-	-	390.00	490.00	
Tube - 400 X 8	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Tyre - 300 / 325 X 17	"	"	-	351.33	-	460.00	460.00	
Tube - 300 / 325 X 17	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Tyre - 300 / 325 X 18	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Tube - 300 / 325 X 18	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Tyre - 300 / 325 X 19	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Tube - 300 / 325 X 19	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	
Cars-Tyres and Tubes								
Tyre - 550 / 590 X 15	"	"	-	689.00	-	1,135.00	1,390.00	
Tube - 550 / 590 X 15	"	"	-	165.66	-	220.00	255.00	
Tyre - 520 / 13	"	"	-	564.33	-	970.00	1,000.00	
Tube 520 X 13	"	"	-	124.33	-	170.00	195.00	
Tyre - 560 X 13	"	"	-	591.00	-	970.00	1,000.00	
Tube - 560 X 13	"	"	-	124.33	-	170.00	195.00	
Tyre - 590 X 13	"	"	-	642.33	-	1,060.00	1,090.00	
Tube - 590 X 13	"	"	-	142.66	-	195.00	225.00	
Tyre - 520 X 14	"	"	-	574.66	-	945.00	1,125.00	
Tube - 520 X 14	"	"	-	151.66	-	205.00	235.00	
Tyre - 560 / 590 X 14	"	"	-	689.00	-	1,130.00	1,165.00	
Tube - 560 / 590 X 14	"	"	-	145.00	-	205.00	235.00	
Tyre - 560 X 15	"	"	-	646.66	-	1,065.00	1,200.00	
Tube - 560 X 15	"	"	-	154.33	-	210.00	240.00	
Tyre - 500 / 525 X 16	"	"	-	597.33	-	1,260.00	1,300.00	
Tube - 500 / 525 X 16	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 129 (Contd.) - Wholesale prices of tyres and tubes - Colombo Town 1988 - 92

Item	Brand	Unit.	Rupees				
			1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Jeeps							
Tyre - 600 X 16	Kelani	Each	..	..	..	2,125.00	2,200.00
Tube - 600 X 16	"	"	..	..	..	225.00	260.00
Tyre - 750 X 16	Bridgestone	"	..	..	..	..	..
Tube - 750 X 16	Kelani	"	..	..	..	..	..
Lorries and Buses							
Tyre - 1100 X 20	Kelani	"	..	..	..	8,515.00	9,890.00
Tube - 1100 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	695.00	795.00
Tyre - 900 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	6,120.00	7,065.00
Tube - 900 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	465.00	530.00
Tyre - 700 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	3,400.00	3,935.00
Tube - 700 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	395.00	450.00
Tyre - 750 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	4,100.00	4,735.00
Tube - 750 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	395.00	450.00
Tyre - 825 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	4,590.00	5,300.00
Tube - 825 X 20	"	"	..	..	..	430.00	490.00
Tractor - Front							
Tyre - 400 X 19	Bridgestone	"	..	..	..	1,265.00	1,310.00
Tube - 400 X19	"	"	..	..	..	225.00	300.00
Tube - 12.4 / 11 X 32	"	"	..	..	..	..	..
Tyre - 12.4 / 11 X 28	"	"	..	..	..	5,665.00	7,250.00
Tube - 12.4 / 11 X 28	"	"	..	..	..	735.00	840.00

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 130 - Retail prices of commodities Colombo Town 1987 - 92

		Rupees					
Item	Unit	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food -							
Rice							
Parboiled, Local	1 Kg. (B)	8.30	9.04	12.53	15.03	14.99	16.65
Raw, Local	1 Kg. (B)	8.43	9.12	12.82	15.28	15.49	17.31
Flour (1)	1 Kg. (B)	7.88	7.88	8.72	13.48	12.31	12.21
Bread (1)	1 lb. (B)		3.10	3.37	5.03	4.51	4.50
Pulses							
Dhall, Mysore	1 Kg. (A)	31.79	32.11	32.75	46.06	51.67	56.46
Gram, Whole	1 Kg. (A)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gram, Green	1 Kg. (A)	17.80	21.64	33.62	30.67	31.53	34.57
	1 Kg. (B)		24.09	32.46	29.87	28.59	33.11
Yams							
Manioc	1 Kg. (B)	4.53	4.47	5.47	6.27	6.82	8.57
Potatoes, Sweet	1 Kg. (B)	7.36	7.89	9.01	10.38	12.82	14.53
Vegetables							
Plantains, Ash	1 Kg. (B)	12.98	13.82	14.92	18.93	22.41	27.27
Pumpkins, Ash	1 Kg. (B)	6.15	6.14	6.95	8.19	8.73	11.10
Bandakka	1 Kg. (B)	11.18	12.03	14.10	18.50	19.40	21.28
Beans, Butter	1 Kg. (B)	12.02	13.82	15.06	20.16	20.70	23.45
Brinjal	1 Kg. (B)	9.39	11.60	14.03	16.36	17.89	20.19
Cucumber	1 Kg. (B)	7.82	8.17	8.94	11.61	11.62	13.15
Cabbage	1 Kg. (B)	9.91	10.66	11.71	13.92	14.97	16.65
Snake Gourd	1 Kg. (B)	7.07	7.73	9.17	11.99	12.35	14.52
Tomatoes No 1	1 Kg. (B)	16.90	16.38	20.56	22.98	27.00	32.54
Tomatoes No 2	1 Kg. (B)	14.15	13.79	17.61	19.56	23.24	27.51
Tomatoes (Curry)	1 Kg. (B)	12.79	12.67	16.22	17.16	20.34	24.95
Vetakolu	1 Kg. (B)	9.61	10.72	12.18	15.37	16.39	19.02
Currystuffs							
Chillies (Dried)	1 Kg. (A)	42.20	56.41	71.52	89.03	111.28	129.10
Grades 1 and 2	1 Kg. (B)	49.39	67.18	79.07	88.24	124.74	127.00
Corriander	1 Kg. (A)	24.81	28.86	32.70	33.02	46.04	62.03
	1 Kg. (B)	26.23	31.44	33.82	36.54	42.62	52.55

Table 130 (Contd.) - Retail prices of commodities Colombo Town 1987 - 92

Item	Unit.	Rupees					
		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food (Continued)							
Currystuffs (Continued)							
Salt	1 kg (A)	1.36	1.48	1.50	1.83	2.41	2.76
	1 kg (B)	1.97	2.19	2.54	2.59	2.90	3.19
Saffron	1 Kg. (A)	51.03	53.31	56.83	60.55	68.58	74.23
	1 Kg. (B)	62.76	61.74	63.95	66.73	76.85	82.92
Tamarind	1 Kg. (A)	27.53	20.99	20.61	19.41	19.21	22.31
	1 Kg. (B)	15.97	16.02	17.91	19.34	21.30	20.84
Garlic	1 Kg. (A)	43.58	48.97	61.11	62.85	72.81	67.64
	1 Kg. (B)	43.17	50.57	57.52	62.72	78.07	70.14
Vinegar	Bottle (A)	7.90	7.90	9.46	12.50	..	..
	Bottle (B)	8.00	8.00	9.94	14.43	15.50	16.33
Coffee Seed (Local)	1 Kg. (B)	76.26	71.18	70.99	60.29	45.96	46.88
Spices							
Mathe Seed	1 Kg. (A)	17.58	31.91	35.69	42.60	40.92	41.38
	1 Kg. (B)	28.55	38.77	42.31	46.70	47.40	47.48
Suduru	1 Kg. (A)	67.50	66.11	64.79	66.33	91.67	132.30
	1 Kg. (B)	72.79	70.02	68.55	74.08	102.69	140.46
Maduru	1 Kg. (A)	21.04	24.76	34.58	43.61	56.76	59.94
	1 Kg. (B)	35.10	37.70	42.80	48.52	62.27	71.48
Mustard	1 Kg. (A)	58.19	42.67	67.57	91.89	94.97	89.27
	1 Kg. (B)	58.93	52.80	72.31	93.80	93.50	89.19
Limes (Medium and Small)	each (B)	0.87	0.81	0.72	1.11	1.44	1.59
Onions, red	1 Kg. (A)	13.13	17.65	14.17	30.25	36.45	25.26
	1 Kg. (B)	12.85	18.44	13.96	34.33	42.43	27.99
Onions, Bombay	1 Kg. (A)	17.33	17.61	18.48	22.23	32.25	29.52
	1 Kg. (B)	17.86	19.53	20.17	33.44	35.26	27.78
Coconuts (Medium and small)	Each (B)	2.93	4.31	3.41	3.46	4.37	6.26
Coconut Oil	750 ml. Bottle (B)	13.29	24.94	17.53	16.10	24.40	31.59
Potatoes	1 Kg. (A)	15.25	21.33	22.20	27.68	50.00	41.75
	1 Kg. (B)	15.78	21.46	21.72	30.29	43.54	39.87
Meat							
Beef	1 Kg. (B)	36.13	40.90	48.01	62.06	71.81	76.22
Mutton	1 Kg. (B)	73.79	81.10	88.62	108.79	128.40	134.33
Corned beef (Local)	1 Kg. (B)	115.00	128.33	142.50	165.00	240.00	246.11
Ham (Danish - smoked)	1 Kg. (B)	90.00	90.00	93.83	105.00	175.00	181.25

Table 130(Contd.)- Retail prices of commodities- Colombo Town 1987 - 92

		Rupees					
Item	Unit	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food (Continued)							
Meat -(Continued)							
Bacon (Back) (Local)	1 Kg. (B)	136.50	136.50	147.38	180.00	190.00	218.33
Bacon (Streaky) (Local)	1 Kg. (B)	123.50	123.50	132.63	160.00	168.33	185.69
Pork (Fresh)	1 Kg. (B)	37.92	39.03	51.86	63.06	56.81	59.65
Fish, Fresh -							
Seer	1 Kg. (B)	83.02	94.16	101.49	117.81	153.68	175.58
Paraw	1 Kg. (B)	57.47	69.38	72.62	86.38	111.28	122.41
Galmalu	1 Kg. (B)	49.37	58.09	63.22	72.87	90.08	90.65
Fish, Dried							
Seer	1 Kg. (A)	88.75	92.50	106.67	146.67	203.33	193.33
	1 Kg. (B)	83.27	92.62	103.55	120.14	167.70	173.31
Paraw	1 Kg. (A)	64.50	70.00	85.00	110.00	136.67	145.00
	1 Kg. (B)	67.86	79.67	87.68	95.54	131.96	126.44
Koduma	1 Kg. (A)	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1 Kg. (B)	57.69	57.87	61.21	72.17	94.64	89.17
Sprats	1 Kg. (A)	58.45	64.89	65.42	71.53	73.68	79.86
	1 Kg. (B)	63.89	65.55	63.43	66.55	68.08	77.56
Katta	1 Kg. (A)	85.00	86.61	94.78	125.00	157.08	172.54
	1 Kg. (B)	75.74	86.53	92.57	112.00	144.06	159.44
Maldive Fish	1 Kg. (A)	114.71	149.48	161.84	162.31	164.83	211.53
	1 Kg. (B)	120.21	147.29	163.85	160.33	169.70	199.46
Fish, preserved - Semon (Canadian)	425gm.(tin)B	25.39	31.06	32.50	32.50	30.24#	34.79#
Groceries -							
Cheese Kraft	340 gm(B)	55.25	65.54	96.34	130.33	139.96	143.00
Fresh Butter (Imported)	1 Kg (B)	95.12	98.50	132.54	180.62	171.81	185.79
Jams (Local - Pineapple & Papaw-M.D)	450 gm(Tin)B	21.36	24.31	29.20	36.01	42.86	46.02
Fruits in Syrup (Local)	852 gm(Tin)B	..	..	..	..	..	..
Biscuits (Maliban, Cream Crackers)	1 Kg (B)	44.36	53.73	58.35	71.96	92.80	93.24
Tea Dust	1 Kg (A)	44.01	48.75	53.40	78.22	87.86	88.46
	1 Kg (B)	64.93	66.60	73.68	87.01	92.89	100.05
Tea B. O. P.	1 Kg (A)	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1 Kg (B)	70.00	77.50	85.52	105.84	130.00	130.00
Sugar White (1) (Off Ration)	1 Kg (B)	15.79	18.18	24.76	28.54	24.25	24.80

Table 131- Farmgate prices of paddy 1988 - 92

District	Unit	Rupees				
		1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Western Province						
Colombo	Per Mt.Ton					
Kalutara	"	4,170	6,000	7,290	7,060	8,330
Gampaha	"	4,290	5,190	8,810	7,230	7,810
	"	4,070	5,620	6,840	5,970	7,820
Central Province						
Kandy	"					
Natale	"	4,030	5,280	6,520	6,920	7,670
Nuwara Eliya	"	3,850	4,970	6,650	6,880	7,720
	"	3,890	4,800	6,810	7,560	7,950
Southern Province						
Galle	"					
Matara	"	4,770	5,680	7,520	8,310	8,360
Hambantota	"	4,010	5,390	7,260	7,960	8,280
	"	3,880	5,630	7,100	7,670	9,010
Nothern Province						
Jaffna	"					
Mannar	"		5,980	8,510		
Vavuniya	"	5,380	7,460	8,300		
Mullaitivu	"	4,240	4,380	7,350		
Kilinochchi	"	4,590	6,400	8,200		
	"	6,100	7,830	8,540		
Eastern Province						
Batticaloa	"					
Trincomalee	"	4,340	5,330	7,260	7,250	7,710
Amperai	"			7,350		8,510
	"	4,410	5,820	7,550	7,430	8,250
North - Western Province						
Kurunegala	"					
Puttalam / Chilaw	"	3,970	5,780	7,080	7,070	8,210
	"	4,270	6,010	8,860	7,080	8,300
North - Central Province						
Anuradhapura	"					
Polonnaruwa	"	3,900	6,000	6,800	6,800	7,670
	"	3,850	5,980	7,150	6,850	7,590
Uva Province						
Badulla	"					
Monaragala	"	3,990	4,880	6,650	6,950	7,580
	"	3,730	5,120	6,530	7,110	7,820
Sabaragamuwa Province						
Ratnapura	"					
Kegalle	"	4,250	5,470	7,840	7,660	8,790
	"	3,890	5,190	7,420	7,660	8,210

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 132 - Market prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1988

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Sharks and Skates	Rock Fish	Small shore-seine fish		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other Varieties (4)*
Colombo	84.86	67.49	51.15	45.00	48.99	34.34	39.01	104.72
Kalutara	82.40	67.83	48.72	39.81	47.76	30.14	38.93	148.92
Galle	76.48	52.63	38.41	25.68	38.41	32.56	30.14	142.86
Matara	83.39	50.08	41.61	28.09	38.78	37.24	38.82	140.60
Negombo	76.38	68.44	48.54	39.67	35.12	29.04	28.62	157.54
Jaffna	60.41	53.75	39.18	41.84	39.55	35.42	32.62	157.94
Mannar	45.86	41.76	42.12	31.24	34.54	23.98	25.85	104.06
Tangalle	70.52	50.24	39.05	29.16	29.82	33.11	34.28	120.03
Batticaloa	48.13	45.25	28.14	26.78	35.81	29.04	28.05	150.04
Kalmunai	41.04	40.16	30.37	24.73	35.42	27.08	25.96	124.11
Trincomalee	56.68	38.99	30.65	24.24	40.55	24.37	23.76	68.72
Puttalam	75.59	50.51	37.35	31.54	27.51	29.48	28.16	148.92
Mullaitivu	45.54	32.12	34.54	28.82	31.24	20.46	17.82	104.72
Chilaw	83.16	67.45	48.90	34.51	43.97	30.25	28.71	78.54

Table 132 (Contd.) - Market prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1989

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Sharks and Skates	Rock Fish	Small shore-seine fish		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other Varieties (4)*
Colombo	114.09	74.05	57.67	45.72	55.91	39.24	30.76	105.39
Kalutara	110.78	74.42	54.93	40.44	54.51	34.44	30.70	149.88
Galle	102.69	75.09	54.73	40.30	40.08	33.19	22.57	158.55
Matara	102.82	57.74	43.31	26.09	43.84	37.21	23.77	143.78
Negombo	112.11	54.95	46.92	28.54	44.26	42.56	30.61	141.50
Jaffna	94.81	55.12	44.03	29.56	34.03	37.84	27.03	120.80
Mannar	81.22	58.97	44.18	42.51	45.14	40.48	25.73	159.96
Tangalle	61.65	45.82	47.49	31.74	39.42	27.41	20.39	104.73
Batticaloa	61.22	35.24	38.95	29.28	35.65	23.38	14.05	105.39
Kalmunai	76.20	42.78	34.56	24.63	46.28	27.85	18.74	69.16
Trincomalee	64.71	49.65	31.73	27.21	40.87	33.19	22.12	151.01
Puttalam	55.17	44.06	34.24	25.12	40.42	30.95	20.47	124.91
Mullaitivu	101.62	55.42	42.11	32.04	31.40	33.69	22.21	149.88
Chilaw	111.80	74.00	55.14	35.06	50.18	34.57	22.64	79.05

Table 132(Contd.) - Market prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers. division 1990

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Sharks and Skates	Rock Fish	Rupees per kilogram		
						Small shore-seine fish		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other Varieties (4)*
Colombo	125.50	81.46	59.17	48.01	63.71	43.86	46.73	107.07
Kalutara	121.86	81.87	56.36	42.47	62.11	34.44	41.45	152.26
Galle	112.96	82.60	56.15	42.32	45.68	33.19	30.48	161.07
Matara	113.11	63.52	44.44	27.40	49.95	37.21	32.09	146.06
Negombo	123.33	60.44	48.14	29.97	50.44	42.56	41.34	143.75
Jaffna	104.29	60.64	45.18	31.04	38.78	37.84	36.50	122.72
Mannar	89.34	64.87	45.33	44.63	51.44	40.48	34.73	162.50
Tangalle	67.82	50.40	48.73	33.33	44.92	27.41	27.53	106.39
Batticaloa	67.35	38.77	39.96	30.75	40.63	23.38	18.98	107.07
Kalmunai	83.83	47.06	35.46	25.86	52.74	27.85	25.30	70.26
Trincomalee	71.18	54.62	32.55	28.57	46.57	33.19	29.87	153.40
Puttalam	60.70	48.47	35.13	26.38	46.07	30.95	27.64	126.89
Mullaitivu	111.79	60.96	43.21	33.65	35.78	33.69	29.99	152.26
Chilaw	122.99	81.41	56.57	36.82	57.19	34.57	30.57	80.30

Table 132(Contd.) - Market prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1991

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Sharks and Skates	Rock Fish	Rupees per kilogram		
						Small shore-seine fish		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other Varieties (4)*
Colombo	156.88	96.12	71.00	62.41	68.17	47.37	51.40	117.78
Kalutara	152.33	96.61	67.63	55.21	66.46	37.20	45.60	168.15
Galle	141.20	97.47	67.38	55.02	48.88	35.85	33.53	177.18
Matara	141.39	74.95	53.33	35.62	53.45	40.19	35.30	160.67
Negombo	154.16	71.32	57.77	38.96	53.97	45.96	45.47	158.13
Jaffna	130.36	71.56	54.22	40.35	41.49	40.87	40.15	134.99
Mannar	111.68	76.55	54.40	58.02	55.04	43.72	38.20	178.75
Tangalle	84.78	59.47	58.48	43.33	48.06	29.60	30.28	117.03
Batticaloa	84.19	45.75	47.95	39.98	43.47	25.25	20.88	117.78
Kalmunai	104.79	55.53	42.55	33.62	56.43	30.08	27.83	77.29
Trincomalee	88.98	64.45	39.06	37.14	49.83	35.85	32.86	168.74
Puttalam	75.88	57.19	42.16	34.29	49.29	33.43	30.40	139.58
Mullaitivu	139.74	71.93	51.85	43.75	38.28	36.39	32.99	167.49
Chilaw	153.74	96.06	67.88	47.87	61.19	37.34	33.63	88.33

Table 132 (Contd.) - Market prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1992

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Thora	Paraw	Blood Fish	Sharks and Skates	Rock Fish	Rupees per kilogram		
						Small shore-seine fish		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other Varieties (4)*
Colombo	191.39	114.38	74.55	70.52	78.40	51.16	56.03	147.23
Kalutara	185.84	114.97	71.01	62.39	76.43	40.18	49.70	210.19
Galle	172.26	110.97	70.75	62.17	56.21	38.72	36.55	210.48
Matara	172.50	99.19	66.00	40.25	61.47	43.41	38.48	200.84
Negombo	175.08	84.87	60.66	44.02	62.07	49.64	49.56	197.66
Jaffna	159.04	85.16	56.93	45.60	47.71	44.14	43.76	168.74
Mannar	136.25	91.09	56.91	65.56	63.30	47.22	41.64	203.44
Tangalle	123.43	78.77	61.40	48.96	55.27	31.97	33.01	146.29
Batticaloa	102.71	64.44	50.35	45.18	49.99	27.27	22.76	147.23
Kalmunai	127.84	66.08	54.68	37.99	64.89	32.49	30.33	106.61
Trincomalee	108.56	76.70	41.01	41.97	57.30	38.72	35.82	210.93
Puttalam	92.57	68.06	44.27	38.75	56.68	36.10	33.14	174.48
Mullaitivu	170.48	85.60	54.44	49.44	44.02	39.30	35.96	209.36
Chilaw	177.56	94.31	61.27	54.09	70.37	40.33	36.66	110.41

Source - Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

- (1). Coastal Fishing Industry
 (2). Kumbala, Bolla, Katuwalla, Angila, Parati, Savalaya, Etc.
 (3). Murulla, Sudaya, Sparats, Etc.
 (4). Large Prawns, Pokirissa and other varieties etc.

* High prices indicated here is due to the inclusion of varieties such as Lobsters, Prawns that fetch high prices.

Table 133 - Market prices of dried fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1988

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Small shore-seine		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Jaffna	63.40	47.76	54.28	31.20	28.67	48.63	39.15	40.01
Mannar	52.72	47.24	39.94	29.46	27.41	38.96	36.12	36.68
Mullaitivu	54.28	46.72	37.46	32.48	28.84	39.67	32.64	35.96
Trincomalee	-	42.86	36.86	33.84	24.56	40.04	35.42	38.72
Puttalam	-	58.62	49.21	36.95	42.94	47.25	28.52	45.32
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 133 (Contd.) - Market prices of dried fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1989

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Small shore-seine		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Jaffna	77.41	49.59	63.38	31.40	30.10	47.60	39.30	42.03
Mannar	64.37	49.05	46.63	31.00	28.77	39.95	38.67	32.10
Mullaitivu	66.27	48.51	43.74	34.18	30.27	40.68	34.95	31.47
Trincomalee	-	44.50	43.04	35.61	25.78	41.06	37.92	33.89
Puttalam	-	60.86	57.46	38.88	45.08	48.45	30.54	39.67
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 133(Contd.)- Market prices of dried fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1990

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Small shore-seine		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Jaffna	96.75	61.99	72.89	32.83	33.86	49.87	41.92	43.06
Mannar	80.45	61.31	53.63	31.00	32.37	39.95	38.67	39.08
Mullaitivu	82.83	60.64	50.30	34.18	34.06	40.68	34.95	38.32
Trincomalee	-	55.63	49.50	35.61	29.00	41.06	37.92	41.26
Puttalam	-	76.08	66.08	38.88	50.71	48.45	30.54	48.29
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 133 (Contd.) - Market prices of dried fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1991

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Small shore-seine		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Jaffna	130.61	83.69	91.11	41.04	45.71	62.34	52.40	58.13
Mannar	108.61	82.77	67.04	38.75	43.70	49.94	48.34	52.76
Mullaitivu	111.82	81.86	62.88	42.73	45.98	50.85	43.69	51.73
Trincomalee	0.00	75.10	61.88	44.51	39.10	51.33	47.40	55.70
Puttalam	0.00	102.71	82.60	48.60	68.46	60.56	38.18	65.19
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 133 (Contd.) - Market prices of dried fish(1) by district fisheries extension officer's division 1992

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Small shore-seine		
						Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Jaffna	143.67	92.06	77.49	43.91	49.37	67.95	56.59	72.66
Mannar	119.47	91.05	71.73	41.46	47.20	54.43	52.21	65.95
Mullaitivu	123.00	90.05	67.28	45.72	49.66	55.43	47.19	64.66
Trincomalee	-	82.61	66.21	47.63	42.23	55.95	51.19	69.63
Puttalam	-	112.98	88.38	52.00	53.93	66.01	41.23	81.49
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

(1) Coastal Fishing Industry.

(2) Kumbala, Bolla, Katuwalla, Angilla, Parati, Sawalaya, etc.

(3) Hurulla, Sudaya, Sparats, etc.

(4) Large Prawn, Pokirissa and other varieties etc.

Table 134 - Producer prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1988

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and sketes	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Colombo	58.40	46.19	30.25	26.06	26.13	21.05	19.14	70.51
Kalutara	56.86	37.40	28.08	18.48	23.54	18.56	19.97	128.26
Puttalam	42.90	27.06	23.76	23.32	19.17	19.15	17.82	108.52
Galle	45.98	23.65	24.04	18.53	26.62	18.15	15.95	69.96
Matara	41.34	27.53	21.78	18.36	26.62	25.41	21.34	107.58
Tangalle	40.04	22.08	23.22	19.36	15.51	25.89	20.46	87.36
Jaffna	29.04	26.40	22.44	26.32	27.17	29.15	23.65	35.68
Mannar	25.96	21.78	19.25	18.04	21.56	12.36	11.44	74.25
Kalmunai	30.14	30.25	16.22	18.15	18.15	16.76	14.96	108.46
Batticaloa	29.04	26.84	18.48	18.53	19.96	19.06	16.94	108.46
Mullaitivu	26.62	25.08	22.44	18.15	23.32	11.97	10.23	84.48
Trincomalee	41.14	26.62	19.91	17.66	25.66	15.43	12.87	47.08
Negombo	41.58	28.71	26.84	20.73	21.78	18.90	19.52	135.16
Chilaw	42.79	31.24	28.93	16.70	29.48	21.12	18.48	46.75

Table 134 (Contd.) - Producer prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1989

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and sketes	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Colombo	119.49	61.10	32.34	32.25	45.07	21.59	20.42	72.46
Kalutara	116.34	49.47	30.02	22.87	40.60	19.04	21.31	131.80
Puttalam	85.08	37.98	28.70	25.66	37.57	19.39	20.82	138.89
Galle	94.08	31.29	25.70	22.93	45.91	18.62	17.02	71.89
Matara	84.59	36.42	23.29	22.72	45.91	26.07	22.77	110.55
Tangalle	81.93	29.21	24.83	23.96	26.75	26.56	21.83	89.77
Jaffna	59.42	34.45	23.99	32.57	46.86	29.90	25.23	36.67
Mannar	53.12	28.81	20.58	22.33	37.19	12.68	12.20	76.30
Kalmunai	54.47	33.18	23.99	22.46	40.22	12.28	10.91	86.81
Batticaloa	84.18	35.21	21.29	21.86	44.26	15.83	13.73	48.38
Mullaitivu	59.42	35.51	19.76	22.93	34.43	19.55	18.07	111.46
Trincomalee	61.67	40.02	17.34	22.46	31.31	17.19	15.96	111.46
Negombo	87.78	35.80	25.40	28.86	33.06	19.64	19.01	111.52
Chilaw	87.55	41.33	30.93	20.67	50.85	21.66	19.72	48.04

Table 134 (Contd.) - Producer prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1990

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and sketes	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Colombo	131.06	91.06	43.70	40.53	49.69	24.17	20.97	80.31
Kalutara	127.61	73.73	40.56	28.74	44.76	21.31	21.88	146.08
Puttalam	93.32	56.60	38.77	32.24	41.42	21.70	21.39	153.94
Galle	103.19	46.62	34.73	28.82	50.62	20.84	17.48	79.68
Matara	92.78	54.27	31.46	28.56	50.62	29.18	23.38	122.53
Tangalle	89.86	43.53	33.54	30.11	29.49	29.73	22.42	99.50
Jaffna	65.17	51.33	32.42	40.94	51.67	33.48	25.91	40.64
Mannar	58.26	42.94	27.81	28.06	41.00	14.19	12.53	84.57
Kalmunai	59.74	49.44	32.42	28.23	44.35	13.75	11.21	96.22
Batticaloa	92.33	52.48	28.76	27.47	48.80	17.72	14.10	53.62
Mullaitivu	65.17	52.91	26.70	28.82	37.96	21.89	18.56	123.53
Trincomalee	67.64	59.63	23.43	28.23	34.51	19.25	16.39	123.53
Negombo	96.28	53.34	34.32	36.27	36.45	21.99	19.53	123.60
Chilaw	96.03	61.58	41.79	25.98	56.06	24.25	20.25	53.24

Table 134 (Contd.) - Producer prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1991

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and sketes	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Colombo	141.15	100.07	46.67	47.01	52.17	26.10	23.07	88.34
Kalutara	137.44	81.03	43.32	33.34	47.00	23.01	24.07	160.69
Puttalam	72.85	65.53	25.02	32.75	36.24	20.79	18.03	135.88
Galle	100.51	62.20	41.41	37.40	43.49	23.44	23.53	169.33
Matara	111.14	51.24	37.09	33.43	53.15	22.51	19.23	87.65
Tangalle	62.75	47.19	29.70	32.55	43.05	15.33	13.78	93.03
Jaffna	96.78	47.84	35.82	34.93	30.96	32.11	24.66	109.45
Mannar	70.19	56.41	34.54	47.49	54.25	36.16	28.50	44.70
Kalmunai	99.44	57.68	30.72	31.87	51.24	19.14	15.51	58.98
Batticaloa	64.34	54.33	34.62	32.75	46.57	14.85	12.33	105.84
Mullaitivu	103.69	58.62	36.65	42.07	38.27	23.75	21.48	135.96
Trincomalee	70.19	58.15	28.52	33.43	39.86	23.64	20.42	135.88
Negombo	99.92	59.64	33.60	33.13	53.15	31.51	25.72	134.78
Chilaw	103.42	67.68	44.63	30.14	58.86	26.19	22.28	58.56

Table 134 (Contd.) - Producer prices of fresh fish(1) by district fisheries extension officers division 1992

District Fisheries Extension Officers Division	Rupees per kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and sketes	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Colombo	155.27	110.08	48.54	52.42	55.82	28.71	25.38	110.43
Kalutara	151.18	89.13	45.05	37.17	50.29	25.31	26.48	200.86
Puttalam	80.14	72.08	30.02	36.52	40.78	22.87	29.83	169.85
Galle	110.56	68.42	43.07	41.70	46.53	25.78	25.88	211.66
Matara	122.25	56.36	38.57	37.27	56.87	24.76	21.15	109.56
Tangalle	99.03	51.91	30.89	36.29	46.06	26.86	25.16	116.29
Jaffna	106.46	52.62	37.25	38.95	33.13	35.32	27.13	136.81
Mannar	97.21	62.05	35.92	52.95	58.05	39.78	31.35	110.88
Kalmunai	109.38	63.45	31.95	35.54	54.83	21.05	27.06	123.73
Batticaloa	90.77	59.76	36.00	36.52	49.83	26.34	23.56	132.30
Mullaitivu	114.06	64.48	38.12	46.91	40.95	26.13	23.63	169.95
Trincomalee	87.21	63.97	30.66	37.27	42.65	26.00	22.46	169.85
Negombo	109.91	65.60	34.94	36.94	56.87	34.66	28.29	168.48
Chilaw	113.76	74.45	46.42	33.61	62.98	28.81	24.51	135.20

Source - Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

(1) Coastal Fishing Industry

(2) Kumbala, Bolla, Katuwalla, Angila, Parati, Savalaya, etc.

(3) Hurulla, Sudaya, Sparats, etc.

(4) Large prawns, Pokirissa and other varieties etc.

Table 135 - Producer prices of dried fish by district fisheries extension officer's division, 1988

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	-	30.26	24.18	21.85	17.65	32.72	26.84	31.56
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullativu	42.46	36.41	26.87	25.72	17.46	32.41	22.94	26.12
Jaffna	55.20	53.10	46.72	20.90	17.69	38.89	29.15	24.83
Mannar	41.68	34.82	28.20	24.50	18.60	31.20	26.44	28.72
Puttalam	-	47.98	36.12	28.94	31.62	38.60	21.44	33.60
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 135(Contd.) - Producer prices of dried fish by district fisheries extension officer's division, 1989

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	-	32.04	26.11	23.30	20.56	33.88	26.46	31.60
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullativu	68.26	38.55	29.01	27.43	20.34	33.56	22.61	26.15
Jaffna	88.74	56.23	50.44	22.29	20.61	40.27	28.73	24.86
Mannar	67.00	36.87	30.45	26.13	21.67	32.31	26.06	28.75
Puttalam	-	50.81	39.00	30.86	36.83	39.97	21.13	33.64
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 135 (Contd.) - Producer prices of dried fish by district fisheries extension officer's division, 1990

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	-	-	34.89	24.73	24.67	36.71	31.16	32.69
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullativu	71.31	45.38	38.77	29.11	24.41	36.36	26.63	27.05
Jaffna	92.70	66.19	67.42	23.66	24.73	43.63	33.84	25.72
Mannar	70.00	43.40	40.69	27.73	26.00	35.00	30.69	29.75
Puttalam	-	59.01	52.12	32.76	44.20	43.30	24.89	34.80
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 135(Contd.) - Producer prices of dried fish by district fisheries extension officer's division, 1991

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	-	-	47.10	33.39	37.01	49.56	42.07	44.13
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullativu	89.14	56.73	52.34	39.30	36.62	49.09	35.95	36.52
Jaffna	115.88	82.74	91.02	31.94	37.10	58.90	45.68	34.75
Mannar	87.50	56.63	54.93	37.44	39.00	47.25	41.43	40.16
Puttalam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 135 (Contd.) - Producer prices of dried fish by district fisheries extension officer's division, 1992

District Fisheries Extension Officer's Division	Rupees per Kilogram							
	Small shore-seine fish							
	Thora	Paraw	Blood fish	Sharks and skates	Rock fish	Group (2)	Group (3)	Other varieties (4)
Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tangalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	-	-	49.46	35.06	38.86	52.04	44.17	44.17
Kalmunai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullativu	98.05	62.40	54.96	41.27	38.45	51.54	57.75	37.75
Jaffna	127.47	91.01	95.57	33.54	38.96	61.85	47.96	47.96
Mannar	96.25	62.29	57.68	39.31	40.95	49.61	43.50	43.50
Puttalam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negombo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

- (1) Coastal Fishing Industry
- (2) Kumbala, Bolla, Katuwella, Angila, Parati, Savalaya, etc.
- (3) Hurulla, Sudaya, Sparats, etc.
- (4) Large Prawns, Pokirissa and other varieties etc.

Table 136 - Average annual market prices of Sri Lanka produce 1986 - 90

		Rupees.				
Commodity	Unit	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990(a)
High Grown Tea	1 Kg.	32.35	40.19	48.88	53.11	64.05
Medium Grown Tea	1 Kg.	28.71	35.64	40.73	48.12	59.98
Low Grown Tea	1 Kg.	31.11	42.49	42.36	53.96	69.89
Average Tea (Black Tea)	1 Kg.	31.41	39.72	42.77	52.16	65.72
Rubber Sheets No. 1	1 Kg.	17.10	24.04	23.90	22.21	21.10
Rubber Sheets No. 2	1 Kg.	16.78	19.76	-	-	-
Rubber Sheets No. 3	1 Kg.	16.47	19.25	-	-	-
Rubber Crepe No. 1 X	1 Kg.	24.63	31.74	31.56	31.10	30.90
" " No. 1	1 Kg.	24.93	20.68	-	-	-
" " No. 2	1 Kg.	21.89	19.93	-	-	-
" " No. 3	1 Kg.	21.45	19.12	-	-	-
Scrap Crepe No. 1	1 Kg.	13.92	17.45	-	-	-
" " No. 2	1 Kg.	12.99	16.55	-	-	-
" " No. 3	1 Kg.	12.54	16.32	-	-	-
Copra (Estate No.1)	250 Kg.	1,636.40	3,551.38	5,022.90	3,100.00	2,487.50
Coconut Oil, White Naked - Wharf Delivery	1 M Ton.	8,214.75	16,797.60	31,100.00	19,780.00	15,610.00
Coconut Desiccated	1 Kg.	9.97	18.28	22.95	18.66	23.95
Coconut Poonac - All Grades, Naked (Ex - Mills)	1 M Ton.	2,373.99	4,103.89	4,580.00	-	-
Coconut Shell Charcoal	1 M Ton.	2,068.73	4,117.98	5,549.16	-	-
Cinnamon Quills - Fine	1 Kg. (1)	17.80	32.22	61.75	-	-
Cinnamon Quills - No. 2	1 Kg. (2)	15.61	26.83	44.25	-	-
" " - Featherings	1 Kg.	8.58	9.65	15.25	-	-
" " - Chips	250 Kg.	1,000.00	1,717.50	-	2,447.50	2,375.00
Cocoa (Estate No. 1)	50 Kg.	2,777.50	2,613.50	2,277.08	-	-
Cloves	1 Kg.	171.50	104.37	122.20	105.59	118.17
Nut Meg (Estate No. 1)	1 Kg. (3)	-	-	100.83	-	-
With Shells 1 & 2	1 Kg.	59.56	89.35	-	-	-
With Shells B.W.P.	1 Kg.	42.24	66.26	-	-	-
Without Shells	1 Kg.	97.64	150.43	-	-	-
Maize	1 Kg.	278.25	276.66	313.12	-	-
Pepper Black	1 Kg.	114.57	128.63	91.62	87.92	62.50
Cardamons- Lanka Green	1 Kg.	340.48	270.00	-	-	-
Lanka Light Green 1	1 Kg.	229.07	179.09	-	-	-
Lanka Light Green 2	1 Kg.	195.15	154.06	-	-	-
Lanka Bleached	1 Kg.	148.15	127.92	-	-	-
Lanka Non Specified	1 Kg.	103.46	95.12	-	-	-
Seeds	1 Kg.	172.71	150.41	-	-	-
Plumbago -						
Hard Large Lumps 97% - 99% Carbon	50 Kg.	-	-	1,030.00	2,150.00	2,250.00
Fine Chips 95% Carbon ...	50 Kg.	-	-	745.00	1,550.00	1,625.00
Hard Large Lumps 90% - 92% Carbon	50 Kg.	-	-	510.00	900.00	1,150.00
Powder 90% - 93% Carbon ..	50 Kg.	-	-	300.00	675.00	725.00

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Note -

- (1) Cinnamon Quills - Fine From 1985 Cinnamon Quilling No. 1
 (2) Cinnamon Quills No. 2 From 1985 Cinnamon Quilling F. A. Q
 (3) 1983, 1984, Figures in respect of nutmeg.
 (Estate No. 1) is not given for 1985.
 But it is given as, with shells 1 & 2
 With shells B. W. P.
 Without shells.

CHAPTER XIV - TRADE

Table 137 - Summary of Trade Statistics - Imports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989(*)	1990	1991	1992
01. Live animals; Animal products	19,453,944	16,450,351	40,268,403	38,883,829	41,833,411
02. Meat and Edible meat offal	32,457,366	20,300,837	42,711,710	69,659,035	79,814,412
03. Fish and Crustaceans, Molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	946,600,606	605,390,280	1,315,807,504	1,700,619,782	1,829,460,170
04. Dairy produce; Eggs, Honey, edible products of animal	1,909,063,150	1,078,092,440	2,322,048,333	2,744,980,036	2,887,580,577
05. Products of animal origin not elsewhere specified	17,654,168	10,289,501	52,272,807	57,847,458	98,839,349
06. Live trees and Other plants: Bulbs, Roots and Other	2,943,906	5,428,849	12,930,680	11,616,710	19,473,531
07. Edible vegetables and certain Roots and Tubers	651,812,572	219,090,820	1,308,129,207	2,385,144,739	2,262,373,182
08. Edible fruit and nuts; Peel of citrus or melons	84,290,868	68,059,544	143,841,291	145,558,837	193,317,818
09. Coffee, Tea Mate and Spices	564,415,303	210,630,800	499,172,845	819,974,064	959,055,718
10. Cereals	4,689,985,734	2,949,336,157	5,111,448,821	5,433,313,008	6,039,797,857
11. Products of milling industry; Malt; Starches; Insulin; Wheat	328,538,687	192,942,652	1,425,186,225	51,558,536	88,145,082
12. Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruits, miscellaneous grains, seeds	84,759,192	38,475,363	116,105,924	220,294,952	159,587,854
13. Lac; Gums, Resins and Other vegetable saps and extracts	23,331,847	13,592,625	32,856,053	37,673,318	44,541,678
14. Vegetable planting materials	112,868,505	62,878,536	319,133,654	231,224,840	228,213,728
15. Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their products	611,997,862	258,173,797	567,652,401	757,998,581	1,081,321,043
16. Preparation of meat or fish	195,560,251	166,283,138	429,363,161	399,656,585	624,594,235
17. Sugar and Sugar confectionery	2,974,856,337	2,433,669,611	5,283,066,173	5,248,080,323	5,106,370,737
18. Cocoa and Cocoa preparations	13,929,127	12,461,842	20,410,789	36,522,464	61,794,931
19. Preparations of Cereals, Flour starch or Milk	118,386,588	86,796,725	223,711,250	209,318,547	330,888,303
20. Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts	19,875,386	11,825,152	34,235,814	42,197,317	69,235,183
21. Miscellaneous edible preparations	426,292,011	225,278,935	419,065,445	622,521,327	569,564,433
22. Beverages, Spirits and Vinegar	288,095,840	120,253,221	390,089,119	479,638,820	557,316,098
23. Residues and waste from the food industries; prep. animal fodder	337,382,221	207,729,983	485,637,334	589,891,997	581,803,406
24. Tobacco and manufactured Tobacco substitutes	137,639,303	113,467,356	196,500,752	665,921,428	1,217,687,568
25. Salt; Sulphur; Earths and Stones; Plastering materials, Lime	1,033,853,434	760,878,646	1,830,151,744	1,991,090,311	2,670,606,144

Table 137(Contd.) - Summary of Trade Statistics - Imports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989(*)	1990	1991	1992
26. Ores, Slag and Ash	7,406,006	4,849,718	29,975,706	21,944,063	35,345,184
27. Mineral fuels; Mineral oils and products of their distillation bituminous substance;	7,568,792,277	3,944,671,092	13,329,104,913	14,031,468,489	13,308,903,546
28. Inorganic chemicals; Organic or Inorganic compounds of precious metals;	558,181,828	376,236,665	947,525,605	1,032,289,732	1,137,438,096
29. Organic chemicals	891,209,307	496,080,497	2,764,001,841	1,654,150,443	1,425,717,657
30. Pharmaceutical products	910,785,419	543,177,291	1,497,095,075	1,392,796,069	2,209,459,467
31. Fertilisers	2,086,514,778	578,134,883	7,593,573,970	2,459,176,301	2,125,266,468
32. Tanning or dyeing extracts	519,166,864	307,670,943	883,533,021	922,928,679	1,576,199,974
33. Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, toilet preparations	129,285,445	78,879,927	205,951,649	244,884,389	393,596,478
34. Soap, organic surface active agents, washing preparations	97,748,134	46,660,276	141,864,729	155,550,236	207,307,393
35. Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues;	61,979,884	35,306,122	109,258,164	109,894,706	131,721,131
36. Explosives; pyrotechnic products matches; alloys;	45,531,949	24,076,558	29,737,533	55,302,365	41,377,080
37. Photographic or cinematographic goods	223,342,508	145,563,479	336,664,515	431,637,025	498,282,603
38. Miscellaneous chemical products	546,556,191	308,474,374	909,947,957	916,975,748	1,173,517,323
39. Plastic and articles thereof	2,138,757,152	1,197,415,544	2,755,752,181	3,432,836,830	4,013,753,064
40. Rubber and articles thereof	486,803,566	344,199,865	872,765,198	878,716,324	1,143,483,234
41. Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	113,001,810	51,982,098	174,525,243	258,856,322	263,132,831
42. Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods handbags and similar containers	59,133,355	35,231,770	63,610,321	64,938,155	132,063,058
43. Furskins and artificial fur; manufactures thereof	430,652	415,403	474,599	10,349,390	4,932,202
44. Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	522,379,810	234,283,320	633,856,383	796,842,457	863,256,331
45. Cork and articles of cork	1,102,659	2,101,756	2,237,696	5,413,456	2,244,638
46. Manufactures of straw, of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware	1,076,233	393,092	334,785	1,335,498	771,079
47. Pulp of wood or other fibrous cellulosic materials;	375,860,551	43,850,503	103,771,950	209,292,708	171,945,005
48. Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp;	1,593,989,808	1,136,182,711	3,086,371,714	3,599,110,298	3,953,640,922
49. Printed books; News Papers, Pictures	276,657,347	115,900,925	462,931,863	421,643,265	697,890,870
50. Silk	5,231,033	1,259,714	50,630,019	78,782,041	121,861,249

Table 137(Contd.) - Summary of Trade Statistics - Imports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989(*)	1990	1991	1992
51. Wool, fine or coarse animal hair; horsehair	77,787,296	56,349,886	62,518,600	169,664,207	233,883,722
52. Cotton	3,714,657,786	2,139,756,946	4,938,345,292	7,376,502,167	10,531,345,580
53. Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fibres of	11,492,317	13,491,822	31,483,747	42,963,009	106,934,285
54. Man-Made filaments	990,195,095	716,525,836	2,327,229,665	3,148,743,389	3,103,839,095
55. Man-Made staple fibres	3,365,388,685	2,002,915,862	5,180,312,122	8,215,529,264	10,361,448,937
56. Wadding, felt and non-woven special yarns; twine, cordage ropes and cables	595,760,963	400,807,439	416,862,520	619,608,839	927,970,703
57. Carpets and other floor coverings	356,380,106	278,111,261	19,727,069	46,791,652	26,854,521
58. Special woven fabrics; Tufted textile fabrics; Lace; Tapestries; Trimmings;	-	-	614,394,887	1,216,248,974	16,994,796,646
59. Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics	-	-	802,729,408	1,063,280,157	1,157,729,453
60. Knitted or crocheted fabrics	1,723,430,542	1,284,975,088	2,862,183,887	4,612,291,775	5,629,425,525
61. Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	-	-	128,075,119	293,822,791	390,116,303
62. Articles of apparel and clothing accessories not knitted or crocheted	126,779,382	121,603,692	124,400,538	214,247,617	237,067,006
63. Other made-up textile articles sets: warm clothing and worn	-	-	147,052,720	392,327,052	289,146,391
64. Footwear, gaiters and the like parts of such articles	320,357,411	81,895,443	51,820,427	111,433,583	59,267,728
65. Headgear and parts thereof	23,152,312	11,639,033	42,562,665	133,086,424	46,417,732
66. Umbrellas, Sun Umbrellas, Walking-Sticks, Seat-Sticks	5,904,531	17,193,125	48,085,412	54,118,503	54,138,485
67. Prepared feathers and down and articles made of feathers	38,104,423	22,473,700	5,819,342	12,283,350	25,287,928
68. Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or	7,856,205	2,348,294	103,721,789	198,591,995	367,401,884
69. Ceramic products	121,178,562	51,982,385	165,874,170	139,548,874	220,880,169
70. Glass and glassware	129,459,417	55,048,851	700,863,665	754,199,674	1,078,177,705
71. Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semi-precious	372,360,041	180,621,701	3,309,573,469	3,316,845,027	3,907,600,865
72. Iron and steel	1,587,521,961	1,780,577,646	2,781,508,184	3,020,717,812	3,447,370,930
73. Articles of iron or steel	3,803,939,699	1,833,966,899	1,620,127,767	1,912,656,989	2,614,810,780
74. Copper and articles thereof	206,184,259	138,735,141	348,583,145	343,275,857	445,298,253
75. Nickel and articles thereof	13,219,474	4,199,447	8,017,891	9,620,348	9,947,931

Table 137(Contd.) - Summary of Trade Statistics - Imports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989(*)	1990	1991	1992
76. Aluminium and Articles thereof	601,972,152	302,509,466	607,557,378	1,009,612,866	714,858,836
78. Lead and Articles thereof	24,706,374	15,144,947	38,117,821	41,643,957	42,611,494
79. Zinc and Articles thereof	87,011,933	75,039,011	126,432,909	109,546,217	102,477,768
80. Tin and Articles thereof	1,718,970	1,707,578	7,488,480	3,924,374	10,475,393
81. Other Base metals; Cermet	4,378,733	3,482,055	11,502,596	6,350,523	8,661,887
82. Tools, Implements, Cutlery, Spoon and Forks of base Metal			488,093,573	576,018,099	730,684,462
83. Miscellaneous Articles of	403,269,507	229,869,508			
84. Nuclear Reactors, Boilers Machinery and Mechanical apparatus	288,061,163	164,233,839	331,434,333	399,994,274	492,672,944
85. Electrical Machinery and Equipment			7,062,344,452	9,747,486,491	13,708,478,157
Sound Recorders and Televisions	5,999,837,537	2,877,460,252			
86. Railway or tramway locomotives rolling stock and parts			5,407,806,963	4,891,191,546	7,191,229,716
87. Vehicles other than railway rolling stock and parts thereof	3,678,141,615	2,322,046,660			
88. Aircraft, spacecraft and parts			544,157,339	1,198,723,937	1,109,741,934
89. Ships, boats and floating structures	52,621,796	298,800,779			
90. Optical, photographic, cinema to graphic and surgical instruments			6,830,890,003	8,743,449,068	9,484,044,736
91. Clocks and watches and parts thereof	4,351,550,015	2,559,138,570			
92. Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	200,787,603	132,789,356	405,749,985	355,120,212	174,701,913
93. Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories	8,917,288	8,838,494	9,380,775	227,561,670	29,749,824
94. Furniture, Bedding, Mattresses, Mattress Supports, Cushions			1,217,354,580	1,616,687,974	2,922,861,912
95. Toys, games and sports requisites parts and Accessories thereof	948,974,274	602,298,542			
96. Miscellaneous Manufactured articles	77,566,920	59,898,791	113,698,894	125,195,621	175,416,086
97. Works of art, collectors, pieces and antiques	470,628,246	261,124,669	51,383,565	54,556,345	67,694,122
98. Others			89,357,110	117,648,604	6,135,191
99. Others	112,831,891	76,557,151	205,594,562	196,958,093	271,756,910
Grand Total	158,897,465	50,876,905	116,265,486	169,480,206	253,053,538
	83,367,661	45,591,530			
	225,495,995	154,916,701	409,491,426	2,615,798,790	1,857,584,139
			623,207	307,913	370,221
	616,406	66,834			
	103,716,968	59,144,175	28,007,913	38,935,575	41,885,667
Grand Total	70,323,149,743	41,437,530,997	105,551,900,924	127,842,894,123	149,836,628,688

* 7 Months ended 1989

Source - Department of Sri Lanka Customs

Table 138 - Summary of Trade Statistics - Exports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
01. Live animals; Animal products	1,386,584	317,229	597,449	255,560	6,342,804
02. Meat and Edible meat offal	15,357,545	21,717,747	37,938,574	56,891,575	57,514,896
03. Fish and Crustaceans, Molluscs and: other aquatic invertebrates	829,812,040	828,272,929	894,153,819	881,901,340	1,321,755,855
04. Dairy produce; Eggs, Honey edible products of animal	41,059,881	25,894,377	71,436,375	27,273,298	35,712,510
05. Products of animal origin not elsewhere specified	29,746,557	43,448,774	32,120,956	47,693,220	39,945,612
06. Live trees and other plants: Bulbs, Roots and other	138,317,433	145,058,272	190,935,930	263,796,695	287,306,809
07. Edible vegetables and certain Roots and Tubers	161,515,596	234,543,704	401,103,828	405,517,801	310,599,485
08. Edible fruit and nuts; Peel of citrus or melons	949,567,260	1,453,641,207	1,961,081,190	2,153,387,606	2,936,853,110
09. Coffee, Tea Mate and Spices	13,806,184,325	14,954,357,496	21,384,044,263	19,524,881,974	16,589,147,144
10. Cereals	18,330,489	7,804,225	9,348,690	17,421,810	16,892,968
11. Products of milling industry; Malt; Starches; Insulin; Wheat	5,214,977	37,879,370	56,278,330	83,276,821	168,660,286
12. Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruits miscellaneous grains, seeds	235,262,247	182,281,643	342,960,044	246,706,479	290,437,546
13. Lac; Gums, Resins and Other vegetable saps and extracts	2,617,928	12,210,902	16,601,884	16,601,884	20,046,119
14. Vegetable Planting Materials	136,583,477	155,264,330	178,893,262	155,872,874	194,845,527
15. Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their products	249,143,584	896,549,292	378,855,746	98,745,824	189,772,548
16. Preparation of meat, of fish	2,933,588	2,221,129	6,315,531	2,866,650	3,702,003
17. Sugar and Sugar confectionery	23,868,753	91,130,469	7,843,135	6,172,691	8,230,412
18. Cocoa and Cocoa preparations	8,405,662	6,304,295	6,965,619	8,667,522	17,973,520
19. Preparations of Cereals, Flour starch or Milk	5,733,137	7,387,321	6,398,123	17,350,220	28,251,756
20. Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts	37,723,573	18,931,354	42,156,604	110,969,130	176,818,448
21. Miscellaneous edible preparations	101,985,502	174,666,016	193,225,799	191,408,035	238,690,303
22. Beverages, Spirits and Vinegar	17,643,228	12,579,683	9,421,189	18,815,536	15,713,821
23. Residues and waste from the food industries; prep. animal fodder	12,304,712	61,200,004	28,826,897	392,754	166,711
24. Tobacco and manufactured Tobacco substitutes	113,084,090	135,465,234	242,776,944	539,047,958	1,854,691,949
25. Salt; Sulphur; Earths and Stones; Plastering materials, Lime	205,852,552	184,534,053	270,646,824	209,214,874	216,955,532

Table 138(Contd.) - Summary of Trade Statistics - Exports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
26. Ores, Slag and Ash	343,602,818	317,714,576	332,894,555	45,578,894	108,396,372
27. Mineral fuels; Mineral oils and products of their distillation bituminous substance;	689,083,885	522,808,652	1,116,445,835	1,135,990,144	573,971,008
28. Inorganic chemicals; Organic or Inorganic compounds of precious metals;	1,702,245	1,834,049	1,009,100	383,630	3,010,958
29. Organic chemicals	386,347	2,250,577	3,694,017	7,773,038	8,231,396
30. Pharmaceutical products	13,622,652	22,509,847	24,492,874	32,060,973	40,791,621
31. Fertilisers	776,670	3,210,559	2,911,609	5,544,854	4,353,638
32. Tanning or dyeing extracts	1,463,601	3,131,708	9,426,171	8,012,570	28,791,475
33. Essential oils and resinoides; perfumery, toilet preparatoins	122,822,332	111,902,834	133,176,972	134,195,904	168,729,803
34. Soap, organic surpaca active agents, washing preparations	6,571,753	6,069,175	4,022,645	19,607,692	37,328,244
35. Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues;	6,414,720	4,001,571	3,072,347	2,786,785	3,492,191
36. Explosives; pyrotechnic products matches; alloys;	84,960	3,808	63,292	798,108	20,192
37. Photograpic or cinematographic goods	14,711,970	13,884,815	18,952,034	16,693,386	20,790,028
38. Miscellenious chemical products	340,426,769	504,724,497	506,384,994	578,887,202	715,047,983
39. Plastic and articles thereof	267,538,394	324,213,637	446,370,536	464,069,019	533,500,156
40. Rubber and articles thereof	4,461,406,652	4,097,197,556	4,294,511,166	3,942,080,257	5,652,829,032
41. Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	49,121,260	50,217,318	65,837,215	971,595,038	39,644,809
42. Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods handbags and similar containers	201,371,822	137,134,856	507,516,206	448,435,013	958,968,324
43. Furskins and artificial fur; manufactures thereof	-	-	-	-	-
44. Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	297,737,209	456,301,971	522,935,206	929,412,048	732,427,893
45. Cork and articles of cork	-	-	16,500	76,051	190,655
46. Manufactures of straw, of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware	4,777,400	2,510,762	6,364,074	9,521,380	6,740,489
47. Pulp of wood or other fibrous cellulosic materials;	1,498,607	1,015,879	3,016,054	6,470,434	19,258,193
48. Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp;	16,987,953	8,070,822	17,329,414	177,514,061	207,164,849
49. Printed books; News Papers, Pictures	15,892,648	19,068,594	76,073,541	37,049,208	138,008,654
50. Silk	4,617,160	1,511,245	14,498,241	13,255,598	14,245,710

Table 138(Contd.) - Summary of Trade Statistics - Exports

Item	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
51. Man- Made Fibres - Continuous	18,008,288	9,534,695	1,254,482	649,788	3,276,261
52. Metalised Textiles	107,015	829,144	41,039,194	101,276,318	336,290,422
53. Wool and Other Animal Hair	167,794	189,819	722,550,991	637,328,547	730,171,964
54. Flax and Ramie	-	-	18,621,803	42,709,079	58,932,567
55. Cotton	245,589,781	225,594,270	85,514,190	461,374,090	1,361,507,244
56. Man- Made Fisheries - Discontinuous	57,992,720	58,181,171	127,212,136	110,683,491	150,791,202
57. Other vegetable Textile Materials - Paper Yarn	528,691,321	758,386,315	54,100,504	68,820,086	79,211,101
58. Carpets, Mats, Matting and Tapestries - Pile and Chenille Fabrics - Narrow	62,818,974	60,449,458	10,033,253	6,790,959	18,309,281
59. Wadding and Felt - Twine, Cordage, Ropes and Cables - Special Fabrics	72,267,646	126,058,764	2,952,975	10,245,090	7,814,217
60. Knitted or Crocheted Fabrics	2,991,218,584	3,821,065,508	68,747,454	23,886,683	39,889,627
61. Articles of Apparel and Clothing Accessories, Knitted or Crocheted	10,619,791,413	13,095,235,477	7,075,614,769	9,623,553,259	13,596,433,023
62. Other Made up Textile Articles	313,037,590	315,761,266	17,857,218,188	22,003,166,992	35,579,583,254
63. Old Clothing and Other Textile Articles - Rags	7,414,896	19,110,860	544,154,252	857,592,979	1,479,870,914
64. Footwear, Gaiters and the like Pairs of such articles	223,514,214	265,915,239	401,059,683	424,447,850	756,991,838
65. Headgear and parts thereof	137,499	4,728,944	20,326,623	238,520,766	860,233,390
66. Umbrellas, Sunshades, Walking- Sticks, Seat - Sticks	59,462,048	15,146,571	9,632,866	9,560,846	4,466,762
67. Prepared Feathers and Down and Articles Made of Feathers	149,834,448	113,020,791	147,503,152	230,845,455	318,182,713
68. Articles of Stone, Of Plaster, Of Cement, Of Asbestos, Of Mica	549,492	191,410	3,507,374	6,477,650	7,341,105
69. Ceramic Products	349,835,165	459,238,982	589,711,849	948,615,295	1,313,338,477
70. Glass and Glassware	596,631	1,186,378	568,604	1,045,629	2,518,445
71. Natural or Cultured Pearls, Precious or Semi- Precious	3,813,089,383	5,623,198,715	6,944,004,610	5,495,531,524	7,675,756,555
72. Iron and Steel	-	-	434,048,488	183,625,479	210,263,176
73. Iron, Steel and Articles thereof	499,127,276	680,894,312	425,774,831	394,741,551	514,317,242
74. Copper and Articles thereof	43,185,894	74,149,087	115,473,638	96,357,324	203,600,119
76. Aluminium and Articles thereof	4,915,662	18,709,622	17,686,893	19,329,962	22,474,830
78. Lead and Articles thereof	141,970	347,075	72,535	365,944	785
80. Tin and Articles thereof	63	110,190	1,187,630	4,172,421	1,886,044
82. Tools, Implements, Cutlery, Spoon and Forks of Base Metal	14,400,764	80,530,689	243,308,029	308,403,507	269,611,905
83. Miscellaneous Articles	10,987,512	25,035,994	8,312,655	21,921,084	22,355,387
84. Boilers, Machinery and Mechanical Appliances, Parts thereof	153,171,357	212,940,168	453,354,185	771,796,662	891,551,069
85. Electrical Machines and equipment Sound Recorders and Televisions	104,473,397	85,353,133	432,772,987	749,759,931	911,254,970

Table 138(Contd.) - Summary of Trade Statistics - Exports

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
86. Railway or tramway locomotives rolling stock and parts thereof railway or tramway Track Fixture	2,401,700	32,810	2,912,270	19,851,286	3,050
87. Vehicles other than railway rolling-stock and parts	44,336,065	31,527,785	161,204,706	92,243,121	60,063,747
88. Aircraft, spacecraft and parts	5,023,313	8,870,500	404,219,581	251,316,907	30,923,047
89. Ships, boats and floating structures	29,000,101	37,319,662	17,034,119	17,320,185	42,383,329
90. Optical, photographic, cinema to graphic and surgical instruments	20,016,949	17,974,919	39,786,068	24,119,476	13,680,105
91. Clocks and watches and parts thereof	461,564	164,246	7,979,330	2,444,081	10,231,721
92. Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	6,375,872	4,264,259	2,720,191	784,272	13,398,356
93. Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories	1,171,152	-	10,000	2,391	877,334
94. Furniture and parts thereof Mattress, customs and supports	31,133,987	28,602,834	113,419,550	125,423,204	176,780,181
95. Articles and Manufactures of Carving or Moulding Material	1,250,018	417,145	40,217,601	222,898,325	1,412,432,908
96. Brooms, Brushes, Feather Ousters, Sieves	249,896,816	295,233,468	348,427,650	408,592,731	932,663,732
97. Toys, games and sports requisites parts and thereof	46,394,350	47,707,581	1,716,302	7,813,689	2,775,784
98. Works of art, collectors, pieces and antiques	2,710,543	546,545	2,988,652,583	2,275,853,462	2,198,929,691
Grand Total	44,796,955,774	52,828,706,164	75,866,202,261	81,375,540,789	107,373,810,345

Table 139 - Value of imports by country of origin 1988 - 1992

country of origin	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Afghanistan	147,097	2,386,552	812,879	16,960,973	117,404
Albania	-	700	16,836	1,064,113	42,341
Antigua	-	-	39,007	1,007,637	-
Argentina	7,244,792	22,167,083	31,671,353	268,564,178	371,664,437
Australia	831,252,598	1,315,673,834	1,739,613,815	1,513,107,042	2,230,348,253
Austria	103,194,692	137,506,112	143,989,845	187,359,139	233,068,685
Bahamas	-	-	-	228,795	-
Bahrain Island	7,728,923	10,355,755	437,315,960	171,409,553	642,418,818
Bangladesh	536,560,475	132,885,256	357,453,855	160,275,859	650,883,727
Barabados	800,994	-	19,401,925	75,262	8,362
Belgium	872,510,749	1,535,442,190	2,264,694,295	2,231,651,622	3,407,464,832
Bermuda	81,040	-	5,031	-	-
Bolivia	-	-	39,990	-	-
Botswana	1,333	-	8,000	-	-
Brazil	613,388,293	598,633,487	104,218,570	295,395,420	632,328,342
British Antarc: Ter:	-	-	-	1,551,150	-
British Guinea	-	-	1,351	-	-
Brunei	108	43,237	2,993,390	95,827	46,334
Bulgaria	15,349,345	178,497,299	17,889,396	31,517,465	92,979,256
Burma, Union of	96,588,384	146,109,294	274,878,016	6,235,366	140,703,880
Cambodia	-	6,185	644,608	1,725,363	430,798
Canada	1,295,515,213	533,883,108	759,493,423	659,716,733	930,407,780
Chile	47,033,029	121,982,244	162,852,274	289,782,192	462,338,335
China Peo.Rep. of	3,336,271,130	3,695,996,162	4,856,738,554	4,197,113,122	5,302,268,867
China, Taiwan	3,349,834,718	4,183,428,909	6,243,345,020	8,580,487,022	9,379,341,192
Colombia	1,818	15,725	-	1,550,742	-
Cooks Island	-	-	-	464	-
Cuba	135,181,712	-	146,900,505	-	391,710
Cyprus	17,295,573	23,434,121	55,617,926	347,891,546	64,056,354
Czechoslovakia	113,945,203	36,790,067	58,109,342	190,499,683	160,607,991
Dahamey	-	-	-	3,058,005	-
Denmark	247,409,767	242,944,414	319,259,640	319,007,232	367,193,054
Dominica	-	2,145	105,161	-	13,105
E.E.C.	224,783,376	26,573	715,848	321,595	3,329,376
East Africa	-	-	9,872,472	-	-
Equador	-	-	-	1,500,108	1,474,145
Ethopia	116,539	-	-	2,380,203	439,672
Fiji Island	-	585,061	890,149	1,903	1,362,286
Finland	197,382,293	160,203,304	209,469,160	202,157,990	146,618,381
France	1,639,682,804	1,299,224,375	1,699,107,142	1,441,070,279	1,896,424,397
French Guiana	107,593	1,743,184	37,454	-	758,454
Germany Fe.Republic	3,265,352,648	2,563,795,546	3,484,765,514	4,217,230,985	5,579,507,450
Germany De.Republic	106,930,051	88,073,865	-	-	2,796,363
Ghana	846,949,746	921,376,144	932,868,602	26,716,722	2,403,958
Gibraltar	-	702,972	359,209	296,462	14,695

Table 139(Contd.) - Value of imports by country of origin 1988 - 1992

country of origin	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Greece	40,701,070	13,063,310	44,463,238	14,146,839	11,321,370
Guinea	64,588	20,793,345	2,582,409	555,663	-
Guatemala	117,993,788	-	473,962,284	212,272	-
Hongkong	3,710,034,962	3,963,112,172	4,822,410,382	8,792,253,564	10,560,715,909
Hungary	61,158,496	64,707,336	162,727,814	145,702,678	194,515,797
Iceland	4,185	3,400,589	4,922,679	10,514,878	4,899,565
India, Republic of	2,893,517,557	2,312,624,239	4,730,651,966	9,105,318,585	13,230,207,674
Indonesia	861,423,344	991,359,351	1,579,356,840	1,700,717,456	2,857,530,539
Iran	3,237,789,457	3,478,799,906	8,904,257,845	5,987,869,456	5,128,911,856
Iraq	76,841,695	356,461,800	133,086,543	3,214,381	4,996,759
Ireland, Rep. of	132,920,052	91,210,423	245,949,441	168,822,449	231,555,782
Israel	239,962,077	139,501,920	212,717,615	296,087,233	227,932,681
Italy	673,098,936	1,070,159,470	758,445,503	797,331,956	1,142,368,944
Jamaica	2,490,274	-	7,384	120,118	977,815
Japan	9,704,938,939	9,350,226,994	13,035,022,810	14,827,601,876	18,214,483,997
Jordan	208,889,647	1,944,484	258,298,050	372,586,188	432,502,221
Kenya	12,198,182	80,971,940	119,220,510	72,191,791	79,448,284
Korea North	981,515	34,207,730	7,523,862	2,909,735	5,746,634
Korea South	2,843,178,936	3,409,916,927	5,122,212,589	9,061,733,453	9,181,998,144
Kuwait	186,250,082	199,411,471	107,772,822	1,713,686	257,714,823
Lebanon	2,476,309	140,776	961,197	2,519,332	1,673,337
Lesotho	-	-	272,523	-	-
Liberia	-	54,615	1,330,436	-	-
Luxemburg	973,105	254,865	6,514,037	-	59,053
Madagascar	637,257	110,894,670	-	1,271,021	-
Malaysia	1,971,200,861	2,194,650,528	4,580,286,471	5,784,318,624	5,591,122,918
Maldives Islands	134,144,882	201,274,461	249,986,583	416,348,201	401,389,059
Mali	-	-	-	494,952	3,674,465
Malta	-	649,510	1,524,251	3,942,321	4,683,096
Maruitus	1,429,260	2,346,686	3,589,254	34,260	8,746,104
Maruitania	-	-	-	7,932	-
Mexico	9,904,373	11,068,378	25,476,872	30,682,297	112,875,928
Morocco	47,941,705	1,092,000	103,932	410,833	8,500
Mozambique	508,997	476,851	-	162,995	6,254,294
Nepal	1,256,886	5,955,156	614,738	219,108,920	1,025,074,672
Netherlands (Holands)	1,161,789,864	1,067,895,874	794,876,961	1,988,526,041	1,868,622,123
Netherlands Antilles	1,506,445	6,918,799	12,967,419	438,936	2,048,663
New Caledonia	-	-	-	472,319	243,950
New Zealand	717,232,858	814,065,609	1,181,352,495	1,334,895,178	1,578,699,401
Nigeria	688,056	69,490,305	68,656,519	10,107,148	458,312
Norway	160,197,231	193,667,299	170,416,889	81,650,428	157,530,833
O.F.C. In America	-	-	3,097	150	304,708
Oman (Muscat)	449,693,396	14,545,458	22,583,392	967,103,560	111,443,420
Pakistan	2,215,362,568	1,788,405,906	2,035,836,652	3,050,563,220	2,891,659,255

Table 139(Contd.) - Value of imports by country of origin 1988 - 1992

country of origin	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Panama	6,607,005	-	-	2,202,846	227,918
Papua - New Guinea	581,716	72,667,716	9,829,037	11,807,448	8,945,504
Paraguay	-	-	8,562,989	-	-
Pery	14,920,059	6,681,758	1,894,426	1,209,463	11,542
Phillippines Island	71,904,018	92,900,958	138,945,493	130,158,993	116,521,806
Poland	96,097,398	70,926,866	142,905,264	89,349,354	79,436,277
Portugal	11,720,545	16,408,388	15,774,848	112,806,931	30,308,288
Qatar	97,150,404	251,165,293	84,755,153	94,853,633	67,010,641
Reunion	654,280	1,005,248	-	4,467,364	82,683
Rumania	41,090,548	755,968,402	462,544,843	758,151,630	1,384,195,628
Sabah	-	52,700	178,380	314,071	-
Sarawak	-	640,222	903,968	1,047,124	6,114,658
Saudi Arabia	445,454,679	1,644,835,363	1,312,064,913	390,611,378	703,240,453
Seychelles	-	3,954,528	6,935,101	10,995,970	5,281,799
Sierra Leone	40,787	-	1,847,538	158,820	-
Singapore	2,955,222,269	3,402,363,585	4,106,335,805	5,584,353,679	10,415,967,314
Solomon Island	-	-	178,595	2,599	-
Somalia	-	183,566	-	839,738	-
South Africa	2,158,553,550	2,877,534,649	3,341,611,887	3,625,674,308	3,117,309,990
Simbabawe	119,269,880	80,263,855	102,073,303	48,887,986	84,820,677
Spain	95,521,281	121,184,303	111,229,807	567,623,536	104,154,516
St. Helena	-	-	-	174,872	414,166
St. Lusia	-	-	220,000	-	595,169
Sudan	33,177,689	43,707,952	413,325	5,252,706	2,301,901
Suwasiland	6,900,091	1,224,693	510,165	1,727,671	9,648,302
Sweden	648,889,371	556,478,090	635,087,241	815,438,378	904,695,877
Switzerland	463,553,915	524,019,685	729,060,331	1,078,502,868	1,419,031,782
Syria	-	2,130,449	5,464,118	457,789,269	-
Tanganaka	4,411,928	18,335,107	-	4,652,539	4,612,020
Thailand	1,335,521,831	3,509,018,039	3,411,262,849	4,099,427,809	4,246,547,522
Tunisia	1,188,912	-	-	87,464,829	2,051,972
Turkey	473,888,353	180,880,375	762,712,429	987,640,991	404,383,143
Turks & Caico Island	312,957	188,485	943	-	-
U.A.E.	1,523,375,298	1,015,053,220	598,970,229	1,710,950,957	1,112,556,636
U.K.	4,024,568,526	4,512,338,477	5,846,697,733	6,880,461,997	7,574,747,306
U.S.A.	4,857,205,672	4,938,617,323	8,321,987,355	7,221,015,999	6,984,748,784
U.S.S.R.	58,578,768	110,999,986	139,752,603	151,717,690	866,928,092
United Arab Rep.	870,216,554	288,299,459	56,569,543	836,098,148	83,923,690
Venesula	341,121	-	1,712,810	137,361,164	70,529,565
Vietnam North	1,808,290	3,725,872	475,789,031	1,125,878,800	1,532,406,368
Vietnam South	4,010,049	2,541,207	85,935	37,444,389	-
West Indies	131,389	9,090,295	1,569,520	640,472	2,525,713
Yemen	-	-	186,224	152,422,546	945,533
Yugoslavia	47,632,779	151,173,075	413,561,815	89,994,431	55,043,150
Zaire R.F.	-	-	26,658,212	81,543,954	-
Zambia	1,970,697	15,449,643	4,198,775	200,272	332,986

Source - Department of Sri Lanka Customs

Table 140 - Value of exports by country of destination 1988 - 1992

Rupees

country of origin	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Afghanistan	74,334,190	86,998,683	73,400,047	79,561,565	80,083,543
Albania	50,175	-	145,200	159,170	398,755
Antigua	-	649,427	1,859,960	834,244	51,883
Argentina	47,876,573	54,157,883	50,207,670	116,548,967	201,548,223
Australia	604,839,786	666,363,823	969,508,960	884,947,963	1,052,730,735
Austria	60,968,887	93,500,963	160,887,780	241,148,847	417,620,760
Bahamas	-	38,304	145,733	304,738	-
Bahrain Island	36,769,375	104,270,369	88,077,440	55,183,364	66,488,922
Bangladesh	361,566,026	826,236,112	392,835,366	178,349,297	297,355,390
Barabados	-	-	22,100,077	900,461	-
Belgium	1,668,447,741	2,990,417,092	3,881,538,928	3,260,620,543	5,880,259,592
Bermuda	2,613	205,754	151,007	649,216	519,289
Bolivia	6,583,769	1,248,163	1,250,710	4,326,447	3,293,123
Botswana	-	-	15,000	-	2,760,480
Brazil	5,019,345	8,362,986	15,071,270	19,490,762	74,718,476
British Guinea	-	-	1,367,297	-	-
Brunei	94,331	162,185	1,189,217	3,311,292	87,257
Bulgeria	230,125,356	165,302,073	85,070,043	1,612,120	6,194,165
Burma Union of	2,438,990	246,163	110,410	83,801	-
Cambodia	2,493,331	14,578,894	-	1,062,702	3,654,885
Canada	713,872,374	913,852,461	1,162,436,182	1,323,854,509	1,699,930,743
Cayman Island	-	2,238,076	926,600	-	-
Cbn.African Republic	-	-	2,500,354	-	-
Central America	2,985,181	95,192	1,356,407	395,193	211,594
Chad	-	-	252,672	-	-
Chile	155,560,985	174,587,850	278,650,898	263,661,059	328,951,828
China Peo.Rep. of	748,054,251	125,826,825	127,342,363	186,176,005	64,970,010
China Taiwan	108,823,654	102,278,686	310,646,748	318,921,376	267,441,106
Colombia	24,323,053	71,920,337	60,701,374	112,137,510	73,825,796
Congo	-	-	-	4,494,479	119,175
Cook Island	554,815	-	-	217,624	53,900
Costa Rica	723,218	941,708	3,461,011	1,219,770	1,664,241
Cuba	-	-	516,604	-	-
Cyprus	7,441,691	19,824,991	26,598,689	26,736,731	28,939,513
Czechoslowakia	76,454,326	91,706,643	57,205,159	65,783,281	42,980,504
Dahamey	-	-	29,364	-	-
Denmark	160,839,435	279,144,762	264,405,370	421,523,049	464,964,159
Dijibonts Rep. of	12,360,534	2,585,658	5,448,304	14,868,773	2,791,922
Dominica	-	184,757	288,000	-	567,965
E.E.C.	88,515	-	5,810,259	-	869,091
East Africa	-	2,500	675,834	-	-
Elsalvador	12,373,709	9,856,727	18,138,762	8,506,856	14,277,222

Table 140 (Contd.) - Value of exports by country of destination 1988 - 1992

country of origin	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Ecuador	-	-	-	19,464,066	48,192,514
Ethopia	54,716,355	98,519,031	62,763,288	36,105,758	72,463,467
Fiji Island	27,470,051	36,241,914	46,847,436	39,665,044	64,714,126
Finland	25,431,430	34,199,316	40,840,977	72,248,796	81,940,990
France	883,834,311	1,394,270,123	1,747,751,195	2,624,474,156	3,948,499,639
Gabon	-	-	725,280	-	-
Gambia	800	1,066,605	1,238,120	1,004,876	1,883,404
Germany Fe. Republic	3,302,363,652	3,406,925,770	5,070,965,720	-	1,920,467
Germany De. Republic	1,145,031	17,410,548	-	-	-
Ghana	384,582	4,336,579	-	-	-
Gibraltar	128,712	-	517,120	6,151,475,256	9,274,885,422
Gilbert & Ell: Island	663,679	-	348,260	3,016,052	-
Greece	53,396,249	805,419	2,005,652	820,415	104,706
Guinea	790,619	51,074,899	69,973,120	1,946,457	-
Guyana	444,310	648,341	1,889,422	89,537,132	317,514,898
Guatemala	19,906,266	1,198,600	578,900	7,976,869	12,295,194
Hawai Island	3,354,301	17,044,680	11,547,486	-	-
Honduras	1,229,472	65,320	1,674,398	20,347,830	34,744,719
Hongkong	482,834,589	4,456,003	575	50,511	42,204
Hungary	24,099,269	616,390,995	682,005,164	8,593,205	14,810,270
Iceland	1,051,202	22,553,571	23,429,876	595,767,480	1,047,740,127
India Rep. of	611,581,406	1,878,466	1,371,517	30,954,341	22,949,262
Indonesia	17,969,808	326,594,042	809,627,803	9,198,462	10,384,510
Iran	998,360,466	12,298,656	109,211,235	521,727,029	501,017,411
Iraq	1,627,556,502	1,182,293,760	2,592,985,993	74,463,670	88,258,490
Ireland Rep. of	70,620,084	1,406,825,330	1,555,610,216	3,227,469,628	2,116,431,952
Israel	105,512,064	100,386,320	127,500,162	53,037,992	15,206
Italy	486,348,375	140,808,208	241,466,575	104,947,433	194,469,959
Ivory Coast	907,700	760,726,782	1,465,609,593	275,904,386	337,618,257
Jamaica	531,430	5,459,725	961,661	1,537,127,431	2,074,376,681
Japan	2,664,724,909	52,698	478,050	8,541,188	11,049,564
Jordan	365,087,871	3,191,232,547	4,097,301,420	44,734	-
Kenya	35,889,191	240,103,274	656,577,410	4,200,731,950	5,610,074,492
Korea North	1,811,390	33,487,176	38,911,355	2,327,014,010	1,362,337,905
Korea South	87,346,153	515,341	4,011,584	53,430,921	31,508,821
Kuwait	206,381,701	78,585,182	195,235,681	478,194	-
Lebanon	147,314,850	350,078,133	222,107,883	452,546,767	1,211,741,263
Liberia	4,080,013	96,110,288	233,140,925	143,779,749	164,813,787
Libya	470,364,395	10,961,061	741,826	436,025,548	187,959,273
Luxemburg	-	441,134,766	913,798,519	421,114	-
Madagascar	-	-	123,475	1,162,453,905	490,415,264
Malawi	-	249,845	-	566,908	1,397,315
	-	2,114	393,556	6,911,726	2,455,064

Table 140(Contd.) - Value of exports by country of destination 1988 - 1992

country of origin	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Malaysia	69,022,290	49,102,045	97,121,242	1,096,909,261	191,808,341
Maldiv Island	255,667,610	207,633,647	296,557,258	464,398,501	378,339,897
Mali	41,584	314,141	1,002,400	-	159,318
Malta	905,784	5,678,277	3,954,454	6,091,042	29,879,593
Maruisvs	19,404,028	19,417,980	18,796,450	20,644,521	39,228,158
Mauritania	-	1,448,067	118,104	1,455,740	9,523,692
Mexico	392,589,979	621,214,202	724,642,338	838,524,753	866,753,722
Morocco	80,891,304	29,366,567	106,058,227	48,141,106	70,189,528
Mozambique	-	1,815,573	2,116,962	-	-
Nepal	18,579,210	94,813,555	3,589,597	3,857,946	43,473,319
Netherland	1,502,681,776	1,606,441,253	1,945,144,972	2,440,392,271	4,277,114,457
Netherland Antilles	-	31,541,122	240,041,882	994,370	3,415,101
New Caledonia	-	2,069,910	302,351	277,915	-
New Hebaides	35,308	-	12,916	92,729	-
New Zealand	104,126,280	128,172,284	190,804,844	139,836,704	206,999,736
Nigeria	-	451,415	1,574,497	3,744,125	8,306,643
Nigaragua	845,977	-	-	3,588,010	1,360,548
North Borneo	-	779,825	3,507,457	20,021	-
Norway	65,903,283	106,887,895	125,333,569	182,045,185	230,095,125
O.F.C.in Africa	-	-	2,500	-	1,557,819
Oman	38,252,054	41,920,478	49,879,004	99,781,864	124,941,036
Pakistan	1,677,425,175	1,618,714,798	1,300,627,941	1,321,946,863	1,251,487,341
Panama	14,405,046	26,418,560	14,342,182	25,582,677	114,999,012
Papua-New Guinea	2,452,394	5,616,205	5,615,579	8,390,190	7,743,531
Perguary	91,279	192,520	1,246,303	344,524	583,552
Pery	40,318,303	29,420,064	42,150,929	71,362,090	93,693,676
Phillippines Island	21,992,944	4,607,164	45,792,485	106,398,467	77,109,900
Poland	183,393,345	354,310,657	325,459,321	226,443,143	650,286,015
Portugal	77,835,888	65,010,424	76,051,474	84,270,150	167,843,372
Qatar	13,647,088	13,717,769	24,922,387	26,942,554	37,474,160
Reunion	225,427	974,280	1,778,753	1,186,798	3,952,200
Rumania	93,168,893	103,286,429	422,309,598	68,525,416	78,776,557
Sabah	4,400	9,600	1,256,906	25,500	438,361
Sarawak	-	427,330	3,287,697	43,732	1,877
Saudi Arabia	1,155,634,791	1,195,810,889	1,691,646,186	1,587,586,896	1,602,809,699
Senegal	-	-	529,840	-	470,334
Seychelles	3,890,578	3,520,702	3,296,146	4,482,434	5,958,339
Sierra Leone	344,468	2,365,108	2,023,364	5,637,944	2,820,857
Singapore	1,246,635,437	1,227,679,884	1,791,924,362	2,281,567,457	1,439,593,390
Solomon Island	-	1,534	1,293,682	-	37,165
Somalia	394,219	13,552,641	669,645	3,381,926	5,728,513

Table 140(Contd.) - Value of exports by country of destination 1988 - 1992

country of origin	Rupees				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1,992
South Africa	406,018,885	477,559,667	492,815,841	404,418,497	525,319,895
Southern Rhodesia	11,830,472	13,008,334	15,825,145	17,561,636	16,777,014
Southern Yemen	-	-	1,384,000	-	-
Spain	201,585,234	239,265,687	401,118,910	511,316,791	720,272,315
St. Lucia	-	96,000	2,232,872	2,552,851	1,775,069
Sudan	3,520,437	730,954	248,928	9,358,103	1,228,939
Swasiland	-	387,167	7,665	1,349,851	130,369
Sweden	235,249,237	338,418,935	399,107,608	565,280,096	850,915,221
Switzerland	278,070,152	341,653,732	548,704,030	497,871,714	552,913,016
Syria	503,819,835	488,294,895	1,250,707,651	690,275,613	962,294,148
Tanganiga	638,717	372,264	2,149,244	1,708,094	4,693,910
Tasmania	3,124,330	301,200	1,106,907	1,103,610	576,108
Thailand	688,710,449	816,111,900	867,004,384	593,336,592	748,699,259
Togo	-	-	549,728	-	-
Tunisia	15,805,285	203,860	140,740,389	114,225,196	144,072,559
Turkey	8,877,662	24,466,641	166,693,675	156,735,271	363,669,301
Turks & Caico Island	-	134,245	44,214	8,559,825	365,929
U.A.E.	565,978,446	723,960,968	1,111,546,880	1,501,059,396	1,210,335,770
U.K.	2,535,267,895	3,103,298,987	4,321,180,055	5,212,009,392	7,458,815,681
U.S.A.	11,664,434,537	14,393,720,884	19,651,457,137	23,078,912,993	36,707,246,467
U.S.S.R.	393,236,883	962,072,316	1,622,186,028	477,591,248	386,377,018
Uganda	-	1,250	-	1,457,601	-
United Arab Rep.	1,865,497,235	2,047,262,253	2,367,598,128	1,506,358,838	1,535,355,797
Uruguay	12,022,631	17,145,825	27,128,619	25,346,549	41,247,966
Venesula	4,369,759	1,424,603	24,325,538	15,575,952	3,420,815
Vietnam North	-	-	159,644,438	11,442,615	1,503,213
West Africa	4,509,422	9,003,240	1,490,687	487,766	6,538,316
West Indies	3,585,580	4,900,631	8,596,124	10,906,014	9,862,976
Yemen	319,897,182	261,452,723	375,584,843	428,595,733	357,078,096
Yugoslavia	90,473,862	155,862,360	253,426,599	179,035,399	106,888,067
Zambia	1,238,226	1,360,719	503,114	929,390	468,195

Source - Department of Sri Lanka Customs

Table 141 - Balance of trade 1983 - 1992

			Rs.Thousand
Year	Imports	Exports	Balance of Trade
1983	42,020,529	24,843,439	-17,177,090
1984	46,913,266	36,540,767	-10,372,499
1985	49,068,542	34,238,046	-14,830,496
1986	51,287,508	33,092,317	-18,195,191
1987	59,749,717	39,259,740	-20,489,977
1988	70,320,427	46,547,405	-23,773,022
1989	75,352,750	54,685,557	-20,667,193
1990	105,559,159	75,866,202	-29,692,957
1991	127,830,821	81,375,541	-46,455,280
1992	149,780,179	107,373,810	-42,406,369

Source - Department of Sri Lanka Customs

Table 142 - Index numbers (base 1985 = 100) of quantity and price of export Sri Lanka
1986 - 1992

	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	Q	P	Q	P	Q	P	Q	P	Q	P	Q	P	Q	P
All Exports	105	90	104	109	101	128	103	151	120	183	125	186	144	211
Tea	105	73	103	86	112	92	104	110	111	149	109	136	95	131
Rubber	91	112	88	129	83	175	71	170	72	166	63	164	65	178
Coconut Products	113	67	88	80	43	117	79	118	74	124	57	151	64	192
Minor Agriculture - Products	106	104	123	102	146	129	116	153	127	185	153	163	195	182

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Q = Quantity

P = Price

Table 143 - Abstract of revenue statistics Export, 1990 - 1992

CHAPTER	Rupees		
	1990	1991	1992
1. Products of animal origin not elsewhere specified	5,712	13,098	19,315
2. Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	15,120	7,816	41,127
3. Edible fruit and nuts, Peel of citrus fruit or melons	132,845,720	125,995,361	109,711,519
4. Coffee, Tea, Mate and Spices	281,089,191	207,408,882	132,536,752
5. Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits miscellaneous grains, seeds	14,699,126	14,812,241	7,791,797
6. Vegetable planting materials	-	30,000	52,068
7. Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their products	26,760	469,798	2,037,974
8. Miscellaneous edible preparation	2,357,282	2,327,980	2,349,851
9. Salt, Sulphur, Earths and Stone, Plastering Materials	25,596,769	13,323,580	7,586,747
10. Miscellaneous chemical products	-	14,400	63,225
11. Rubber and articles thereof	703,547,009	479,435,651	314,402,946
12. Wood and articles of wood, wood charcoal	-	226,236	144,295
13. Wool and other animal hair	10,176,214	6,801,705	7,424,045
14. Old clothing and other textile articles - rags	-	6,590	-
15. Iron and steel	1,380,163	1,996,247	12,426,194
16. Iron, steel and articles thereof	3,150	5,000	17,560
17. Furniture and parts thereof mattress, cushions	-	5,281	11,063
18. Brooms, brushes, feather ousters,	-	349,354	59,249

Source - Department of Sri Lanka Customs

Table 144 - Abstract of Revenue Statistics Imports, 1990 - 1992

CHAPTER	Rupees		
	1990	1991	1992 :
01. Live animals; Animal products	2,369,436	3,643,287	5,294,971 :
02. Meat and Edible meat offal	2,879,548	9,246,320	23,897,517 :
03. Fish and Crustaceans, Molluscs and Other aquatic invertebrates	127,942,044	167,488,413	183,997,867 :
04. Dairy produce; Eggs, Honey, edible products of animal	210,440,557	396,242,019	335,965,586 :
05. Products of animal origin not elsewhere specified	2,574,055	4,859,945	5,144,289 :
06. Live trees and Other plants: Bulbs, Roots and Other	492,148	504,262	563,254 :
07. Edible vegetables and certain Roots and Tubers	235,850,894	442,522,930	633,747,628 :
08. Edible fruit and nuts; Peel of citrus or melons	49,765,640	61,659,816	78,247,087 :
09. Coffee, Tea Mate and Spices	61,374,709	103,986,540	115,978,521 :
10. Cereals	69,548,685	541,290,372	572,823,239 :
11. Products of milling industry; Malt; Starches; Insulin; Wheat	129,674,939	8,633,467	11,788,428 :
12. Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruits, miscellaneous grains, seeds	6,756,996	7,799,460	8,663,097 :
13. Lac; Gums, Resins and Other vegetable saps and extracts	9,254,625	9,213,725	10,087,830 :
14. Vegetable planting materials	155,844,514	169,201,347	221,126,225 :
15. Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their products	155,105,308	241,847,073	280,715,128 :
16. Preparation of meat or fish	35,943,550	45,346,419	62,304,586 :
17. Sugar and Sugar confectionery	1,219,322,508	1,488,502,489	1,726,470,509 :
18. Cocoa and Cocoa preparations	7,418,151	14,687,898	15,732,474 :
19. Preparations of Cereals, Flour starch or Milk	62,376,210	79,342,806	100,850,736 :
20. Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts	15,420,328	14,505,160	702,834,383 :
21. Miscellaneous edible preparations	106,606,826	142,348,200	138,491,177 :
22. Beverages, Spirits and Vinegar	145,879,531	169,107,815	187,844,090 :
23. Residues and waste from the food industries; prep. animal fodder	29,900,068	27,486,469	12,482,688 :
24. Tobacco and manufactured Tobacco substitutes	6,633,046	14,936,622	1,550,224,882 :
25. Salt; Sulphur; Earths and Stones; Plastering materials, Lime	172,034,204	181,042,680	180,956,701 :

Table 144(Contd.) - Abstract of Revenue Statistics Imports, 1990 - 1992

CHAPTER	Rupees		
	1990	1991	1992
26. Ores, Slag and Ash	526,039	345,000	430,562
27. Mineral fueles; Mineral oils and products of their distillation bituminous substance;	5,091,975,485	5,730,278,100	4,374,772,110
28. Inorganic chemicals; Organic or Inorganic compounds of precious metals;	97,997,408	109,894,237	118,626,973
29. Organic chemicals	106,250,899	134,517,328	102,893,521
30. Pharmaceutical products	42,825,975	32,319,068	24,801,727
31. Fertilisers	37,353,798	265,594,216	1,428
32. Tanning or dyeing extracts	112,796,407	92,164,768	131,510,828
33. Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, toilet preparations	53,857,275	56,072,411	70,480,651
34. Soap, organic surface active agents, washing preparations	21,021,617	21,850,457	18,085,597
35. Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues;	14,798,096	12,279,192	12,755,194
36. Explosives; pyrotechnic products matches; alloys;	6,732,836	13,267,917	7,151,992
37. Photographic or cinematographic goods	77,156,075	92,071,593	94,007,193
38. Miscellaneous chemical products	117,253,238	113,152,379	124,527,335
39. Plastic and articles thereof	394,738,434	416,824,148	469,308,263
40. Rubber and articles thereof	295,927,643	287,658,811	299,515,329
41. Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	2,450,492	2,287,641	546,481
42. Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods handbags and similar containers	7,648,668	10,517,053	11,280,801
43. Furskins and artificial fur; manufactures thereof	44,529	5,586	79,302
44. Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	88,834,004	76,108,465	37,720,209
45. Cork and articles of cork	259,959	571,930	226,945
46. Manufactures of straw, of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware	6,543	4,978	289,690
47. Pulp of wood or other fibrous cellulosic materials;	19,010,826	23,387,950	18,021,060
48. Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp;	617,548,558	528,606,457	1,439,159,244
49. Printed books; News Papers, Pictures	6,883,314	9,541,735	23,722,587
50. Silk	1,651,177	582,420	118,034

Table 144(Contd.) - Abstract of Revenue Statistics Imports, 1990 - 1992

CHAPTER	Rupees		
	1990	1991	1992
51. Wool, fine or coarse animal hair; horsehair	108,395	12,816,017	596,072
52. Cotton	162,419,474	215,702,318	243,407,393
53. Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fibres of	1,599,395	2,669,873	3,413,927
54. Man - Made filaments	192,254,707	163,951,237	129,318,247
55. Man - Made staple fibres	347,434,087	507,478,193	623,100,390
56. Wadding, felt and non - woven special yarns; twine, cordage ropes and cables	22,974,131	35,931,637	45,757,702
57. Carpets and other floor coverings	8,959,048	13,562,215	13,846,435
58. Special wooven fabrics; Tufted textile fabrics; Lace; Tapeastries; Trimmings;	31,313,075	57,939,349	56,291,722
59. Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics	57,822,203	60,785,019	57,993,186
60. Knitted or crocheted fabrics	5,765,030	10,266,034	10,160,197
61. Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	13,494,661	38,316,614	8,729,519
62. Articles of apparel and clothing accessories not knitted or crocheted	18,419,401	54,756,069	62,156,604
63. Other made-up textile articles sets: warm clothing and worn	27,283,454	296,315,784	55,921,750
64. Footware, gaiters and the like parts of such articles	25,001,082	37,630,469	21,593,659
65. Headgear and parts thereof	7,635,683	17,571,617	505,521,049
66. Umbrellas, Sun Umbrellas, Walking - Sticks, Seat - Sticks	7,384,174	7,465,869	5,823,133
67. Prepared feathers and down and articles made of feathers	925,458	914,834	2,240,204
68. Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbostos, mica or	22,583,381	47,688,465	50,742,353
69. Ceramic products	40,589,869	36,076,843	46,903,198
70. Glass and glassware	125,556,166	157,080,870	178,958,270
71. Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semi - precious	7,099,750	2,536,132	3,143,109
72. Iron and steel	427,489,930	401,612,936	483,520,884
73. Articles of iron or steel	362,697,694	479,294,722	426,266,055
74. Copper and articles thereof	36,638,319	35,940,740	42,699,742
75. Nickel and articles thereof	309,131	699,738	981,666

Table 144(Contd.) - Abstract of Revenue Statistics Imports, 1990 - 1992

CHAPTER	Rupees		
	1990	1991	1992 :
76. Aluminium and Articles thereof	122,124,172	318,292,519	89,924,190 :
78. Lead and Articles thereof	3,787,752	4,104,437	4,115,577 :
79. Zinc and Articles thereof	12,564,135	10,368,228	9,624,799 :
80. Tin and Articles thereof	882,646	679,738	687,133 :
81. Other Base Metals; Cermetes	1,177,708	631,434	775,697 :
82. Tools, Implements, Cutlery, Spoon and Forks of base Metal	69,397,954	74,676,375	98,409,062 :
83. Miscellaneous Articles of	102,119,754	107,278,154	101,899,450 :
84. Nuclear Reactors, Boilers Machinery and Mechanical apparatus	24,898,220	941,619,737	1,180,892,476 :
85. Electrical Machinery and Equipment Sound Recorders and Televisions	921,371,730	757,321,765	1,616,400,995 :
86. Railway or tramway locomotives rolling stock and parts	53,989,348	174,013,653	110,968,402 :
87. Vehicles other than railway rolling-stock and parts thereof	1,755,453,404	1,927,975,552	2,582,278,393 :
88. Aircraft, spacecraft and parts	8,635,678	307,013	601,099 :
89. Ships, boats and floating structures	2,192,420	3,392,466	2,401,396 :
90. Optical, photographic, cinematographic and surgical instruments	105,035,854	161,804,993	127,597,999 :
91. Clocks and watches and parts thereof	34,419,696	37,680,088	28,636,979 :
92. Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	12,107,917	9,488,497	10,040,804 :
93. Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories	8,560,842	11,880,794	635,186 :
94. Furniture, Bedding, Mattresses, Mattress Supports, Cushions	65,733,919	99,750,774	167,833,473 :
95. Toys, games and sports requisites parts and Accessories thereof	36,955,644	32,612,600	34,666,871 :
96. Miscellaneous Manufactured articles	85,935,458	121,711,059	110,518,532 :
97. Works of art, collectors, pieces and antiques	57,180	52,683	88,405 :
99. Others	18,180,963	10,857,558	9,849,505 :
Grand Total	16,437,308,607	19,865,318,685	23,914,198,838 :

Source - Department of Sri Lanka Customs

Table 145 - Index numbers (base 1985=100) of imports and exports
prices 1985 - 92

Year	Imports	Exports	Terms of Trade
1985	100	100	100
1986	100	90	89
1987	111	105	95
1988	138	128	93
1989	165	151	91
1990	209	183	87
1991	218	186	86
1992	238	211	89

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

CHAPTER XV - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Table 146 - Current and capital transactions 1989 - 92

Item	Rs. Mn.			
	1989		1990	
	Debit	Net	Debit	Net
Goods and services				
1. Merchandise	80,225.1	-24,050.1	107,604.9	-28,124.1
2. Non - monetary gold	-	-	20.7	-20.7
3. Freight and merchandise insurance	200.0	282.2	221.7	172.4
4. Other transportation	4,832.2	-604.5	6,071.7	349.8
(1) Passenger fares	1,670.5	-109.8	2,055.8	1,778.2
(2) Port expenditure	1,466.7	1,143.9	2,017.5	532.0
(3) Other	1,675.0	-1,638.6	1,998.4	-1,960.4
5. Travel	2,461.7	277.7	2,952.8	2,190.0
6. Investment income	7,844.5	-5,738.3	10,412.3	-6,685
(1) Direct investment	625.8	-607.9	1,016.6	-1,005.9
(2) Other	7,218.7	-5,130.4	9,395.7	-5,679.1
7. Government expenditure n.i.e.	707.6	77.3	780.8	-195.1
8. Other services	4,140.7	96.1	4,828.6	263.5
(1) Non-merchandise insurance	537.7	-167.9	590.4	88.6
(2) Other	3,603.0	264.0	4,238.2	174.9
Total goods and services	100,431.8	-29,659.6	132,893.5	-32,049.3
Transfer payments				
9. Private	989.9	11,839.9	1,535.9	14,517.7
10. Official	-	6,750.9	-	7,141.6
Total current account	101,421.5	-11,068.8	134,429.4	-10,390.0
Capital and monetary gold				
Non monetary sector	16,832.2	10,565.9	22,528.9	18,932.4
11. Direct investment	74.2	633.1	52.3	1,683.8
12. Other private long - term	229.4	-1,803.0	3,144.6	-1,834.5
13. Other private short - term	8,856.5	3,557.2	14,232.4	2,685.3
14. Central government	5,632.1	8,178.6	5,099.6	16,397.8
(1) Long - term	2,739.9	8,022.7	3,247.0	13,219.3
(11) Other long - term	2,892.2	155.9	1,852.6	3,178.5
(111) Short - term	-	-	-	-
Monetary sector	14,756.6	1,904.9	18,438.3	-7,196
15. Government assets	1,375.6	-1,106.4	481.1	591.5
16. Government liabilities	-	-	-	-
17. Commercial banks - assets	2,639.8	-1,870.2	5,438.5	-5,236.9
18. Commercial banks - liabilities	429.7	2,412.5	282.2	2,229.5
19. Central bank - assets	5,144.4	-1,387.5	6,436.7	-6,436.7
20. Central bank liabilities	31,149.0	2,462.2	4,860.7	-576.0
21. Transactions with I.M.F.	2,018.1	1,394.3	939.1	2,232.6
22. Allocations of SDR's	-	-	-	-
23. Monetary gold	-	-	-	-
24. Valuation adjustment	1,052.3	-108.1	94.0	750.8
25. Errors and omissions	1,293.9	-1,293.9	2,097.2	-2,097.2

Table 146 (Contd.) - Current and capital transactions 1989 - 92

Item	Rs. Mn.			
	1991		1992*	
	Debit	Net	Debit	Net
Goods and services				
1. Merchandise	125,579.5	-41,200.8	152,321.4	-42,269.2
2. Non - monetary gold	51.0	-51.0	85.5	-85.5
3. Freight and merchandise insurance	405.4	167.2	708.3	-186.3
4. Other transportation	6,504.1	1,420.7	6,934.8	2,264.8
(1) Passenger fares	2,111.7	2,428.3	2,176.6	2,737.9
(2) Port expenditure	2,509.4	849.4	2,708.6	1,489.2
(3) Other	1,883.0	-1,857.0	2,049.6	-1,962.4
5. Travel	4,025.6	2,545.2	5,066.4	3,600.9
6. Investment income	9,626.1	-7,366.9	10,679.2	-7,694.0
(1) Direct investment	806.6	-717.5	1,337.7	-1,264.1
(2) Other	8,819.5	-6,649.4	9,341.5	-6,429.8
7. Government expenditure n.i.e.	1,123.4	-170.2	978.6	-89.8
8. Other services	6,984.6	-368.6	6,929.4	907.6
(1) Non - merchandise insurance	396.8	762.9	370.7	795.4
(2) Other	6,587.7	-1,131.5	6,558.7	112.2
Total goods and services	154,299.7	-45,024.5	183,703.6	43,551.5
Transfer payments				
9. Private	1,688.1	16,622.6	3,442.0	20,368.5
10. Official	-	8,407.3	-	8,027.0
Total current account	155,987.8	-19,994.6	187,145.6	-15,155.9
Capital and monetary gold				
Non monetary sector	30,762.0	27,172.1	31,731.1	20,954.1
11. Direct investment	188.8	2,633.5	70.2	5,226.2
12. Other private long - term	4,541.8	-1,005.2	5,727.2	1,143.0
13. Other private short - term	20,502.7	2,105.3	16,939.9	4,288.0
14. Central government	5,528.7	22,109.6	8,993.6	9,175.3
(1) Long - term	3,691.6	21,045.9	4,752.8	9,246.5
(11) Other long - term	1,837.1	-196.3	2,946.1	1,223.0
(111) Short - term	-	1,260.0	1,294.8	-1,294.8
Monetary sector	22,860.8	-10,140.3	32,248.0	-9,190.8
15. Government assets	1,248.9	-527.1	416.1	149.6
16. Government liabilities	-	-	-	-
17. Commercial banks - assets	2,948.6	-1,666.6	6,734.5	-4,527.3
18. Commercial banks - liabilities	-	4,430.9	363.0	5,017.9
19. Central bank - assets	12,745.9	-12,551.7	13,852.6	-11,433.7
20. Central bank - liabilities	2,794.3	230.8	6,501.2	-958.2
21. Transactions with I.M.F.	3,123.1	-50.6	4,380.6	2,560.9
22. Allocations of SDR's	-	-	-	-
23. Monetary gold	567.9	235.1	1,899.5	1,554.5
24. Valuation adjustment	-	-	-	-
25. Errors and omissions	-	2,727.7	-	1,838.2

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

* Provisional

Note :

The balance of payments data are largely based on exchange control records. The above presentation conforms as far as possible to international practice as followed by the International Monetary Fund, in their Balance of Payments Year Books and International Financial Statistics.

- Item 1 - Exports are recorded on f.o.b. valuation; imports on c.i.f. value.
- Item 5 - Includes educational remittances and official travel. Passage collections by foreign shipping agents and airlines are included in item 4.1 - Passenger Fares.
- Item 10 - Indicates outright grants received in the form of food aid, commodity aid and project aid.
- Item 14.2 and 14.3 - Credit entries refer mainly to an increase in liabilities resulting from imports under trade credits. The debit entries in respect of such imports is in the merchandise account and are recorded on an arrival basis. Debit entries refer to a decline in such liabilities and are recorded at the time of settlement of payment for such imports.
- Item 15 to 20 - The change in capital of the monetary sector is based on local records.
- Item 21 - The figures shown in the credit column relate to increase in liabilities to the International Monetary Fund. Figures in the debit column are in respect of repurchases of repayments made in installments to the I.M.F., in respect of earlier drawings. Gold contributions to the I.M.F., consequent to successive increases in Sri Lanka's quota, are also shown in the debit column.

CHAPTER XVI - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Estimation of G.D.P.

In the revised estimates of G.D.P. by industrial origin, the production approach and the income approach are generally employed depending on the type of basic data available. The production approach is followed in estimating the value added by agriculture, livestock and fisheries and manufactured goods (factory industry), while the income approach is adopted in the case of cottage industries, professional and other services (including government). More indirect methods are used in determining the net output of livestock, trade, transport, construction etc.

Price indices and quantity indicators are used in deflating and extrapolating the current data to obtain constant price estimates.

Distribution of Gross National Income

Figures of aggregate domestic income when adjusted by net factor income from abroad gives the relevant estimates of Gross National Income. Gross domestic income is regarded as the sum of rewards accruing to the resident factors of production, which are engaged directly in the current production of goods and services (viz. Salaries and Wages for labour, rent, interests, profits and dividends for other factors of production).

Compensation of General Government is the net value of Services Sector (Government) which contains the personal emoluments and pensions of the General Government excluding that of Public Enterprise departments. Data on saving of Corporation, and Direct Taxes on Corporations are obtained from the State Accounts (Sessional Papers). In the case of private sector employees, estimates are based on Census data suitably adjusted for changes in population and wage rates data on corporate income and direct taxes are obtained from the Commissioner of Inland Revenue, while particulars of General Government Income and Interest on Public Debt are found in Government Accounts. Income from non - incorporated enterprises is taken as a residual.

Expenditure on Gross National Product at Current and Constant Prices

This table is prepared in conformity with the United Nations Classification of expenditure on Gross National Product at Current and Constant Prices.

There are four main sources of information for estimating private consumption expenditure ;

- (a) Customs Returns which provide information on imports of consumer goods.
- (b) Sales records of commodities imported and distributed by the Food Commissioner.
- (c) Sales data on locally manufactured goods provided by the Ministry of Industries and other agencies.
- (d) Family Budget and Socio - Economic Survey data.

Data relating to public consumption expenditure are derived from Government Accounts.

Estimates of private sector capital formation are based mainly on the supplies of building materials, machinery and equipment and other capital goods imported and domestically produced. In estimating the Government sector capital formation, the relevant information is extracted from Government Accounts.

Various price Indices and volume indicators are used in deflating the current estimates to derive constant (1975) value estimates.

Table 147 - Summary indicators of national accounts at current market prices 1990 - 92

Item	Values			Index Numbers (1990=100)		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992*
1. Gross National Product (Rs.Mn.)	311,219.4	362,404.1	415,043.8	100.0	116.4	133.4
2. Gross Domestic Expenditure (Rs.Mn.)	317,904.4	369,720.1	422,359.8	100.0	116.3	132.9
3. Private Consumption Expenditure (Rs.Mn.)	233,960.8	270,926.6	295,310.0	100.0	115.8	126.2
4. Public Consumption Expenditure (Rs.Mn.)	41,836.4	50,766.5	55,846.0	100.0	121.3	133.5
5. Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation (Rs. Mn.)	64,817.1	86,463.0	96,794.3	100.0	133.4	149.3
6. Exports of goods and services (Rs.Mn.)	97,332.8	106,385.7	137,167.0	100.0	109.3	140.9
7. Imports of goods and services (Rs.Mn.)	122,554.5	144,701.2	173,025.0	100.0	118.1	141.2
8. Gross National Product per capita at current prices (Rs.)	18,315.0	21,020.0	23,620.0	100.0	114.8	129.0
9. Gross Domestic Expenditure per capita at current prices (Rs.)	18,708.0	21,444.2	27,268.0	100.0	114.6	145.8
10. Private Consumption Expenditure per capita at current prices (Rs.)	13,768.1	15,714.1	16,968.0	100.0	114.1	123.2

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

Table 148 - Summary indicators of national product income and expenditure at constant prices (As at 1990 prices)

Item	Values		
	1990	1991	1992(1)
(1) Gross National Product at Current Market Prices (Rs.Mn.)	316,868.6	332,140.0	346,545.8
(2) Gross Domestic Expenditure (Rs.Mn.)	317,904.4	333,230.1	347,635.3
(3) Private Consumption Expenditure (Rs.Mn.)	233,960.8	..	..
(4) Public Consumption Expenditure (Rs.Mn.)	41,836.4	45,736.8	50,412.5
(5) Gross Fixed Capital Formation (Rs.Mn.)	64,817.1	70,846.8	..
(6) Gross National Product per capita (Rupees)	18,647.0	19,265.0	19,912.0

Table 148 (Contd.) - Summary indicators of national product income and expenditure at constant prices (As at 1990 prices)

Item	Index Numbers (1990 = 100.0)		
	1990	1991	1992(1)
(1) Gross National Product at Current Market Prices	100.0	104.8	109.4
(2) Gross Domestic Expenditure	100.0	104.8	109.4
(3) Private Consumption Expenditure	100.0	..	..
(4) Public Consumption Expenditure	100.0	109.3	120.5
(5) Gross Fixed Capital Formation	100.0	109.3	..
(6) Gross National Product per capita	100.0	103.3	106.8

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Provisional.

Note - For year 1990 through 1992 as at 1990 constant prices.

Table 149 - Gross domestic product by industrial origin at current producer prices 1988 - 92

Item	Rs. Mn.				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
1. Agriculture, Livestock, Fisheries etc	51,074.4	56,774.0	72,787.9	81,926.4	88,689.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	3,024.1	3,605.0	4,569.8	4,047.9	4,297.6
3. Manufacturing	34,852.1	41,414.7	54,962.7	62,797.9	71,893.1
4. Construction	15,349.1	17,505.3	21,592.2	24,857.6	27,345.6
5. Electricity, and Gas and Water	3,986.2	4,249.1	5,635.4	6,499.6	7,416.8
6. Transport and Communication	22,305.0	23,877.2	29,614.1	35,268.9	40,580.8
7. Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	41,643.2	44,563.5	61,784.1	75,247.6	91,095.9
8. Banking, Insurance and Real estate etc.	10,152.4	11,585.4	14,266.9	17,103.2	20,713.8
9. Ownership of Dwellings	2,777.4	2,881.9	2,985.1	3,398.2	3,729.1
10. Public Services	15,914.8	19,674.5	24,123.3	28,852.3	29,388.4
11. Private Services	6,096.6	6,391.0	8,072.3	10,560.5	12,708.9
Total	207,175.3	232,522.2	300,373.8	350,560.1	397,859.8
Add. Import Duties	11,598.7	15,707.8	17,530.6	19,160.0	24,500.0
Gross Domestic Product	218,774.0	248,230.0	317,904.4	369,720.1	422,359.8

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

Table 150 - Gross domestic product by industrial origin at constant 1990 prices 1988 - 92

Rs. Mn.

Item	1988*	1989*	1990	1991	1992**
1. Agriculture, Livestock, and Fisheries etc.	10,836.9	10,527.9	72,787.9	74,072.0	72,738.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	1,464.7	1,818.7	4,569.8	3,404.5	3,088.9
3. Manufacturing	9,910.7	10,227.1	54,942.7	59,227.4	64,313.8
4. Construction	2,596.4	2,616.1	21,592.2	21,928.2	23,159.0
5. Electricity, and Gas and Water	314.9	320.9	5,635.4	6,018.6	6,337.6
6. Transport and Communication	4,828.5	4,774.6	29,614.1	31,163.9	32,902.7
7. Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	12,772.0	13,076.7	61,784.1	65,183.6	69,694.5
8. Banking, Insurance and Real estate etc.	1,048.6	1,111.5	14,266.9	15,208.5	16,121.0
9. Ownership of Dwellings	759.7	769.8	2,985.1	3,028.4	3,057.2
10. Public Services	2,501.9	2,750.1	24,123.3	25,643.1	25,850.5
11. Private Services	1,546.8	1,567.7	8,072.3	8,524.8	9,154.7
Total	48,581.1	49,561.1	300,373.8	313,403.0	326,618.6
Add. Import Duties	755.1	749.2	17,530.6	19,827.1	21,016.7
Gross Domestic Product	49,336.2	50,310.3	317,904.4	333,230.1	347,635.3

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Based on 1975 constant prices.

** Provisional

Table 151 - Distribution of gross national income 1987 - 91

Item	Rs. Mn.				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Compensation of employees	86,387.9	98,695.8	110,032.7	141,644.5	167,471.6
(a) General Government	12,708.2	15,914.8	19,674.5	24,123.3	28,852.3
(b) Private Sector	73,679.7	82,781.0	90,358.2	117,521.2	138,619.3
2. Income from un - incorporated enterprises	48,437.5	65,829.3	81,794.1	107,482.0	131,987.9
3. Income from property	10,871.5	10,834.7	5,878.7	5,691.0	7,236.7
(a) Rent	3,405.5	3,560.7	3,694.7	3,827.0	4,356.7
(b) Interest and dividends *	7,466.0	7,274.0	2,184.0	1,864.0	2,880.0
4. Savings of Corporations	3,944.0	3,841.0	1,277.9	2,149.4	3,105.9
5. Direct taxes on Corporations	3,328.9	3,182.7	5,286.1	7,029.4	9,224.6
6. General government income	3,929.9	2,650.7	2,242.7	3,506.4	4,277.5
7. Gross National Income at factor cost	156,899.7	185,266.5	206,512.2	267,502.7	323,304.2
8. Net indirect taxes	27,223.9	28,241.6	35,811.7	44,459.5	46,415.9
9. Gross National Income at current market prices	184,122.6	213,508.1	242,323.9	311,962.2	369,720.1

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Obtained as a residual.

Table 152 - Expenditure on gross national product at current market prices 1988 - 92

Rs.Mn.

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
1. Private consumption expenditure	163,092.2	184,378.7	233,960.8	270,926.6	295,310.0
2. General government consumption expenditure	30,331.0	32,584.8	41,836.4	50,766.5	55,846.2
3. Gross domestic fixed capital formation	47,847.5	50,968.4	64,817.1	86,463.0	96,794.3
4. Changes in stocks and statistical discrepancy	1,389.1	4,421.1	2,511.8	120.5	10,267.3
5. Exports of goods and services	57,885.4	68,485.7	97,332.8	106,385.7	137,167.0
6. Less: imports of goods and services	81,771.2	92,587.3	122,554.5	144,701.2	173,025.0
Expenditure on gross domestic product	218,774.0	248,230.0	317,904.4	369,720.1	422,359.8
7. Net factor income from abroad	-5,265.9	- 5,738.3	- 5,942.2	-7,316.0	-7,316.0
Expenditure on Gross National Product	213,508.1	242,491.7	311,962.2	362,404.1	415,043.8

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

Table 153 - Expenditure on gross national product at constant 1975 prices 1987 - 91

Item	Rs. Mn.				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Private consumption expenditure	44,428.2	46,906.1	48,018.1	51,081.3	56,709.4
2. General Government consumption expenditure	5,846.4	5,854.5	5,530.7	5,773.9	6,183.8
3. Gross domestic fixed capital formation	6,931.3	6,393.8	6,239.6	6,526.4	7,117.9
4. Changes in stocks and statistical discrepancy	-3695.1	-4259.9	-5,459.3	-7,766.0	-10,246.5
5. Exports of goods and non factor services	11,734.6	12,098.4	13,090.5	14,535.0	15,140.7
6. Less: imports of goods and non factor services expenditure on gross domestic product	17,242.9	17,656.7	17,109.3	16,701.9	18,889.9
7. Net factor income from abroad	-961.0	-1028.4	-1,049.2	-1035.8	-1,089.5
8. Expenditure on gross national product	47,041.5	48,287.8	49,261.1	52,412.9	54,926.0

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 154 - Household consumption expenditure at current market prices 1987 - 91

Item	Rs. Mn.				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Food	65,470.2	75,408.6	86,204.8	110,428.8	131,078.7
Beverages	4,274.3	4,867.2	4,814.2	7,824.3	7,669.9
Tobacco	5,540.3	9,459.7	10,752.8	13,603.7	14,924.4
Clothing	10,999.3	12,562.8	11,528.7	14,199.2	15,975.6
Rent	3,402.1	3,559.3	3,559.4	3,943.7	4,534.0
Fuel and Light	3,904.8	4,614.1	5,057.8	6,288.7	7,421.2
Furniture	4,102.0	4,299.4	5,671.8	7,612.7	8,410.9
Household operations	1,873.1	3,313.7	2,738.1	3,850.9	4,479.4
Personal Care and Health Services	2,544.0	2,865.1	2,205.4	3,672.0	4,024.7
Transport and Communication	21,008.0	24,096.6	26,166.5	34,319.6	38,327.0
Recreation and Entertainment	6,187.2	6,695.3	6,766.2	8,031.5	10,360.8
Miscellaneous Services	5,098.8	6,752.4	7,836.1	9,301.5	11,195.0
Expenditure abroad of residents	8,128.0	8,616.5	9,863.2	16,959.6	19,709.4
Less: Expenditure of Non-residents	3,778.4	4,018.5	4,655.9	6,075.3	7,184.7
Total	146,310.5	171,129.2	178,509.1	233,960.8	270,926.8

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 155 - Household consumption expenditure at constant 1975 prices 1987 - 91

Rs. Mn.

Object of Expenditure	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Food	17,639.0	17,846.0	18,494.6	19,377.4	21,633.7
Beverages	999.5	1,070.5	955.6	1,167.5	1,087.2
Tobacco	1,049.8	1,316.1	1,157.8	1,152.4	1,152.1
Clothing	4,877.7	4,971.0	3,937.9	3,182.3	3,399.1
Rent	749.4	759.0	768.9	777.5	779.1
Fuel and light	840.4	891.6	887.8	851.0	920.1
Furniture	1,330.1	1,417.9	1,698.8	603.1	640.4
Household operations	552.0	666.5	441.3	305.1	341.1
Personal Care and Health Services	749.8	740.0	491.8	290.9	306.5
Transport and Communication	5,531.3	6,344.5	7,166.9	5,032.4	4,982.3
Recreation and Entertainment	1,494.5	1,383.0	1,617.2	1,696.6	2,053.8
Miscellaneous Services	1,502.7	1,566.0	1,515.1	736.9	852.4
Expenditure abroad of residents	8,128.0	8,616.5	9,863.2	16,959.6	19,709.8
Less: Expenditure of Non-residents	1,016.0	883.2	978.8	1,051.4	1,147.8
Total	46,460.2	48,471.8	49,975.7	51,081.3	56,709.4

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 156 - Gross domestic fixed capital formation at current prices 1988 - 92

Rs. Mn.

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
(1) By Type of Purchases:					
Fixed Capital Formation Total	47,847.5	50,968.4	64,817.1	86,463.0	96,794.3
Private Corporations					
Private Sector	36,349.1	35,389.5	49,147.9	69,932.0	79,412.6
Non-Corporate Private Enterprises	"	"	"	"	"
Public Corporations					
Government Enterprises	11,498.4	15,578.9	15,669.2	16,531.0	17,381.7
General Government	"	"	"	"	"
(11) By Type of Capital Assets:					
Fixed Capital Formation Total	47,847.5	50,968.4	64,817.1	86,463.0	96,794.3
Land Improvement & Plantation Development	4,313.1	3,406.8	5,740.3	6,695.5	10,896.3
Dwellings and Non Residential Buildings	16,541.6	18,416.5	23,939.3	28,695.6	24,427.4
Other Construction	8,115.7	11,148.6	11,012.8	10,883.7	5,729.9
Transport Equipments	6,851.7	6,167.8	5,754.5	18,932.2	17,159.2
Machinery & Other Equipments	12,025.4	11,828.7	18,370.2	21,256.0	28,261.8
Capital Goods n.i.e.	-	-	-	-	-
A. Private Sector:					
Land Improvement and Plantation Development	2,280.3	2,439.4	3,504.5	3,850.5	8,370.2
Building and Other Construction	17,649.9	18,658.5	25,096.3	31,445.2	30,157.3
Heavy Machinery and Equipment	9,097.6	8,543.8	15,715.8	18,445.7	24,508.4
Other Machinery and Equipment					
Transport Equipment	5,663.8	4,842.7	4,153.5	15,373.9	15,560.0
Locally Manufactured Machinery	1,657.5	905.1	677.8	816.7	816.7
Sub Total	36,349.1	35,389.5	49,147.9	69,932.0	79,412.6
B. Public Sector:					
Land Improvement and Plantation Development	2,032.8	967.4	2,235.8	2,845.0	2,526.7
Dwellings	2,245.2	3,303.2	3,611.3	3,225.0	3,175.5
Other Construction	4,762.2	7,603.4	6,244.5	4,909.1	7,143.6
Transport Equipment	1,187.9	1,325.1	1,601.0	3,558.3	1,599.2
Machinery and Other Equipment	963.6	1,954.0	1,788.5	1,699.9	2,341.6
Capital Goods n.i.e.	306.7	425.8	188.1	293.7	595.1
Sub Total	11,498.4	15,578.9	15,669.2	16,531.0	17,381.7
Domestic Fixed Capital Formation Total	47,847.5	50,968.4	64,817.1	86,463.0	96,794.3

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

* Provisional

Table 157 - Gross domestic fixed capital formation at constant 1990 prices 1987 - 91

Rs. Mn.

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
(1) By Type of Purchases:					
Fixed Capital Formation Total	6,930.6	6,393.8	6,239.6	86,463.0	70,846.8
Private Corporations	4,840.2	4,490.0	3,918.1	69,932.0	56,502.1
Non - Corporate Private Enterprises	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
Government Corporations	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
Government Enterprises	2,091.2	1,903.8	2,321.5	16,531.0	14,344.7
General Government	" "	" "	" "	" "	" "
(11) By Type of Capital Assets:					
Fixed Capital Formation Total	6,931.0	6,393.8	6,239.6	86,463.0	70,846.8
Land Improvement and Plantation Development	922.5	754.3	518.0	6,695.5	6,048.3
Dwellings and Non-Residential Buildings	3,049.8	2,874.9	2,666.4	28,695.6	26,532.1
Other Construction	1,387.9	1,581.1	2,020.1	10,883.7	9,538.8
Transport Equipments	537.5	429.6	354.7	18,932.2	8,223.1
Machinery and Other Equipments	1,033.3	753.9	680.4	21,256.0	20,504.5
Capital Goods n.i.e.	-	-	-	-	-
A(1) Private Sector:					
Land Improvement and Plantation Development	390.6	398.8	370.9	3,850.5	3,478.3
Buildings and Other Construction	3,109.6	3,061.8	2,725.2	1,445.2	28,790.3
Heavy Machinery and Equipment	752.8	570.4	491.4	18,445.7	17,541.7
Other Machinery and Equipment					
Transport Equipment	412.2	355.1	278.5	15,373.9	5,935.3
Locally Manufactured Machinery	174.4	103.9	52.1	816.7	756.5
Sub Total	4,839.6	4,490.0	3,918.1	69,932.0	56,502.1
B. Public Sector:					
Land Improvement and Plantation Development	531.9	355.5	147.1	2,845.0	2,570.0
Dwellings	461.7	466.4	583.6	3,225.0	2,978.1
Others Construction	866.0	927.8	1,377.7	4,909.1	4,302.5
Transport Equipment	125.3	74.5	76.2	3,558.3	2,287.8
Machinery and Other Equipment	85.3	60.4	112.4	1,699.9	1,996.3
Capital Goods N.E.C.	20.8	19.2	24.5	293.7	210.0
Sub Total	2,091.0	1,903.8	2,321.5	16,531.0	14,344.7
Domestic Fixed Capital Formation Total	6,930.6	6,393.8	6,239.6	86,463.0	70,846.8

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 158 - External transactions 1987 - 91

Item	Rs. Mn.				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
1. Exports of goods and non - factor services					
(1) Merchandise f.o.b.	57,885.4	68,485.7	97,116.9	107,016.1	137,166.9
(11) Other	46,985.0	56,093.6	79,480.8	84,378.7	110,052.3
2. Factor income from rest of the World	10,900.4	12,392.1	17,636.1	22,637.4	27,114.6
3. Current transfers from rest of the World	2,197.2	2,074.1	3,727.3	2,259.2	2,985.2
4. Current receipts from rest of the World	11,386.3	12,201.0	16,053.6	18,310.7	23,810.5
5. Imports of goods and non - factor services	71,468.9	82,760.8	116,877.8	127,586.0	163,962.6
(1) Merchandise c.i.f.	81,771.2	92,608.7	122,481.2	144,673.6	173,024.4
(11) Other	71,253.4	80,809.7	107,604.9	125,579.5	152,321.4
6. Factor income paid to rest of the World	10,517.8	11,799.0	14,876.3	19,094.1	20,703.0
7. Current transfers to rest of the World	7,463.1	7,980.2	10,412.3	9,626.1	10,679.2
8. Current payments to rest of the World	1,199.5	1,356.6	1,535.9	1,688.1	3,442.0
9. Surplus of the nation on current account	90,433.8	101,945.6	134,429.4	155,987.8	187,145.6
	-18,964.9	-19,184.7	-17,531.6	-28,401.8	-23,183.0

* Provisional

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

CHAPTER XVII - PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 159 - Revenue of central government 1988 - 1993

Item	Rs. Thousand					
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*	1993+
Total revenue (Heads 1 to 12)	46,072,841	56,746,551	69,733,053	78,901,588	92,341,178	101,300,000
1. Taxes on production and expenditure	32,126,961	40,473,950	51,072,890	54,784,204	63,896,117	76,545,000
223. Taxes on corporate and non corporate income	4,646,676	7,492,813	-	12,714,412	12,957,097	13,340,000
4. Receipts of trading enterprises	2,474,863	2,336,616	3,961,674	2,278,859	1,802,930	1,665,000
5. Rents, Interests, Profits and Dividends received	1,977,786	1,818,977	1,591,760	4,092,983	3,913,080	3,775,000
6. Sales and Charges	903,625	1,383,726	1,802,247	1,916,269	2,442,549	2,270,000
7. Social security contributions	192,778	421,691	385,116	408,142	452,647	500,000
8. Other current transfers	1,667,087	2,083,371	21,026	540,909	1,227,429	1,030,000
9. Sales of capital goods	62,256	27,209	328,763	300,754	2,861,251	510,000
10. Capital transfers from domestic sector	1,320,212	110,594	162,112	174,047	176,729	-
11. Capital transfers from abroad	397,392	219,855	19,235	142,583	1,341	-
12. Repayments of loans and advances	303,303	337,742	403,812	1,548,425	2,610,006	1,665,000
13. Direct borrowing from domestic sector	25,200,800	-	23,900,000	32,464,200	-	-
14. Direct borrowing from foreign sector	12,336,800	-	23,247,000	25,969,000	-	-
Total Receipts (Heads 1 to 14)	83,610,441	-	116,680,053	139,331,788	92,341,178	101,300,000

Source - General Treasury

* Provisional.

+ Estimates.

Table 161 - Other receipts and other payments of central government 1985 - 87

Item	Rs. Thousand		
	1985	1986	1987
Total other receipts	205,303,534	-	10,386,054
Consolidated Funds	10,571,624	8,937,457	-
Medium and Long Term Borrowings	9,354,123	12,036,794	10,386,054
Treasury Bills	62,825,324	85,480,253	-
Advances from Central Bank	18,890,310	20,007,884	-
Tax Reserve Certificates	140	65	-
Contingencies Funds (1972)	1,500	2,713	780
Investments in company shares transfers in lieu of capital Levy tax	7,183	22	77
The Sri Lanka China Trade Account	-	-	-
Deposits and other Liabilities	33,021,480	15,543,241	-
Miscellaneous Funds	220,013	285,115	-
Security Deposits (ledger)	300	25	26
Unissued Stores and Materials	-	634,515	-
I. D. A. Loan (No. 742 CE) D. F. C.C.	-	9,935	10,120
Advances to Government Departments	29,364,580	51,841,748	66,243,554
National Development Fund	-	-	-
I. D. A. Loan 818 CE Bank of Ceylon Refinancial Account	18,479	-	19,554
Central Bank Foreign Aid Counterpart Fund	-	-	-
Chinese Loan for the project of controlling Gin- Ganga (Local Expenses Account)	-	111,837	-
I. D. A. Loan 518 CE tree crop rehabilitation	-	-	-
Foreign Aid Grants	1,772,107	3,757,700	4,361,552
Foreign Loans and Grants credited to Expenditure	100,768,453	15,781,896	-
Administrative Borrowing	2,045,084	2,554,765	-
Local and Foreign Loans	-	-	-
Appropriation Act Loans	10,550,253	7,776,417	-
Sinking Fund	3,026,836	1,133,097	838,908
Loans from Votes and Loan Fund	2,011,534	761,820	55,897
Capital of Corporations	4,670,260	7,081,490	5,781,621
Government Shares in Companies	1,592,629	3,225,958	3,893,250
Contribution To International Financial Institutions	10,806	25,008	38,314
Loans from Advances Accounts and Surplus Balances	1,153,242	2,297,941	1,065,819
Security Deposits - Investments	404	280	-
I. D. A. Loans No. 504 CE Counterpart Fund	-	-	-
Asian Hotels Corporation	1,214	-	-
Development Finance Corporation Account (I.D.A.Loan No.566 CE)	23,524	3,235	1,933
Loans from the I.M.F.Trust Fund	122,428	522,925	584,220
I.D.A. Loan (No.666 CE) for tank modernization- Special Counterpart Fund	-	-	-
A.D.B. Loan 451 (S.R.) D.F.C. Account	12,462	17,968	8,980
Foreign Administrative Borrowing obtained through the Central Bank	7,942	28,500	33,603
I.D.A. Loan (No.504 CE) for Dairy Development Project Central Bank Account	3,147	1,346	1,206

Table 161(Contd.) - Other receipts and other payments of central government 1985 - 87

Rs. Thousand

Item	1985	1986	1987
Development Finance Corporation Account (IDA No.748 CE)	-	-	-
Development Finance Corporation Account (A.D.B.Loan No.288SRI)	-	8,834	-
Counter Part Funds for the Mahaweli Projects	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan No. 818 CE Bank of Ceylon Re- Finance Accounts	-	19,256	-
A.D.B. Loan No 288 (Sri) D.F.C.C. Account	18,479	..	7,203
I.D.A. Loan No, 742 C.E. D.F.C.C Account	17,009	..	10,120
I.D.A. Loan.No. 1182 C.E. National Development Bank	17,873	..	-
I.D.A.Loan No. 1240 C.E. Bank of Ceylon	12,131	..	3,095
Re - Financial Account	1,270	..	-
Commodity Aid Counter Part Fund	2,247,067	..	2,163,711
Advances for Stores and Material	576,087	..	1,152,101
I.M.F. Trust Fund Loan Investment	443,252	..	-
I.D.A. Loan No. 942 CE National Development Bank Account	15,219	..	1,206
A.D.B. Loan No. 432 (SR) Central Bank Account	37,911	..	890
Bank of Ceylon Foreign Investment Account	77,729	..	906,652
Colombo International Airport Special Counter Part Fund	251,393	..	-
I.B.R.D./I.D.A. Revolving Fund Account	107,229	..	-
Fourth Tea Crops Project Spcial Deposit Account	116,360	..	-
Total Other Payments	-	-	-
Medium and Long Term Borrowings	8,883,794	12,996,027	10,844,769
Treasury Bills	55,578,786	81,526,666	105,569,173
Advances from Central Bank	18,715,595	19,600,600	22,247,500
Tax Reserve Certificates	370	319	110
Loans From Semi-Government Institutions	-	-	-
Contingencies Funds (1972)	1,000	5,193	-
Contingencies Fund 1978	-	-	-
Reserves	-	-	-
The Sri Lanka China Trade Pact 1958-62	-	-	-
Deposits and Other Liabilities	34,816,635	16,456,305	15,012,489
Miscellaneous Funds	204,641	257,899	343,707
Security Deposits	404	281	26
Unissued Stores and Materials	180,152,852	847,840	-
Advances to Government Departments	29,659,151	51,038,920	66,203,920
Administrative Borrowings	1,932,354	2,513,654	1,463,679
Local and Foreign Loan Investments	-	-	-
Appropriation Act Loans Investments	10,550,253	7,776,417	7,000,000
Sinking Funds Investments	3,026,836	1,133,097	838,908
Investments From Votes and Loans Funds	2,011,534	761,820	-
Investments Capital of Corporations	4,670,260	7,081,490	-
Investments Government Shares in Companies	1,592,037	3,225,958	-
Contributions to International Financial Institutions	10,806	25,008	38,314
Loans form Advance Accounts and Surplus Balances	2,335,205	1,971,541	1,099,604
Security Deposits Investments	704	26	-
Central Bank Foreign Aid Counterpart Fund	-	3,757,200	-
Foreign Aid Grants	1,772,107	-	4,361,552
Asian Hotels Corporation Ltd.	11,719	-	-
I.D.A. Loan No.504 CE.Counterpart Fund	-	-	-
Investment In Company Shares in Lieu of Capital Levy Tax	-	-	-
Chinese Loan for the Project of Controlling Gin Ganga	-	-	-

Table 161(Contd.) - Other receipts and other payments of central government 1985 - 87

Rs. Thousand

Item	1985	1986	1987
Chinese/Sri Lanka Loan Agreement dated 29.06.72 for Minneriya Spinning Mills (Local Expenses Account-Central Bank)	-	-	-
Development Finance Corporation Account (A.D.B.288 SRI)	-	-	-
Development Finance Corporation Account (I.D.A. 742 CE)	-	-	-
I.D.A. Loan (No.666 CE) For tank modernization (Special Counterpart Fund)	-	-	-
Loan From I.M.F. Trust Fund (Investment Account)	122,428	522,925	-
Foreign Administrative Borrowing obtained through the Central Bank Loan Account	30,625	28,500	33,603
China Loan for the Udawalawe fresh water fish Breeding experimental station (Local Expenses Account)	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (No.504 CE) Dairy Development Project (Central Bank Account)	-	-	-
I.D.A. Loan (No. 818 CE) Bank of Ceylon	76	-	20
I.D.A. Loan (No. 942 CE) National Development Bank	6,740	5,233	-
I.D.A. Loan (No. 742 CE)	-	-	-
I.D.A. Loan (No. 818 CE)	-	-	-
I.D.A. Loan (No. 818 CE) Counterpart Fund	-	-	-
A.D.B. Loan (No. 519) SRI - National Development Bank	54,853	18,715	-
I.D.A. Loan (No. 1182 CE) National Development Bank	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (No. 1240 CE) Bank of Ceylon Refinance Account	9,170	-	2,239
A.D.B.Loan (No. 451) Development Finance Corporation	22,975	3,048	-
A.D.B.Loan (No. 288 SR) DFCC Account	-	-	-
O.P.E.C. Special Loan	-	-	-
Dlnish Government Loan (Dockyard Project)	-	-	-
I.D.A. Loan No. 566 CE. DFCC Account	17,009	..	-
Chinese Government Loan F. 100 Million Years Local Expenses Account	14,284	..	-
I.M.F. Trust Fund Loan Account	443,252	..	-
Bank of Ceylon Foreign Investment Account	142,937	..	240,345
I.B.R.D./I.D.A. Revolving Fund Account	84,299	..	-
Pelawatte Sugar Corporation Payments	74,229	..	-
Commodity Aid Counter Part Fund	27,205,367	..	-
Advances for Stores and Materials	641,770	..	-
Government Shares in Companies	592	..	-

Source - General Treasury

Table 162 - Medium and long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
National Development Loan (Ord.No.32 Of 1945) Cap. 408	200,000	200,000	-	200,000	200,000	-	200,000	200,000	-
National Development Loan (Act No.3 Of 1950)Cap.409	99,454	399,454	-	399,454	399,454	-	399,454	399,454	-
I.B.R.D.Loan(Iii)(283Ce)	199,588	199,588	-	201,705	201,705	-	204,871	204,871	-
Local Loans	714,583	714,583	-	714,583	714,583	-	-	-	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.6 Of 1960)	6,000,000	6,000,000	-	6,000,000	6,000,000	-	-	-	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.64 Of 1961)	145,000	145,000	-	145,000	145,000	-	145,000	145,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.30 Of 1962)	205,000	205,000	-	205,000	205,000	-	205,000	205,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.7 Of 1963)	245,000	245,000	-	245,000	245,000	-	245,000	245,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.23 Of 1964)	253,142	253,142	-	253,242	253,242	-	253,142	253,142	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No. 7 Of 1965)	325,000	325,000	-	325,000	325,000	-	325,000	325,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.22 Of 1966)	340,000	340,000	-	340,000	340,000	-	340,000	340,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.15 Of 1967)	350,000	350,000	-	350,000	350,000	-	350,000	350,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.38 Of 1968)	340,000	340,000	-	340,000	340,000	-	340,000	340,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.30 Of 1969)	552,576	552,576	-	552,576	552,576	-	552,576	552,576	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.36 Of 1970)	595,000	595,000	-	595,000	595,000	-	595,000	595,000	-
Loans (Special Provisions) (Act No.39 Of 1971)	135,000	135,000	-	135,000	135,000	-	135,000	135,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.54 Of 1971)	515,000	515,000	-	515,000	515,000	-	515,000	515,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.18 Of 1972)	760,000	760,000	-	760,000	760,000	-	760,000	760,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.55 Of 1973)	920,000	920,000	-	920,000	920,000	-	920,000	920,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.42 Of 1974)	1,039,105	1,039,105	-	1,039,105	1,039,105	-	1,039,105	1,039,105	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.50 Of 1975)	1,457,233	1,457,233	-	1,457,233	1,457,233	-	1,457,233	1,457,233	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.37 Of 1976)	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	11,500,000	1,500,000	-
Appropriation Act, Loan (Act No.35 Of 1977)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.25 Of 1977)	1,750,000	1,750,000	- 1,750,000	1,750,000	-	1,750,000	1,750,000	-	-
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.18 Of 1978)	2,950,000	2,950,000	- 2,950,000	2,950,000	-	2,450,000	2,450,000	-	-
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.71 Of 1979)	2,801,500	2,801,500	- 2,801,500	2,801,500	-	2,801,500	2,801,500	-	-
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.58 Of 1980)	2,512,321	2,512,321	- 2,512,321	2,512,321	-	2,512,321	2,512,321	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (Icax83-1)(I)	54,340	54,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (83-2)(II)	43,568	43,568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (Icax83-3)(III)	105,999	105,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (383-G-005)	-	-	-	44,752	44,752	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan (383-G-006)	-	-	-	108,788	108,788	-	111,026	111,026	-
I.D.A.Loan (383-G-008)	-	-	-	5,327	5,327	-	5,327	5,327	-
I.D.A.Loan (Icax83-4)(IV)	5,327	5,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan 383-U-998.C19(A)	373,798	373,798	-	404,138	404,138	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan Commodity (383-T-024)	86,138	86,138	-	118,521	118,521	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-029)	5,379	5,379	-	11,470	11,470	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-G-011)	494,406	494,406	-	716,598	716,596	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (Commodity) Loan (383-T-28)	541,925	541,925	- 1,141,313	1,141,313	-	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-U-027)	7,988	7,988	-	41,606	41,606	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-016)	74,524	74,524	-	87,549	80,054	7,495	90,820	82,910	7,910
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-018)	110,793	110,793	-	116,465	116,465	-	121,462	121,462	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-019)	-	-	-	404,138	404,138	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-021)	117,244	117,244	-	123,789	123,792	496	129,142	128,604	538
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-020)	79,934	79,934	-	88,289	88,289	-	92,148	92,088	60
A.I.D.Loan (383-G-011)	15,168	15,168	-	15,168	-	-	15,168	15,168	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-023)	90,284	90,284	-	117,055	116,460	595	133,410	133,410	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-G-009)	7,012	7,012	-	7,012	7,012	-	7,013	7,013	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-H-014)	106,062	106,062	-	111,027	111,027	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-015)	180,431	180,431	-	189,669	189,669	-	197,809	197,809	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-N-010)	134,288	134,288	-	138,273	138,273	-	141,501	141,501	-
A.I.D.Loan (383-T-024)	-	-	-	118,521	118,521	-	144,336	144,336	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1967	120,710	120,710	-	122,964	122,964	-	124,715	124,715	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1968	245,440	245,440	-	250,856	250,856	-	254,697	254,697	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1969	251,884	251,884	-	258,083	258,083	-	261,842	261,842	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1970	240,495	240,495	-	247,214	247,214	-	252,585	252,585	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1971-72	611,857	611,857	-	641,291	641,291	-	666,395	666,395	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1973	130,467	130,467	-	136,957	136,957	-	142,650	142,650	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1975	547,527	547,527	-	575,561	575,561	-	600,179	600,179	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
Canadian Loan 1976 (Agricultural Loan)	147,641	147,641	-	146,238	91,275	54,961	144,139	89,176	54,963
Canadian Loan 1971	200,811	200,811	-	198,908	198,908	-	-	-	-
Canadian Loan 1978 (Import of Fertilizer and Asbestos)	401,622	401,622	-	397,806	397,806	-	392,096	392,096	-
Canada Loan (Maduru Oya Project)	1,448,864	1,448,864	-	1,522,151	1,433,835	88,316	-	-	-
Canadian Loan Maduruoya Right Bank Cannal Project System 1983	-	-	-	165,007	165,007	-	-	-	-
Canadian Loan (Al 864)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canadian Loan (Al582069)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canadian Loan (Al584010)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canadian Loan (Al588520)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.Line of Credit U.S.S.R.Loan (Contract No. 40019)	154,529	154,529	-	154,220	154,220	-	156,306	156,306	-
U.S.S.R.Loan (Rs.50,000,000) 1970	33,229	33,229	-	32,340	32,340	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.Loan (Rs.8,000,000) 1972	48,615	48,615	-	47,034	47,034	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.Loan (Contract No.40249)	149,440	149,440	-	150,102	150,102	-	158,647	158,647	-
U.S.S.R.Loan (Samanala Wewa Hydro Electric Scheme Roubles 40,000,000)	49,517	49,517	-	48,486	48,486	-	54,909	54,909	-
Chineses Loan-Import of Rice	191,270	191,270	-	175,230	175,230	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan 1970 (R.Y.22,155,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan (For Purchase of Rice 1971)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan 1971 (R.Y.16,571,1940)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan 1971 (Convertible Currency)	266,348	266,348	-	266,348	266,348	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan 1972 (R.Y.100,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan (I) for Purchase of Cargo Ship No.1	23,757	23,757	-	21,180	21,180	-	20,663	20,663	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unexpended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unexpended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unexpended
Canadian Commodities Loan (I) 1966	18,703	18,703	-	18,546	18,546	-	18,331	18,331	-
Canadian Commodities Loan (ii) 1967 For Purchase of Asbestos Fiber	9,623	9,623	-	9,541	9,541	-	9,427	9,427	-
Canadian Commodities Loan (1969-1) For Purchase of Asbestos Fiber	19,656	19,656	-	19,481	19,481	-	19,239	19,239	-
Canadian Commodities Loan (iii)(1968) For Purchase of News-Print	24,257	24,257	-	24,047	24,047	-	-	-	-
Canadian Commodity Loan 1969-2	19,487	19,487	-	19,316	19,316	-	19,082	19,082	-
Canadian Commodities Loan 1969-3 For Purchase of News Print and Asbestos Fiber	39,312	39,312	-	38,962	38,962	-	38,479	38,479	-
Canadian Commodity Aid 1970	45,738	45,738	-	45,318	45,318	-	-	-	-
Canadian Commodity Aid 1971-1972	49,868	49,868	-	49,406	49,406	-	44,738	44,738	-
Canadian Loan For Katunayaka Air Port Development 1966	28,202	28,202	-	27,964	27,964	-	27,639	27,639	-
Canadian Government Loan For Maskeliya Oya Hydro Electric Project Stages II and III 1968	10,649	10,649	-	10,558	10,558	-	10,432	10,432	-
Canadian Commodity Loan 1972	20,061	20,061	-	19,869	19,869	-	19,602	19,602	-
Canadian Loan For Mechanised Logging Project 1971	66,600	66,600	-	65,983	65,983	-	65,129	65,129	-
Canadian Commodity Loan 1973-1	32,430	32,430	-	32,113	32,113	-	31,671	31,671	-
Canadian Commodity Loan 1973-2	121,914	121,914	-	120,734	120,734	-	119,095	119,095	-
Canadian Commodity Loan (I.L.A.1975-1)(12.03.75)	42,170	42,170	-	41,770	41,770	-	41,180	41,180	-
Canadian Commodity Loan I.L.A.1974	44,178	44,178	-	43,751	43,750	-	43,141	43,141	-
Canadian Commodity I.L.A Loan 1975-2 (12.03.75)	240,973	240,973	-	238,684	238,684	-	235,259	235,259	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Rs. Thousand

Description of Loan	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1976 (I)	484,141	484,141	-	508,930	508,930	-	530,765	530,765	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1976 (II)	689,472	689,472	-	935,014	935,014	-	975,129	975,129	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1978	856,733	856,733	-	900,598	900,598	-	938,937	938,937	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1979	405,177	405,177	-	425,923	425,923	-	444,195	444,195	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1980	582,736	582,736	-	612,572	612,572	-	638,853	638,853	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1981	423,454	423,454	-	445,135	445,135	-	464,233	464,233	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1982 (I)	432,182	432,162	-	437,807	437,807	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1982(II)	416,482	416,482	-	555,453	555,453	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.(PL 480) 1983	-	-	-	596,331	596,331	-	-	-	-
I.B.R.D.Loan (653 CE)	329,055	329,055	-	342,145	-	352,650	352,650	352,650	-
I.D.A.Loan (121 CE)	52,633	52,633	-	55,160	55,160	-	57,399	57,399	-
I.D.A.Loan (174 CE)	382,873	382,873	-	401,182	401,182	-	418,060	418,060	-
I.D.A.Loan (168 CE)	64,741	64,741	-	67,877	67,877	-	70,715	70,715	-
I.D.A.Loan (133 CE)	18,595	18,595	-	19,492	19,492	-	20,291	20,291	-
I.D.A.Loan (372 CE)	149,982	149,982	-	157,568	157,568	-	164,215	164,215	-
I.D.A.Loan (512 CE)	375,000	375,000	-	394,180	394,180	-	411,000	411,000	-
I.D.A.Loan (504 CE)	103,288	103,288	-	108,573	108,573	-	113,208	113,208	-
I.D.A.Loan (566 CE)	103,824	103,824	-	109,139	109,139	-	113,822	113,822	-
I.D.A.Loan (595 CE)	516,470	516,470	-	542,990	542,990	-	5,662,886	5,662,886	-
I.D.A.Loan (666 CE)	99,327	99,327	-	111,010	111,010	-	115,793	115,793	-
I.D.A.Loan (742 CE)	88,486	88,486	-	198,230	198,230	-	206,735	206,735	-
I.D.A.Loan (818 CE)	238,514	238,514	-	296,983	291,938	5,045	370,749	370,749	-
I.D.A.Loan (819 CE)	98,440	98,440	-	99,379	98,630	749	343,922	343,922	-
I.D.A.Loan (891 CE)	208,236	208,236	-	279,369	188,314	91,055	370,992	252,687	118,305
I.D.A.Loan (900 CE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road Maintenance	150,813	150,813	-	196,522	196,522	-	375,962	370,249	5,713
I.D.A.Loan (942 CE)	219,719	291,719	-	334,869	330,316	4,553	1,039,243	360,723	678,520
I.D.A.Loan (701 CE)	232,144	232,144	-	254,674	251,606	3,068	303,933	303,933	-
I.D.A.Loan (709-5 CE)(I)	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,802,400	9,802,400	-
I.D.A.Loan (709 CE)	207,313	207,313	-	241,776	241,776	-	252,149	252,149	-
I.D.A.Loan 709-5 CE (II)	99,203	99,203	-	99,452	99,452	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan No.994 CE	639,535	636,535	-	917,054	661,930	255,124	147,607	147,607	-
I.D.A.Loan No.31 CE	109,538	109,538	-	135,779	135,779	-	32,948	32,948	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1079 CE	183,463	183,463	-	248,463	112,189	136,294	389,001	251,014	137,987
I.D.A.Loan No.1160 CE	70,119	70,119	-	114,658	82,068	32,590	203,763	169,211	34,552
I.D.A.Loan No.1166 CE	528,431	528,431	-	780,612	780,612	-	1,114,609	1,114,609	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1048 CE	194,574	194,574	-	233,593	233,593	-	280,436	280,436	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1210 CE	186,131	186,131	-	403,167	278,430	24,737	612,261	612,261	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1041 CE	141,668	141,668	-	282,985	282,985	-	451,678	451,678	-
I.D.A.Loan No.931 CE	26,836	26,836	-	116,633	57,791	58,842	158,142	100,203	57,939
I.D.A.Loan No.46 CE	7,676	7,676	-	29,115	29,115	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1017 CE	39,723	39,723	-	87,796	86,387	1,409	46,485	46,485	-
I.D.A.Loan No.979 CE	38,438	38,438	-	43,194	40,520	74	46,486	42,953	3,533
I.D.A.Loan No.1130 CE	104,519	104,519	-	137,865	137,865	-	226,426	226,426	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
Chinese Loan (II) For Purchase of Cargo Ship No.2	22,606	22,606	-	20,160	20,160	-	19,670	19,670	-
Chinese Loan 1976 Minneriya Textiles	186,231	186,231	-	169,549	169,549	-	155,290	155,290	-
Chinese Loan For Textile Factory No.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese Loan No.4-100 Million	654,725	654,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese Government Loan No.7-100 Million Youan	-	-	-	414,607	401,439	13,168	398,913	382,831	16,082
Chinese Government Commodity Loan Railway	28,763	28,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan Al 588,520	45,525	45,525	-	41,741	41,741	-	55,537	55,537	-
West German Commodities Loan Al 584,010	91,050	91,050	-	83,495	83,495	-	111,074	111,074	-
West German Commodities Loan Al 582,069	59,182	59,182	-	54,272	54,272	-	72,198	72,198	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan Al 270	217,346	217,346	-	213,781	213,781	-	220,849	220,849	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan Al 323	180,331	180,331	-	176,705	176,705	-	105,091	105,091	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan Al 352	31,105	31,105	-	29,798	29,798	-	34,026	34,026	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan (Al 370)	80,984	80,984	-	77,415	77,415	-	89,089	89,089	-
West German Kreditanstalt Loan For Paper Board Factory (Al 351)	136,067	136,067	-	130,353	130,353	-	147,826	147,826	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loans (Al 414)	82,902	82,902	-	79,021	79,021	-	91,827	91,827	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan (Al 486)	989,536	989,536	-	84,331	84,331	-	102,212	102,212	-
West German (D.M.60,000) For Urea Fertilizer Factory	546,300	546,300	-	500,970	500,970	-	666,444	666,444	-
West German Loan Loan For Embilipitiya Paper Mill (Al 800)	450,740	450,740	-	451,423	451,423	-	339,685	339,685	-
West German Loan No.1,932,470	4,418	4,418	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
West German Kreditanstalt Commodities Loan (Al 902)	218,520	218,520	-	200,415	200,415	-	263,562	263,562	-
West German Kreditanstalt Loan For Urea Project	54,630	54,630	-	50,097	50,097	-	-	-	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodity Loan (Al 864)	54,630	54,630	-	50,211	50,211	-	65,584	65,584	-
West German Loan Kirindi-Oya Project	49,647	49,647	-	92,764	61,870	39,984	55,537	55,537	-
West German Kreditanstalt Commodity Loan (Al 1,936,557)	33,679	33,679	-	44,197	44,197	-	88,859	88,859	-
West German (Embilipitiya-Paper Mill) - 2	23,997	23,997	-	24,746	24,746	-	32,973	32,973	-
West German Loan (Industrial Raw Material And Agricultural Implements 1978 - 2)	45,525	45,525	-	41,748	41,748	-	-	-	-
West German Loan (Locomotive Project 1976)	236,705	236,705	-	217,087	217,087	-	-	-	-
West German Loan For Randenigala Project	956,971	956,971	-	1,554,338	1,554,338	-	3,356,284	3,356,284	-
West German Commodity Loan No.1941771	-	-	-	41,197	41,197	-	99,967	99,967	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1982	-	-	-	30,654	30,654	-	-	-	-
French Government Fir 50 Ml For The Nilwaganga Project	-	-	-	138,954	7,444	146,398	-	-	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1969	87,873	87,873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1971	84,991	84,991	-	83,092	83,092	-	29,229,244	29,229,244	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1973	89,151	89,151	-	86,434	86,434	-	95,308	95,308	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1974	106,988	106,988	-	102,114	102,114	-	114,569	114,569	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1975	89,512	89,512	-	85,438	85,438	-	98,365	98,365	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1976(1)	53,483	53,483	-	50,301	50,301	-	60,998	60,998	-
French Government Commodities Loan 1976-(2)	107,082	107,082	-	101,049	101,049	-	121,271	121,271	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
French Government Commodity Loan (1978)	112,607	112,607	-	104,819	104,819	-	131,132	131,132	-
French Government Commodity Loan (1979)	141,282	141,282	-	133,127	133,127	-	171,771	171,771	-
French Government Commodity Loan 1980	206,975	206,975	-	189,390	189,390	-	244,594	244,594	-
French Government Commodity Loan 1981(1)	145,306	145,306	-	134,683	134,683	-	170,635	170,635	-
French Government Commodity Loan 1981 (2)	200,218	200,218	-	219,421	219,421	-	283,309	283,309	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1968 4Th Credit	120,587	120,587	-	119,817	119,817	-	123,426	123,426	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1969 5Th Credit	135,941	135,941	-	134,806	134,806	-	143,790	143,790	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1971 6Th Credit	172,771	172,771	-	170,617	170,617	-	194,668	194,668	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1971/72 Spec ial Yen Loan Facilities	104,012	104,012	-	102,712	102,712	-	117,243	117,243	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1972 7Th Credit	341,021	341,021	-	336,313	336,313	-	390,724	390,724	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1973 8Th Credit	358,184	358,184	-	352,330	352,330	-	428,861	428,861	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1974 9Th Credit	442,082	442,082	-	434,186	434,186	-	536,491	536,491	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1975 10Th Credit	463,158	463,158	-	454,553	454,553	-	568,039	568,039	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1976 11Th Credit	481,950	481,950	-	472,500	472,500	-	612,000	612,000	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commo-dities Loan 1977 12Th Credit	589,050	589,050	-	472,500	472,500	-	612,000	612,000	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commodity Loan (Inginimitiya Reservoir Project)	68,123	68,123	-	97,962	61,640	36,322	143,608	104,217	39,391

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unexpended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unexpended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unexpended
Japan/Sri Lanka Project Loan 1980(1)	615,306	615,306	-	428,684	229,202	199,482	-	-	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Project Loan 1978	199,714	199,714	-	195,798	166,079	29,719	748,000	748,000	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Project Loan 1980(11)	23,612	23,612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Project Loan Mahaweli	18,517	18,517	-	169,059	169,059	-	326,858	326,858	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commodity Loan 1978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13th Credit	342,720	342,720	-	577,500	577,500	-	-	-	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commodity Loan 1979	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14th Credit	304,140	304,140	-	336,000	336,000	-	435,200	435,200	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commodity Loan 1980 15th Credit	121,180	121,180	-	357,000	357,000	-	462,400	462,400	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commodity Loan 1981 16th Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	788,800	-	-
Japan/Sri Lanka Commodities Loan 1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	788,800	788,800	-
Japan Commodity Loan 1984	-	-	-	3,343	3,343	-	-	-	-
Japan Yen Bond Loan 1982	-	-	-	315,000	315,000	-	408,000	408,000	-
Japan Loan Colombo International Airport Development Project 1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.16 Sri Lanka S-F)	-	-	-	6,321	6,321	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.17 Sri Lanka)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.31 Sri Lanka)	58,307	58,307	-	60,550	60,550	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No. 78 Sri Lanka)	60,763	60,763	-	81,875	81,875	-	81,459	81,459	-
A.D.B.Loan (123 S.R.I.)	60,921	60,921	-	61,542	61,542	-	156,748	156,748	-
A.D.B.Loan (71 Sri Lanka S.F.)	80,557	80,557	-	84,290	84,290	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (115 S.R.I.)	65,176	65,176	-	67,605	67,605	-	70,295	70,295	-
A.D.B.Loan (118 S.R.I.)	143,906	143,906	-	150,799	150,799	-	156,747	156,747	-
A.D.B.Loan (202 S.R.I.)	8,876	8,876	-	8,677	8,677	-	8,366	8,366	-
A.D.B.Loan (203 S.R.I.)	35,796	35,796	-	37,629	37,629	-	39,799	39,799	-
A.D.B.Loan (231 S.R.I.)	747,822	747,822	-	786,101	786,101	-	819,837	819,837	-
A.D.B.Loan (288 S.R.I.)	111,472	111,472	-	117,180	117,180	-	122,207	122,207	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long Term Borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
A.D.B.Loan (No.403 S.R.I.)	71,517	71,517	-	75,212	75,178	25	78,430	78,430	-
A.D.B.Loan (16 C.E.Y.)	154,690	154,690	-	155,159	-	-	154,478	154,478	-
A.D.B.Loan (17 C.E.Y.)	16,045	16,045	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.432 Sri)SF	53,618	53,618	-	70,615	34,090	36,519	111,274	103,717	7,477
A.D.B.Loan (No.519 S.R.I.)-SF	80,766	80,766	-	149,773	-	-	211,636	211,636	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.438)	131,011	131,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.324 S.R.I.)Sf	272,121	272,121	-	358,684	253,003	105,680	517,151	411,779	105,376
A.D.B.Loan (299 S.R.I.)	350,603	350,603	-	459,884	454,367	5,517	479,631	474,098	5,533
A.D.B.Loan (369 S.R.I.)Sf	104,954	104,954	-	349,068	-	-	544,991	544,991	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.471 S.R.I.) Sf	2,869	2,869	-	38,240	-	-	88,529	88,529	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.451 S.R.I.) Sf	118,371	118,371	-	217,514	-	-	250,366	250,366	-
A.D.B.Loan (496 S.R.I.S.F)	29,011	29,011	-	80,598	51,512	29,086	-	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.472 S.R.I.) Sf	63,767	63,767	-	101,548	39,458	141,006	127,829	127,829	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.436 S.R.I.)	-	-	-	141,278	-	-	147,724	147,724	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.634 S.R.I.)	-	-	-	101,382	-	-	312,637	205,412	107,225
A.D.B.Loan (No.606 S.R.I.)	-	-	-	13,601	-	-	33,213	33,213	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.648S.S.I.)	-	-	-	10,227	6,974	3,853	15,117	15,117	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.654 S.R.I.)	-	-	-	3,447	18	3,429	23,358	23,358	-
Hungarian Government Loan 1972	11,921	11,921	-	11,432	-	-	11,968	11,968	-
United Arab Emirates Government Loan	-	-	-	-	-	-	324,067	324,067	-
Kuwait Government Loan	528,240	528,240	-	586,634	-	-	623,392	623,392	-
Kuwait (Urea Fertilizer-Project)	53,480	53,480	-	79,955	53,986	25,969	85,924	59,955	25,969
United Arab Emirates Government Loan 1976	66,363	66,363	-	76,122	73,740	2,382	82,627	82,627	-
Abudabi Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq Government Loan 1980	136,389	136,389	-	142,490	-	-	147,652	147,652	-
Netherland Government Loan 1975	-	-	-	-	-	-	116,051	116,051	-
Netherland Government Loan 1976	37,357	37,357	-	162,622	-	-	214,114	214,114	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
The OPEC Special Fund 1976	199,869	199,869	-	208,755	-	-	216,276	216,276	-
The OPEC Fund 1981	225,000	225,000	-	235,502	60,835	174,667	243,954	69,286	134,668
The OPEC Special Fund Loan 1977	75,984	75,984	-	79,040	-	-	170,719	148,021	22,698
Netherland Loan (1977-2) Netherland Guilder-35,000,000)	242,955	242,955	-	221,553	-	-	293,138	293,138	-
Netherland Government Commodity Loan 1975	97,167	97,167	-	89,001	-	-	-	-	-
Netherland Government Loan 1977 (2)	269,304	269,304	-	247,454	-	-	341,244	341,244	-
Netherland Government Commodity Loan 1978	275,349	275,349	-	251,093	-	-	335,260	335,260	-
Netherland Government Commodity Loan 1979	226,758	226,758	-	206,783	-	-	276,097	276,097	-
Netherland Government Commodity Loan 1980	242,955	242,955	-	221,553	-	-	295,818	295,818	-
Netherland Loan (1981 Guilder 30,000,000)	155,675	155,675	-	157,670	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Republic Line of Credit (1965) (East German)	218,432	218,432	-	216,614	215,903	711	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodities Loan (ii) - 1967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodities Loan (III) 1969	56,731	56,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodities (IV) 1971	84,861	84,861	-	84,272	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodities Loan 1973 (V)	93,972	93,972	-	91,018	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Government (Army Equipment Loan)1974	5,748	5,748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodities Loan 1975 (Urea Fertilizer Factory)	199,511	199,511	-	189,619	189,488	131	194,647	194,416	131
Indian Government Loan 1976 (vii)	100,364	100,364	-	95,223	-	-	97,718	97,718	-
Indian Government Commodities Loan 1978-10	218,352	218,352	-	203,043	-	-	211,168	211,168	-
Indian Government Commodity Loan 1979 (XI)	187,878	187,878	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and Long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
Indian Government Commodity Loan 1981	67,514	67,514	-	71,081	71,081	-	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodity Loan 1977 (IX)	147,902	147,902	-	140,252	140,252	-	-	-	-
Indian Government Commodity Loan No.11 Of 1979	-	-	-	173,139	173,139	-	-	-	-
Danish Government Loan 1968	49,121	49,121	-	47,323	47,323	-	-	-	-
Danish Government Loan 1972	50,391	50,391	-	48,071	48,071	-	-	-	-
Danish Government Loan 1975	49,945	49,945	-	46,422	46,422	-	-	-	-
Danish Government Loan 1979 Dock Yard Project	75,399	75,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy Sri Lanka Credit - 1968	31,541	31,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Euro Currency Fund - 1982	1,652,000	1,652,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Euro Currency Loan - 1980	1,238,167	1,238,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Euro Currency Loan - 1981	1,875,000	1,875,000	-	1,971,000	1,971,000	-	-	-	-
Euro Currency Loan - 1982	-	-	-	2,628,000	1,747,750	880,250	-	-	-
U.A.E. Loan	306,041	306,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swiss Government Commodity Loan 1972	157,278	157,278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swiss Government Commodity Loan 1979	-	-	-	213,541	213,541	-	-	-	-
International Fund For Agricultural Development Norton Bridge Hydro Power Scheme 283 CE)	224,100	224,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mahaweli Development Project (653 CE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I.F.A.D.Anuradhapura Project	19,075	19,075	-	26,690	14,192	12,498	37,825	25,201	121,691
I.F.A.D.Coconut Cultivation Board	4,198	4,198	-	19,748	19,748	-	34,999	34,999	-
I.F.A.D.Loan No.1 Kirindioya Irrigation Project 1978	-	-	-	276,865	248,035	28,821	-	-	-
I.F.A.D.Loan No.109-1982	-	-	-	593	593	-	690	690	-
I.F.A.D.Loan No.111 Badulla Rural Development Project 1983	-	-	-	16,592	210	16,802	76,610	8,589	686,021

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.40 of 1982)	3,250,000	3,250,000	-	3,250,000	3,250,000	-	-	-	-
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.15 of 1983)	4,938,009	4,938,009	-	4,938,009	4,938,009	-	-	-	-
Appropriation Act Loan (Act No.52 Of 1982)	-	-	-	4,344,308	4,344,308	-	-	-	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1182 CE	8,725	8,725	-	24,977	24,977	-	129,318	68,038	61,280
I.D.A.Loan No.1240 CE	4,727	4,727	-	61,356	61,356	-	221,440	196,037	25,403
I.D.A.Loan No.1020 CE	132,259	132,259	-	636,861	608,493	28,368	717,724	-	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.526 SRL)	3,194	3,194	-	13,128	13,128	-	19,903	19,903	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.520 SRL)	2,512	2,512	-	7,444	7,444	-	15,290	15,290	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.612 SRL)	13,224	13,224	-	49,508	38,295	12,213	87,100	74,887	12,213
A.D.B.Loan (No.585 SRL)	923	923	-	3,795	3,795	-	10,043	10,043	-
A.D.B.Loan (No.568 SRL)	3,658	3,658	-	19,105	17,684	1,421	29,452	29,452	-
A.I.D.Loan (No.383-H-012)	143,522	143,522	-	148,045	148,045	-	-	-	-
A.I.D.Loan (No.383-T-022)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urea Fertilizer Project O.P.E.C.Special Fund 1980	761,185	761,185	-	800,160	800,160	-	-	-	-
Rural Electrification Project (No.171)	142,085	142,085	-	149,360	149,360	-	155,689	155,689	-
O.P.E.C. Fund No.212-P Integrated Tea Development Project	40,921	40,921	-	62,925	43,626	19,199	133,898	133,898	-
O.P.E.C.Loan 268 P	40,862	40,862	-	127,772	99,009	28,763	-	-	-
Saudi Fund - Victoria Project	37,357	34,614	2,743	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia Fund Loan 11 - Electro Power Transmission	-	-	-	183,214	183,214	-	318,398	271,873	66,525
Saudi Arabia Loan 1/130 Water Supply and Drainage Project	-	-	-	90,915	81,664	9,251	177,680	177,680	-
Solomon Brother Incorporation - Newyork Bank of Sweden 1980	524,373	524,373	-	550,722	410,270	140,452	573,812	573,812	-
Kotmale Project Credit Agreement Dated 27.12.82 between Sri Lanka and Bank Of Indo Suez and B.F.C.E. For The Negombo Water Supply Project	332,278	229,006	103,252	291,605	291,605	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	34,612	34,612	-	-	-	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
Manufactures Honover Trust Company Loan Of 1980 For Victoria Project	-	-	-	543,795	543,795	-	-	-	-
Manufactures Honover Trust Company Loan 1980 Colombo Air Port Development Project 1984	-	-	-	16,819	712	17,531	746,571	746,571	-
Japan Sri Lanka 1982 Appropriation Act No.52 Of 1983	321,300	321,300	-	609,222	609,222	-	-	-	-
Appropriation Act No.45 Of 1984	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,344,308	4,344,308	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1317	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,553,253	10,553,253	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1363	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,388	23,388	-
I.D.A.Loan No.1401	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,133	34,454	13,679
I.D.A.Loan No.1537	-	-	-	-	-	-	302,749	26,044	276,705
I.D.A.Loan No.1562	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,034	30,034	-
A.D.B.Loan No.576	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,837	94	30,743
A.D.B.Loan No.732	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,522	10,522	-
C.L.Maduruoya 1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,523	8,523	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383U-019 B	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,934	212,934	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383U 019 C	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,685	101,685	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383T 023 A	-	-	-	-	-	-	122,279	122,279	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383T 028 A	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,468	15,468	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383T 028 B	-	-	-	-	-	-	685,188	685,188	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383T 028 C	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,815	54,815	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383T 028 D	-	-	-	-	-	-	401,885	401,885	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T 029A	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,410	156,410	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T 029B	-	-	-	-	-	-	411,113	411,113	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T 032	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,695	187,695	-
A.I.D.Loan No.384 U 034	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,888	3,888	-
Chinese Loan No.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	98	-
Kuwait G.Loan M.D.P.226	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,031	2,150	16,881
West Germany No.1939904	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,882	34,882	-
Japanese G.Loan 1983 (S.L.P.6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,867	18,867	-
Japanese G.Loan 1983 (S.L.P.7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,352,681	2,352,681	-
I.F.A.D.109 - 1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	396,053	210,658	185,395
I.F.A.D.111 - 1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	690	690	-
Sweden Kotmalé Oya Project 1984	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,610	8,589	68,021
Manufactures Honover Trust Company 1984	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,228	9,496	117,732
	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,569	101,253	40,316

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Rs. Thousand

Description of Loan	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
French Government Loan (50 Million)	-	-	-	-	-	-	231,832	124,520	107,312
Sri Lanka & Banque Indo Suez B.F.C.E	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,657	73,657	-
Japan Government Loan	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,131	106,131	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T-022A	-	-	-	-	-	-	376,157	376,157	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T-022B	-	-	-	-	-	-	133,429	133,429	-
U.S. - P.L.480 - 1982 (2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	579,284	579,284	-
U.S. - P.L.480 - 1985	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,937	704,937	-
Japan Government Loan 1984	-	-	-	-	-	-	570,756	570,756	-
Ceylon Development Loan (Cap 407)	-	-	-	-	-	-	714,583	714,583	-
Appropriation Act No.77 1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000,000	6,000,000	-
Loans Special Provision Act No.40 Of 1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,250,000	3,250,000	-
Appropriation Act No.15 Of 1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,938,010	4,938,010	-
A.D.B.Loan No.472 SRI	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,829	127,829	-
A.D.B.Loan No.436 Sri	-	-	-	-	-	-	147,724	147,724	-
Chinese Government Loan of Rs.150 Million	-	-	-	-	-	-	266,348	266,348	-
Canadian Loan Of 1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maduru Oya Resorvior Scheme	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,505,649	1,505,649	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 U 019	-	-	-	-	-	-	319,884	319,884	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T 029	-	-	-	-	-	-	515,261	515,261	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 T 028	-	-	-	-	-	-	685,188	685,188	-
A.I.D.Loan No.383 U 027	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,189	72,189	-
OPEC Special Fund Loan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bowatenna Hydro Electric Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,617	81,617	-
Danish Govt. Loan 1979 for the Dockyard Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,182	83,814	7,368
West German Loan 10Million 1976 (No.686013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	288,792	288,792	-
West German Loan For Kirindioya Irrigation Project (No.588539)	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,454	153,776	42,878
West German Loan No.1932470 Of The Replacement of three Railway Bridges	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,477	18,477	-

Table 162(Contd.) - Medium and long term borrowings 1983 - 85

Description of Loan	Rs. Thousand								
	1983			1984			1985		
	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended	Net proceeds	Expenses on capital works	Balance unex-pended
German Democratic Line of Credit 1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	218,669	217,958	711
Japanese Govt. Loan 1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	786,975	247,873	539,103
Japanese Govt. Loan 1973 Telecommunication Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	253,606	253,606	-
Japanese Govt. Loan Colombo Port Development Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,033,362	610,527	422,836
Netherland Govt. Commodity Loan 1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	239,773	239,773	-
I.C.A.Loan No.383-B-001	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,176	58,176	-
I.C.A.Loan No.383-C-005	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,709	45,709	-
I.C.A.Loan No.383-T-022	-	-	-	-	-	-	326,904	326,904	-
U.S.PL 480 Loan - 1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	456,590	456,590	-
U.S.PL 480 Loan - 1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	621,916	621,916	-
USSR Commodity Loan of Rs.50 Million	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,369	33,369	-
USSR Commodity Loan of Roubles 8 Million	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,610	48,610	-
Canadian Govt. Commodity Loan 1968 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,758	23,758	-
Canadian Govt. Commodity Loan 1977	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,048	196,048	-
Indian Govt. Commodity Loan No.12 Of 1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,235	76,235	-
Chinese Govt. Commodity Loan for Import of Rice	-	-	-	-	-	-	172,370	172,370	-

Source - General Treasury

Table 163 - Summary of net public debt 1988 - 92

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Funded Debt					
1. Foreign Loans					
Loans from International Agencies (I.B.R.D., I.D.A., and A.D.B., J.F.A.D.)	5,100,864				
Loans from Canada	1,049				
Loans from China	170,316				
Loans from Japan	4,295,453				
Loans from India	64,406				
Loans from France	854,226				
Loans from West Germany	1,007,439				
Loans from Switzerland	44,790				
Loans from Iraq	-				
Loans from German Democratic Republic	-				
Loans from U.S. Development Loan Fund	178,647				
Loans from the Government of U.K.	448,787				
Loans from U.S.A.	888,073				
Sterling Loans	-				
U.S.S.R. Line of Credit	-				
Loans from Denmark	153,578				
Loans from Italy	-				
Loans from Hungary	-				
Loans from Netherlands	686				
Loans from United Arab Emirates Government	15,424				
Loans from Kuwait	324,317				
Loans from Iran	-				
Loans from the Socialist People Libya Arab Jamahiriya	-				
Loans from O.P.E.C. Special Fund	-				
Loans from the I.M.F. Trust Fund	-				
Other Foreign Loans	-				
Saudi Fund Loan	158,708				
Skandinaviska Eskodda Bank - Sweden	-				
Total Foreign Loans	13,664,770				
2. Rupee Loan	10,000,000				
Total Funded Debt	23,664,770				
Floating Debt					
Treasury Bills	43,700,000	57,245,800	67,967,700	72,967,700	87,095,700
Central Bank Advances	4,926,000	5,900,000	6,408,000	7,444,000	89,280,000
Tax Reserve Certificates	8,800	8,600	8,500	8,500	8,200
Special Loans	162,600	190,000	195,000	190,300	174,000
Total Floating Debt	48,797,400	63,344,400	74,579,200	80,610,500	96,205,900

* Provisional Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 164 - Sources of finance for capital expenditure(1) 1988 - 92

	Rs. Million				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
1. Current account surplus or deficit (2)	-4,383.0	-2,905.0	-3,807.0	-7,577	-2,608.0
2. Revenue from taxes on capital and from the sale of existing capital goods	1,382.5	358.7	509.2	..	-
3. Repayment of direct loans and advances	303.3	377.7	403.8	..	-
4. Foreign grants					
(I) Colombo Plan					
(II) U.S.A.					
(III) China	6,588.2	6,407.1	6,697.0	7,870.0	8,280.0
(IV) West Germany					
(V) United Nations					
5. Direct borrowings from abroad	12,336.8	11,668.0	16,550.0	25,969.0	14,569.0
6. Net domestic borrowings	25,200.8	24,033.3	23,978.8	..	-
7. Decline in cash balance and commodity aids counter part funds	-885.0	-4,385.0	-3,165.0	-4,340.0	..
Total Capital Expenditure	40,543.6	35,554.8	41,166.8	..	-

* Provisional

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

(1) The figures of capital expenditure in this table are not synonymous with capital expenditure shown in the government accounts. Capital expenditure here includes capital elements in recurrent votes (1,2,4 and 6) but excludes current elements in capital votes (3,5 and 7).

(2) Current account surplus or deficit is the excess or shortfall of current receipts over current payments.

Table 165 - Capital payments of central government 1988 - 92

Item	1988	1989	1990*	1991*	1992*
Total capital payments	39,572	36,977	40,836	53,979	60,801
Amortization payments	9,680	9,538	12,210	17,782	24,708
Domestic	4,471	3,796	7,304	12,901	18,123
Foreign	5,209	5,742	4,906	4,881	6,585
Acquisition of financial assets.	5,092	5,901	7,219	7,286	6,007
Aquisition of fixed assets	13,927	13,857	13,903	17,679	17,895
Capital transfers	10,874	7,681	7,504	11,233	12,191
Public enterprises	3,503	1,499	1,249	2,993	4,490
Other levels of government	7,307	6,153	6,146	7,940	7,658
Local Government	345	799	843	950	708
Institutions	6,962	5,354	5,303	6,990	6,950
Abroad	65	29	109	300	43

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

* Provisional

Table 166 - Composition of public debt 1982 - 92

Rs. Million

End of Period	Domestic Debt									
	Rs. Loan							Total		
	Gross			Treasury		Tax	Central	Others	Total	
	Gross	Sinking	Net	Bills	Reserve	Certificates	Bank	Advances	Gross	Net
1982	25,800.4	8,922.7	16,877.7	17,320.0	10.7	2,140.3	304.1	45,575.6	36,652.2	
1983	31,953.6	11,956.4	19,997.4	17,400.0	9.9	2,794.5	196.6	52,354.6	40,398.2	
1984	33,227.5	10,177.1	23,050.4	14,860.0	9.6	4,043.5	96.4	52,236.9	42,059.8	
1985	36,570.1	7,150.3	29,419.8	22,280.9	9.4	4,218.2	118.9	63,196.7	56,046.5	
1986	39,129.8	6,017.2	32,700.8	26,172.6	9.1	4,040.0	147.5	70,074.4	63,655.4	
1987	44,957.4	5,178.3	39,779.1	29,850.0	8.9	4,000.0	181.1	78,997.4	73,819.1	
1988	49,797.2	4,193.7	45,603.5	43,700.0	8.8	4,926.0	162.6	98,594.6	94,400.1	
1989	54,216.6	3,251.3	50,965.3	57,245.8	8.6	5,900.0	190.0	117,561.0	114,309.2	
1990	54,676.4	2,367.5	52,308.9	67,967.7	4,649.5	6,408.0	195.0	133,896.6	131,528.7	
1991	66,823.2	1,262.6	65,560.6	72,967.7	4,692.8	7,444.0	190.3	152,118.0	150,855.6	
1992	69,179.7	638.0	68,541.7	87,095.7	4,642.6	8,928.0	174.2	170,020.2	169,382.2	

Table 166(Contd.) - Composition of public debt 1981 - 91

Rs. Million

End of Period	Foreign Debt			Grand Total (Foreign and Domestic)			
	Sterling Loans		Non Project Loans	Total			
	I.B.R.D. Loans	Other		Gross	Net	Gross	Net
1982	316.2	12,135.6	22,145.5	34,597.3	34,597.3	80,173.0	71,250.2
1983	342.8	19,188.2	26,494.0	46,025.1	46,025.1	98,379.6	86,423.2
1984	329.2	25,641.8	27,709.8	53,680.8	53,680.8	105,917.7	95,740.7
1985	369.9	36,036.0	31,267.3	67,673.2	67,673.2	130,869.9	123,719.5
1986	453.2	49,964.7	35,790.4	86,208.3	86,208.3	155,880.8	149,863.6
1987	572.5	68,270.4	41,202.8	110,045.7	110,045.7	189,043.1	183,864.8
1988	888.7	84,287.6	39,467.7	124,643.9	124,643.9	223,238.6	219,044.9
1989	1,303.3	108,991.3	44,449.5	154,744.1	154,744.1	272,305.1	269,053.8
1990	1,277.4	130,931.8	44,545.2	176,754.4	176,754.4	310,650.6	308,283.1
1991	1,237.5	164,910.9	48,430.1	214,578.5	214,578.5	366,696.5	365,433.9
1992	1,203.3	183,538.0	49,956.0	234,697.3	234,697.3	404,717.5	404,079.5

Source - Central bank of Sri Lanka

Table 167 - Assessable income and income tax of resident companies including state corporations, non - resident companies, co - operative societies and state enterprises classified by principal source of income 1988 - 91

Principal Source	1988			1989			1990			1991		
	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)
1. Primary Production	16	47,962	26,066	23	150,530	53,855	33	464,673	102,733	16	81,283	40,570
2. Manufacturing	24	117,444	65,399	14	38,465	18,401	3	4,077	2,492	3	108,593	52,724
3. Trade	1,125	3,212,006	1,353,714	1,049	2,448,743	982,158	134	3,483,990	1,474,692	1,412	4,445,605	2,122,393
4. Finance and Insurance	24	552,632	287,529	40	829,342	470,274	9	579,857	246,388	13	1,247,786	622,701
5. Construction												
6. Transports	81	203,473	94,727	99	240,840	119,937	78	264,412	101,008	82	190,886	94,053
7. Services	242	472,789	168,951	236	434,996	198,172	105	288,285	132,304	105	306,335	138,804
8. Investment	221	91,214	38,498	213	330,535	114,822	210	396,406	128,068	247	393,493	188,416
9. Net Capital Gains	5	5,580	820	16	32,234	2,424	12	6,586	1,743	29	105,598	36,354
10. Other Sources	34	64,542	9,458	104	147,299	73,206	73	22,048	5,272	167	236,683	110,745
Total	1,772	4,767,642	2,045,162	1,794	4,652,985	2,033,251	1,864	5,510,332	2,194,781	2,074	7,116,262	3,406,760
Additional Assessment	1,558	963,137	332,096	1,042	303,523	127,839	1,137	455,157	211,886	90	279,004	104,550
Grand Total	3,330	5,730,779	2,377,258	2,836	4,956,508	2,161,090	3,001	5,965,489	2,406,667	2,164	7,395,266	3,511,310

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

Table 168 - Assessable income and income tax of resident individuals, non-resident individuals and bodies of persons classified by principal source of income 1988 - 91

Principal Source	1988				1989				1990				1991			
	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	No.	Income (Rs.) ('000)	Tax (Rs.) ('000)	
1. Primary Production	3,842	265,553	38,437	3,967	252,003	30,713	3,924	330,957	57,907	3,952	267,328	35,613				
2. Manufacturing	806	46,836	4,825	1,161	79,441	9,848	1,093	85,629	11,862	1,240	99,946	15,262				
3. Trade	13,231	920,265	121,540	12,180	903,149	130,116	12,026	930,906	131,618	13,402	1,224,250	216,246				
4. Finance and Insurance	83	5,400	428	21	2,763	625	247	23,478	3,279	42	4,246	7,370				
5. Construction	17	1,783	358	11	959	122	106	6,960	693	68	6,893	1,308				
6. Transports	1,536	73,200	4,996	1,432	73,101	5,125	1,445	83,470	7,489	1,491	75,974	5,213				
7. Services	3,692	249,521	30,493	4,934	332,240	41,970	6,429	643,491	99,127	5,515	471,516	77,638				
8. Profession	3,332	408,787	85,834	3,365	510,883	114,022	3,973	620,463	135,738	3,095	439,570	96,736				
9. Employment (1)	4,458	505,480	80,253	2,767	329,062	56,184	4,392	605,262	105,383	5,194	884,481	190,346				
10. Investment	5,309	532,852	96,697	4,853	496,438	95,118	5,087	741,827	128,910	6,014	786,217	167,699				
11. Net Capital Gains	248	71,368	10,003	433	105,321	20,413	250	85,081	12,475	330	128,785	27,041				
12. Other Sources	166	22,218	2,146	184	105,411	17,244	208	35,296	4,277	329	39,948	78,389				
Total	36,720	3,103,263	476,010	35,308	3,190,770	521,500	39,180	4,192,818	698,757	40,672	4,429,154	841,677				
Additional Assessments (Unclassified)	26,763	1,585,009	470,809	16,962	2,107,949	424,869	12,015	1,260,373	291,897	1,843	404,777	85,956				
Grand Total	63,483	4,688,272	946,819	52,270	5,298,719	946,369	51,195	5,453,191	990,654	42,515	4,833,931	927,633				

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

(1) Excludes P.A.Y.E.

Table 169 - Distribution of income liable to income tax 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total number of persons	37,992	36,720	35,308	39,180	40,672
Additional assessments (1)	36,216	26,763	16,962	12,015	1,843
Number of persons assessed for the year	1,776	9,957	18,346	27,165	38,829
Exceeding Rs.					
Not Exceeding Rs.					
2,500	63	37	69	65	39
5,000	76	43	43	41	47
7,500	72	32	41	42	53
10,000	48	39	46	51	43
15,000	182	98	100	65	88
20,000	191	144	81	77	82
25,000	215	169	80	78	67
30,000	3,667	3,031	2,977	2,448	2,178
40,000	9,935	9,955	9,400	9,536	9,287
50,000	5,484	5,333	5,286	5,635	5,730
75,000	7,607	7,475	7,130	-	8,143
100,000	3,690	3,585	3,417	-	4,290
150,000	3,204	3,152	3,046	4,005	4,439
200,000	1,297	1,335	1,296	1,763	2,222
300,000	1,615	1,057	1,045	1,509	1,836
400,000	441	456	413	596	757
500,000	244	240	252	331	392
750,000	267	266	252	413	457
1,000,000	123	119	135	192	199
Over 5,000,000	160	153	186	294	308
	5	1	13	20	15

Table 169(Contd.) - Distribution of income liable to income tax 1986 - 90

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total income assessed (Rs.Thousand)	11,188,808	3,211,754	3,103,274	3,190,770	41,928
Additional assessments (1)	9,368,686	3,130,929	1,585,009	2,107,949	12,603
Income assessed for the year	1,820,122	80,825	1,518,265	1,083,221	293,244
Exceeding Rs.					
Not exceeding Rs.					
2,500	83	77	50	78	78
5,000	233	286	168	168	152
7,500	292	454	203	262	254
10,000	425	429	338	407	443
15,000	911	2,339	1,257	1,274	801
20,000	1,365	3,326	2,494	1,420	1,345
25,000	12,614	4,899	3,831	1,828	1,772
30,000	132,271	105,571	87,485	85,976	70,768
40,000	198,716	340,475	340,983	322,430	327,656
50,000	151,141	245,971	238,873	236,433	252,258
75,000	271,646	462,070	454,952	432,892	-
100,000	176,673	318,661	310,313	295,549	-
150,000	204,729	389,290	380,779	368,952	484,478
200,000	109,397	229,971	229,417	223,738	302,837
300,000	126,011	244,899	256,473	253,692	363,012
400,000	72,018	152,522	157,568	142,884	205,157
500,000	58,680	108,795	107,132	112,060	147,796
750,000	85,047	161,331	160,890	151,579	247,043
1,000,000	51,639	104,579	102,863	116,215	165,914
Over 5,000,000	154,122	304,132	259,503	320,673	523,465
	12,109	38,678	7,701	122,259	261,616

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

1) Additional liability for all years prior to that for which tax is charged.

Table 170 - Distribution of income of resident individuals assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total number of persons		36,355	35,687	34,062	37,929	39,433
Additional assessment		-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons assessed for the year		36,355	35,687	34,062	37,929	39,433
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
2,500	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
5,000	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
7,500	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
10,000	15,000	53	36	-	-	-
15,000	20,000	95	78	-	-	-
20,000	25,000	122	103	2,909	2,396	-
25,000	30,000	3,588	2,989	9,303	9,443	2,099
30,000	40,000	9,812	9,848	5,188	5,564	9,178
40,000	50,000	5,365	5,254	6,989	7,801	5,644
50,000	75,000	7,408	7,362	3,325	3,984	7,989
75,000	100,000	3,588	3,509	2,953	3,919	4,199
100,000	150,000	3,058	3,085	1,242	1,689	6,354
150,000	200,000	1,229	1,289	1,000	1,449	2,170
200,000	300,000	951	1,006	395	562	1,764
300,000	400,000	396	435	230	310	728
400,000	500,000	228	215	231	374	383
500,000	750,000	219	239	125	172	444
750,000	1,000,000	106	108	162	256	189
1,000,000	5,000,000	136	134	10	10	279
Over 5,000,000		1	-	-	-	13

Table 170(Contd.) - Distribution of income of resident individuals assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total income assessed (Rs. Thousand)		2,977,535	2,958,884	2,995,404	3,800,584	4,257,888
Additional assessment		-	-	-	-	-
Income assessed for the year		2,977,535	2,958,884	2,995,404	3,800,584	4,257,888
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
2,500	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
5,000	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
7,500	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
10,000	15,000	718	492	-	-	-
15,000	20,000	1,655	1,365	-	-	-
20,000	25,000	2,794	2,340	-	-	-
25,000	30,000	103,396	86,311	84,109	69,359	60,811
30,000	40,000	336,186	337,286	319,063	324,435	316,361
40,000	50,000	240,621	235,311	231,988	249,083	253,135
50,000	75,000	449,836	447,907	424,207	474,664	487,624
75,000	100,000	309,913	303,750	287,552	345,077	363,953
100,000	150,000	371,473	372,293	357,652	473,973	530,820
150,000	200,000	211,434	220,865	214,216	290,041	372,427
200,000	300,000	229,410	244,119	242,718	348,808	425,039
300,000	400,000	136,993	150,309	136,682	193,310	249,641
400,000	500,000	101,722	95,834	101,948	138,545	171,027
500,000	750,000	132,134	144,195	138,930	223,790	267,311
750,000	1,000,000	89,913	93,185	107,790	148,951	163,531
1,000,000	5,000,000	252,587	223,322	275,936	439,076	509,313
Over 5,000,000		6,749	-	72,611	-	86,895

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

Table 171 - Distribution of income of non - resident individuals assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total number of persons		1,200	770	936	906	1,039
Additional assessments		-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons assessed for the year		1,200	770	936	906	1,039
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
	2,500	56	28	57	54	33
2,500	5,000	68	40	36	32	42
5,000	7,500	65	25	33	36	48
7,500	10,000	43	32	40	40	42
10,000	15,000	114	49	90	55	84
15,000	20,000	78	60	76	67	76
20,000	25,000	81	61	69	68	62
25,000	30,000	59	35	58	42	68
30,000	40,000	95	85	82	72	86
40,000	50,000	97	59	67	55	71
50,000	75,000	129	75	107	118	134
75,000	100,000	63	56	70	58	78
100,000	150,000	90	47	67	70	75
150,000	200,000	43	28	32	44	39
200,000	300,000	40	31	24	30	53
300,000	400,000	20	13	7	20	19
400,000	500,000	8	14	5	9	3
500,000	750,000	34	16	8	15	8
750,000	1,000,000	6	6	3	5	5
1,000,000	5,000,000	10	10	5	15	12
Over 5,000,000		1	-	-	0	1

Table 171(Contd.) - Distribution of income of non - resident individuals assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total income assessed (Rs. Thousand)		117,471	78,410	63,710	98,814	101,445
Additional assessments		-	-	-	-	-
Income assessed for the year		117,471	78,410	63,710	98,814	101,445
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
	2,500	66	36	71	65	37
2,500	5,000	254	155	141	119	158
5,000	7,500	407	160	211	216	297
7,500	10,000	386	277	353	350	376
10,000	15,000	1,442	603	1,146	668	1,053
15,000	20,000	1,356	1,029	1,334	1,165	1,358
20,000	25,000	1,832	1,377	1,571	1,567	1,418
25,000	30,000	1,612	980	1,590	1,139	1,871
30,000	40,000	3,319	2,937	2,837	2,478	3,037
40,000	50,000	4,363	2,666	3,026	2,443	3,195
50,000	75,000	7,963	4,645	6,640	7,193	8,130
75,000	100,000	5,384	4,831	6,041	5,104	6,853
100,000	150,000	10,900	5,951	8,185	8,591	9,313
150,000	200,000	7,215	4,889	5,573	7,596	6,758
200,000	300,000	9,588	7,525	5,819	7,138	12,635
300,000	400,000	7,043	4,454	2,425	6,962	6,453
400,000	500,000	3,470	6,396	2,343	3,978	1,394
500,000	750,000	20,707	10,215	4,593	8,702	5,007
750,000	1,000,000	5,163	5,108	2,508	4,262	4,223
1,000,000	5,000,000	16,968	14,177	7,304	28,095	21,609
Over 5,000,000		8,035	-	-	-	6,270

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

Table 172 - Distribution of resident companies including state corporations, co - operative societies and state enterprises assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total number of companies		1,645	1,698	1,778	1,817	1,977
Additional assessment		-	-	-	-	-
Number of companies assessed for the year		1,645	1,698	1,778	1,817	1,977
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
2,500	2,500	46	52	62	73	47
5,000	5,000	38	39	53	38	30
7,500	7,500	32	32	36	30	47
10,000	10,000	34	41	29	29	42
15,000	15,000	66	54	72	63	62
20,000	20,000	48	57	51	57	50
25,000	25,000	41	47	56	49	59
30,000	30,000	39	55	51	38	43
40,000	40,000	68	72	71	79	82
50,000	50,000	74	78	60	73	57
75,000	75,000	131	134	137	116	160
100,000	100,000	94	103	102	101	91
150,000	150,000	152	145	139	150	148
200,000	200,000	97	83	108	85	112
300,000	300,000	119	126	136	174	168
400,000	400,000	96	81	57	71	93
500,000	500,000	61	49	64	62	65
750,000	750,000	84	111	97	105	107
1,000,000	1,000,000	60	54	67	58	94
Over 5,000,000	5,000,000	172	186	199	213	271
		113	99	131	153	149

Table 172(Contd.) - Distribution of resident companies including state corporations, co - operative societies and state enterprises assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total income assessed (Rs.Thousand)		3,649,638	3,574,818	4,342,856	4,872,203	5,086,714
Additional assessment		-	-	-	-	-
Income assessed for the year		3,649,638	3,574,818	4,342,856	4,872,203	5,086,714
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
2,500	2,500	56	58	59	67	65
5,000	5,000	150	148	203	144	114
7,500	7,500	197	203	229	190	294
10,000	10,000	306	364	251	258	373
15,000	15,000	806	698	901	786	761
20,000	20,000	824	1,001	896	1,000	901
25,000	25,000	924	1,061	1,258	1,106	1,341
30,000	30,000	1,071	1,507	1,417	1,044	1,193
40,000	40,000	2,377	2,511	2,520	2,796	2,877
50,000	50,000	3,311	3,543	2,732	3,317	2,590
75,000	75,000	8,030	8,312	8,504	7,246	9,909
100,000	100,000	8,239	8,934	8,938	8,822	7,873
150,000	150,000	19,356	18,257	17,277	18,704	18,613
200,000	200,000	17,022	14,657	18,960	14,835	19,523
300,000	300,000	28,828	31,306	33,504	32,452	41,015
400,000	400,000	26,438	28,276	19,795	24,624	32,063
500,000	500,000	27,373	21,945	29,197	27,713	29,435
750,000	750,000	51,340	68,340	59,632	55,865	64,230
1,000,000	1,000,000	50,701	47,065	58,244	49,838	80,508
Over 5,000,000	5,000,000	354,274	402,873	432,857	424,881	591,028
		3,048,015	2,913,759	3,797,303	4,226,517	4,182,008

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

Table 173 - Distribution of income of non-resident companies assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total number of companies	43	37	16	47	53
Additional assessments	-	-	-	-	-
Number of companies assessed for the year	43	37	16	47	53
Exceeding Rs.					
Not exceeding Rs.					
2,500	-	-	1	2	-
5,000	-	-	1	-	-
7,500	1	-	-	2	-
10,000	1	1	1	-	1
15,000	1	-	1	2	-
20,000	-	-	1	-	-
25,000	1	1	1	-	1
30,000	-	1	-	-	1
40,000	-	-	-	-	3
50,000	-	1	-	3	-
75,000	2	1	-	3	-
100,000	3	3	-	2	-
150,000	1	3	-	3	1
200,000	1	1	-	5	3
300,000	2	-	1	-	5
400,000	1	-	-	-	4
500,000	3	-	-	1	3
750,000	-	3	-	4	2
1,000,000	19	17	4	12	13
Over 5,000,000	7	5	5	8	18

Table 173(Contd.) - Distribution of income of non-resident companies assessed for income tax 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total income assessed (Rs. Thousand)	150,472	101,869	158,312	218,129	634,953
Additional assessments	-	-	-	-	-
Income assessed for the year	150,472	101,869	158,312	218,129	634,953
Exceeding Rs.					
Not exceeding Rs.					
2,500	-	-	2	-	-
5,000	-	-	4	-	-
7,500	5	-	-	13	-
10,000	8	7	9	-	-
15,000	-	-	-	24	15
20,000	16	-	17	-	-
25,000	-	-	25	-	-
30,000	28	28	27	-	29
40,000	-	34	-	-	34
50,000	-	-	-	-	140
75,000	-	64	-	174	-
100,000	176	91	-	255	-
150,000	355	318	-	249	-
200,000	167	482	-	527	172
300,000	287	273	-	1,148	698
400,000	728	-	340	-	10,274
500,000	411	-	-	-	1,870
750,000	1,769	-	-	569	1,729
1,000,000	-	2,798	-	3,447	1,927
Over 5,000,000	35,695	39,559	10,659	27,561	36,029
	110,826	58,216	147,230	184,162	591,283

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

Table 174 - Distribution of miscellaneous income assessed for income tax of bodies of persons classified according to income groups 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total number of income		437	263	310	345	200
Additional assessments		-	-	-	-	-
Income assessed for the year		437	263	310	345	200
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
	2,500	13	9	12	11	6
2,500	5,000	8	3	7	9	5
5,000	7,500	7	7	8	6	5
7,500	10,000	5	7	6	11	1
10,000	15,000	15	13	10	10	4
15,000	20,000	18	6	5	10	6
20,000	25,000	12	5	11	10	5
25,000	30,000	20	7	10	10	11
30,000	40,000	28	22	15	21	23
40,000	50,000	22	20	31	16	15
50,000	75,000	70	38	34	-	20
75,000	100,000	39	20	22	-	13
100,000	150,000	56	20	26	16	10
150,000	200,000	25	21	22	30	13
200,000	300,000	24	20	21	30	19
300,000	400,000	25	8	11	14	10
400,000	500,000	8	11	17	12	6
500,000	750,000	14	11	13	24	5
750,000	1,000,000	17	5	7	15	5
1,000,000	5,000,000	14	9	19	23	17
Over 5,000,000		3	1	3	10	1

Table 174(Contd.) - Distribution of miscellaneous income assessed for income tax of bodies of persons classified according to income groups, 1987 - 91

Item		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total income assessed (Rs.Thousand)		116,748	65,979	131,655	294,421	69,823
Additional assessments		-	-	-	-	-
Income assessed for the year		116,748	65,979	131,655	294,421	69,823
Exceeding Rs.	Not exceeding Rs.					
	2,500	11	14	8	13	7
2,500	5,000	31	12	27	32	19
5,000	7,500	47	42	52	38	32
7,500	10,000	43	61	54	93	8
10,000	15,000	178	163	128	133	48
15,000	20,000	315	100	86	179	107
20,000	25,000	274	115	257	225	114
25,000	30,000	564	194	277	269	311
30,000	40,000	969	759	529	743	791
40,000	50,000	988	896	1,419	732	674
50,000	75,000	4,271	2,400	2,045	-	1,247
75,000	100,000	3,363	1,733	1,956	-	1,116
100,000	150,000	6,917	2,536	3,115	1,914	1,217
150,000	200,000	4,321	3,663	3,949	5,200	2,352
200,000	300,000	5,900	4,829	5,155	7,066	4,844
300,000	400,000	8,488	2,804	3,777	4,885	3,690
400,000	500,000	3,603	4,902	7,769	5,273	2,755
500,000	750,000	8,490	6,480	8,056	14,551	3,124
750,000	1,000,000	9,503	4,570	5,916	12,701	4,388
1,000,000	5,000,000	34,577	22,004	37,433	56,294	37,441
Over 5,000,000		23,894	7,701	49,647	180,145	5,537

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

Table 175 - Number and value of estates on which estate duty was paid 1984 - 88

Range of net value of estates (Rs.)		Number of estates				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total		590	490	352	351	244
Below	50,000	8	8	11	7	7
50,000	75,000	14	12	7	1	7
75,001	100,000	17	5	8	6	1
100,001	150,000	125	70	53	25	29
150,001	200,000	80	74	26	30	27
200,001	300,000	107	93	65	62	39
300,001	400,000	69	49	44	46	22
400,001	500,000	45	53	27	44	15
500,001	600,000	29	30	27	22	21
600,001	700,000	15	15	12	23	8
700,001	800,000	15	19	10	12	11
800,001	900,000	11	7	7	10	8
900,001	1,000,000	11	11	9	9	7
1,000,001	2,000,000	30	33	29	36	27
2,000,001	3,000,000	6	10	12	9	7
3,000,001	4,000,000	3	-	1	5	2
4,000,001	5,000,000	2	1	2	3	3
Over	5,000,001	3	-	2	1	3

Table 175(Contd.) - Number and value of estates on which estate duty was paid 1984 - 88

Range of value of estates (Rs.)		Total net value (Rs.'000)				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total		255,684	216,568	191,305	225,564	173,635
Below	50,000	205	151	252	252	199
50,001	75,000	873	716	412	70	472
75,001	100,000	1,459	442	703	548	90
100,001	150,000	15,653	8,609	6,687	3,172	3,742
150,001	200,000	14,067	13,036	4,384	5,154	4,949
200,001	300,000	26,144	22,335	16,576	15,894	9,892
300,001	400,000	23,898	16,975	15,229	16,111	7,564
400,001	500,000	20,394	23,855	12,175	19,871	6,964
500,001	600,000	16,000	16,676	14,706	12,053	11,540
600,001	700,000	9,767	9,900	7,868	14,897	5,169
700,001	800,000	11,212	14,339	7,440	9,137	8,175
800,001	900,000	9,360	5,947	6,091	8,505	6,819
900,001	1,000,000	10,389	10,351	8,580	8,428	6,834
1,000,001	2,000,000	42,372	44,230	37,159	50,984	36,829
2,000,001	3,000,000	14,651	24,904	28,047	20,956	18,484
3,000,001	4,000,000	10,870	-	3,319	16,438	6,669
4,000,001	5,000,000	9,055	4,101	8,819	13,861	13,827
Over	5,000,001	19,375	-	12,857	9,234	25,417
Additional assessments		-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Inland Revenue

CHAPTER XVIII - BANKING, INSURANCE, ETC.

Table 176 - Liabilities of commercial banks 1988 - 92*

Item	Rs. Mn.				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Paid up capital, reserve funds and undistributed profits	4,773.9	5,394.6	6,690.4	8,959.7	9,867.9
Demand deposits					
Inter Bank	317.3	148.3	286.3	377.1	391.1
Sri Lanka Government	4,213.6	5,592.0	8,993.2	7,742.3	8,481.7
Resident Constituents	13,511.0	15,374.5	17,255.6	21,640.8	22,740.5
Non - resident Constituents	270.8	323.8	344.8	549.1	477.9
Time and Savings Deposits					
Sri Lanka Government	510.6	259.4	729.6	896.9	593.0
Resident Constituents	35,374.6	40,077.8	50,665.4	63,519.1	79,740.9
Non - resident Constituents	5,932.9	8,210.4	10,305.1	14,543.5	18,442.2
Borrowings					
Domestic **	4,669.2	5,438.7	8,691.4	7,427.3	7,812.8
Foreign	2,731.8	1,279.0	1,254.8	1,323.1	2,072.4
Other Liabilities	23,508.6	24,253.4	27,142.6	28,380.3	33,886.8

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

* As at 31 st December.

** Includes Central Bank.

Table 177 - Assets of commercial banks 1988 - 92*

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Cash in hand	1,875.9	1,470.5	1,769.5	2,660.8	3,206.1
Balance with Central Bank	4,782.7	6,140.1	7,636.8	12,760.1	13,084.1
Balance with other local banks	796.6	2,180.7	2,140.2	1,705.8	2,135.5
Cash items in process of collection	6,420.7	3,443.5	4,956.6	4,480.2	3,396.4
Foreign Currency in hand and balance with banks abroad	7,696.9	7,606.8	12,077.0	13,833.1	18,112.7
Investments **					
Ceylon treasury bills	4,857.0	6,113.4	11,237.3	9,899.1	10,653.2
Government securities and other investments	2,009.0	1,960.5	2,039.7	2,081.2	2,847.8
Loans and advances					
Local	110.7	120.8	315.2	221.0	253.8
Foreign Inward	2,980.4	2,457.5	2,262.9	4,493.8	3,062.3
Foreign Outward	2,175.6	4,124.6	4,790.0	4,783.8	5,030.3
Overdrafts and loans	57,709.1	66,831.1	81,642.2	94,251.0	112,634.5
Fixed and other assets	9,666.3	10,605.3	8,864.6	13,689.3	18,437.9

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

* As at 31 st December.

** Consists of Sri Lanka government securities, Central Bank issues and DFCC bonds.

Table 178 - Reserve position of commercial banks 1983 - 92

Rs. Mn.

	Actual reserves									
	(i)	(ii)	(iii)	(iv)	(v)	(vi)	(vii)	(viii)	(ix)	(x)
End of period	Demand deposits	Reserves required against demand deposits	Time and savings deposits	Reserve required against time and savings deposits	Total required reserves (ii)+(iv)	Deposits with Central Bank	Till cash set apart as reserves	Total	Excess reserves till cash (viii)-(v)	Balance till cash
1983	7,935.0	1,269.6	22,705.3	1,816.4	3,086.0	3,413.2	-	3,413.2	327.2	971.7
1984	9,217.9	1,474.9	27,106.9	2,168.6	3,643.5	4,025.5	-	4,025.5	382.0	1,034.5
1985	10,249.1	1,844.9	30,877.9	3,183.1	5,028.0	5,490.2	-	5,490.2	86.6	1,501.3
1986	11,776.4	2,119.8	30,926.8	3,164.4	5,284.2	5,045.3	-	5,045.3	-238.9	1,292.0
1987	12,397.1	1,239.7	33,546.0	3,354.6	4,594.3	4,046.9	-	4,046.9	-547.4	1,565.2
1988	15,023.3	2,253.5	36,526.6	5,479.0	7,732.5	5,033.5	-	5,033.5	-2,699.0	1,875.9
1989	17,738.3	2,660.7	39,723.6	5,958.5	8,619.2	5,596.6	-	5,596.6	-3,022.6	1,470.5
1990	24,463.7	3,669.6	49,337.0	7,400.6	11,070.2	7,457.5	-	7,457.5	-3,612.7	1,769.5
1991	27,332.8	3,553.3	67,170.4	8,732.2	12,285.5	12,426.2	-	12,426.2	-140.7	2,660.8
1992	29,890.0	3,885.7	78,933.9	10,261.4	14,147.1	14,325.7	-	14,325.7	-178.6	2,122.7

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 179 - Money supply 1973 - 92

Rs. Mn.

End of period	Currency			Demand Deposits					(ix)=(iv) +(viii) Money Supply (ix)	
	(i) Total	(ii) Held by Govt.	(iii) Held by Banks	(iv)=(i)- (ii)+(iii)	(v) Total	(vi) Held by Govt.	(vii) Held by Banks	(viii)=(v)- (vi)+(vii) Held by Public		
1973	1,653.0	0.9	215.4	1,436.7	2,768.4	430.2	997.1	1,341.0	2,777.7	48.3
1974	1,829.0	1.2	288.5	1,539.3	3,064.3	547.1	1,111.0	1,406.3	2,945.6	47.7
1975	1,890.4	0.3	280.3	1,609.8	3,024.2	426.8	1,119.0	1,478.4	3,088.1	47.9
1976	2,407.2	0.6	326.2	2,080.5	4,015.1	702.4	1,227.1	2,085.1	4,165.6	50.1
1977	3,219.1	1.3	426.2	2,791.7	5,320.4	870.4	1,875.8	2,574.2	5,365.8	48.0
1978	3,508.6	0.9	492.1	3,015.5	7,177.4	1,942.0	2,314.5	2,920.8	5,936.4	49.2
1979	4,321.1	0.8	546.2	3,774.2	9,069.8	1,664.4	3,510.3	3,895.1	7,669.3	50.8
1980	5,009.5	4.2	824.4	4,180.8	1,684.5	2,757.0	3,680.1	5,247.3	9,428.2	55.6
1981	5,643.5	1.1	819.5	4,822.9	15,165.1	2,675.3	7,280.2	5,201.5	10,024.4	51.8
1982	6,856.5	2.2	866.5	5,987.7	15,673.3	2,457.1	7,444.2	5,772.1	11,759.8	49.0
1983	8,173.5	1.7	971.7	7,200.1	19,188.5	3,241.1	8,399.5	7,547.8	14,747.9	51.2
1984	9,600.0	4.6	1,034.5	8,560.6	20,869.2	2,355.9	9,250.4	8,262.9	16,823.8	49.1
1985	11,319.4	2.6	1,501.3	9,815.5	23,269.9	4,617.6	9,706.8	8,945.5	18,761.0	51.7
1986	12,863.2	1.3	1,292.0	11,569.9	21,577.8	4,330.1	7,638.5	9,609.3	21,179.2	36.1
1987	15,063.1	8.6	1,565.2	13,495.3	20,205.7	3,806.5	4,811.2	11,588.0	25,083.3	46.2
1988	20,371.3	8.0	1,875.9	18,487.4	30,924.8	7,727.2	9,305.7	13,891.9	32,379.3	42.9
1989	21,126.0	5.3	1,470.5	19,650.2	35,519.4	8,356.8	11,474.9	15,687.7	35,337.9	44.4
1990	23,900.5	11.1	1,769.5	22,119.9	49,877.2	12,586.5	19,532.4	17,958.2	39,878.1	44.5
1991	27,522.6	9.6	2,660.8	24,852.1	67,328.7	16,759.3	28,367.0	22,202.4	47,054.5	47.2
1992	30,496.3	10.6	3,205.1	27,280.5	68,446.1	11,136.3	34,099.8	23,210.0	50,490.5	46.0

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Note:-

(1) Total amount of currency including subsidiary notes and coins issued by the Central Bank.

(11) Currency held by the Treasury and Kachcheries.

(V) Total demand deposits held by the Central Bank and the Commercial Banks.

(VI) Government demand deposits with the Commercial Banks and the Central Bank.

(VI1) Inter - Bank deposits both local and foreign, including deposits of international organisations and Commercial Banks with the Central Bank.

Table 180 - Changes in the sources of money supply 1983 - 92

	Rs. Mn.									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Money supply										
Amount	14,747.8	16,823.8	1,786.0	21,179.2	25,083.3	32,379.3	35,337.9	39,878.1	47,054.5	50,490.5
Cumulative changes (1)	2,988.0	2,076.0	1,937.2	2,418.2	3,904.1	7,296.0	2,958.6	4,540.2	7,176.4	3,436.0
External assets of Central Bank and Commercial Banks (including outward bills)										
Amount	3,186.8	9,964.1	9,272.7	8,859.1	8416.1	7058.5	4,732.1	10,206.5	17,305.1	23,757.8
Cumulative changes (1)	815.0	6,777.3	-691.4	-413.6	-443.0	-2232.7	-2,326.4	5,474.4	7,098.6	6,452.7
Domestic assets of Central Bank (2)										
Amount	9,975.7	5,266.5	9,563.4	9,513.7	10,875.3	20,897.6	23,565.1	23,166.8	30,242.6	20,701.1
Cumulative changes (1)	358.0	-4709.2	4,296.9	-49.7	1,361.6	9,794.6	2,667.5	-398.3	7,075.8	-9541.5
Commercial Banks non cash domestic assets										
Government securities Treasury Bills and Govt. import bills (3)										
Amount	1,579.1	2,915.4	3,241.1	2,753.4	5,361.8	7,871.6	7,999.2	14,318.2	13,476.9	13,486.4
Cumulative changes (1)	-140.2	1,336.3	325.7	-143.9	2,608.4	2,509.8	127.6	6,319.0	-841.3	9.5
Private loans, overdraft bills (local and import bills) and cash items in process of collection(4)										
Amount	31,759.9	35,371.8	38,534.7	41,562.7	48,517.6	60,802.5	66,202.6	80,667.1	92,433.8	110,996.5
Cumulative changes (1)	6,512.5	3,611.9	3,162.9	2,684.2	6,954.9	12,284.9	5,400.1	14,464.5	11,766.7	18,562.7
Fixed and savings deposits and other liabilities (net) of Commercial Banks										
Amount	28,828.4	33,109.8	36,834.8	36,561.9	43,664.8	55,604.7	60,138.3	76,107.6	88,693.7	105,527.6
Cumulative changes (1)	-5,187.1	-4,281.4	-3,725.0	272.9	-2102.9	-10837.1	-4,533.6	-15,969.3	12,586.1	16,833.9
Adjustments for items in transit										
Amount	-517.7	-25.9	-294.2	-105.6	-48.1	400.3	-1,598.6	-954.2	44.4	1,183.9
Cumulative changes (1)	499.3	487.8	-268.3	188.6	-57.5	-448.4	1,998.9	-644.4	998.6	1,139.4
Government rupee cash (5)										
Amount	3,439.0	3,610.1	5,310.3	5,053.3	4,470.7	8,245.8	8,621.4	13,327.2	17,665.8	11,740.0
Cumulative changes (1)	869.4	-171.1	-1700.2	257.0	582.6	-3775.1	-375.6	-4,705.8	+4,338.6	5,915.8

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

- (1) Signs in columns showing cumulative changes indicate effect on money supply. Cumulative changes refer to changes from the beginning of each calendar year.
- (2) Domestic assets of the Central Bank exclude the item "Loans and advances to others" but include the Central Bank holdings of the Sri Lanka Government war loans re - lent to U.K.
- (3) Includes Government guaranteed securities, Central Bank issues, and from March 1969 cash items purchased on Government account.
- (4) Includes bank investments in private securities.
- (5) Consists of government deposits with the Central Bank and Commercial Banks (according to Bank books) and currency held by Government.

Table 181 - Money rates of interest 1983 - 92

(Percent per annum)

End of period	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	
Government Treasury											
Bills (1)	12.0	14.0	11.5	11.0	11.0	18.0	15.0	16.0	16.0	17.2	
Central bank rate on advances (2)	13.0	13.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	10.0	14.0	15.0	17.0	17.0	
Commercial banks' deposit rates (2)											
Fixed deposits - 12 months.											
Max.	25.0	22.0	18.0	14.0	14.0	15.5	20.5	21.0	20.0	20.0	
Min.	16.0	14.0	12.0	8.5	8.5	9.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	13.5	
Savings deposits											
Max.	15.0	15.0	13.5	12.0	11.0	11.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	
Min.	10.0	10.0	10.0	6.0	6.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.8	3.25	
Commercial banks' advances rates (2)											
Inter bank call loans											
Max.	37.0	15.5	14.0	12.8	14.0	21.0	25.0	19.0	27.0	32.0	
Min.	20.0	14.0	11.0	12.0	11.0	16.0	13.0	14.0	13.0	10.0	
Bills purchased and discounted											
Max.	28.0	28.0	25.0	22.0	22.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	30.0	30.0	
Min.	13.0	13.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	7.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	
Loans and overdrafts secured by											
Government securities	Max.	30.0	30.0	29.0	26.0	26.0	26.0	25.0	25.0	28.0	26.0
Min.	17.0	17.0	16.0	12.0	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.8	11.8	11.8	
Shares of joint stock companies	Max.	30.0	30.0	29.0	26.0	26.0	26.0	30.0	28.0	29.0	28.0
Min.	17.0	17.0	16.0	14.0	14.0	15.0	15.0	17.0	17.0	19.5	
Stock in trade	Max.	30.0	30.0	28.0	30.0	30.0	28.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0
Min.	12.0	13.0	13.0	12.0	14.0	10.0	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.0	
Immovable property	Max.	28.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	26.0	28.0	28.0	30.0	28.0
Min.	18.0	16.0	11.0	12.0	12.0	9.0	9.8	9.8	9.0	2.0	
Others	Max.	28.0	30.0	30.0	27.0	27.0	28.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0
Min.	11.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	11.5	9.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	
Loans and overdrafts unsecured											
Max.	30.0	33.0	30.0	30.0	33.0	33.0	33.0	35.0	33.0	32.0	
Min.	11.0	13.8	13.0	9.8	9.8	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

(1) Weighted average of bills issued.

(2) Rates ruling on the last friday of each month. These rates relate only to the larger commercial banks in Sri Lanka.

Local banks do not generally pay interest on current account deposits.

Table 182 - Bank clearings 1988 - 92

	Rs. Mn.				
Month	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
January	30,454.3	40,122.0	44,841.4	55,816.5	74,206.7
February	26,344.3	26,983.8	37,775.7	48,365.9	58,484.0
March	27,450.4	32,336.9	44,381.0	52,433.9	69,697.9
April	24,183.8	28,542.5	37,795.4	55,463.9	59,707.6
May	24,990.3	31,991.0	44,739.5	53,744.6	59,279.5
June	29,693.8	25,544.7	43,475.5	50,273.5	59,752.1
July	29,340.5	19,575.1	45,421.6	57,252.4	69,518.8
August	31,977.3	28,861.1	47,132.5	57,738.5	61,896.6
September	29,158.0	31,213.1	42,200.6	52,250.7	59,869.7
October	27,427.9	33,188.4	45,574.1	65,694.3	64,815.2
November	22,182.1	36,538.3	50,348.0	59,417.7	63,777.9
December	23,819.4	33,223.3	44,184.4	61,853.2	70,909.5

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

**Table 183 - Purchases and Sales of Foreign Exchange by the Central Bank
1978 - 92**

Rs. Mn.		
Year	Total sales of exchange	Total purchases of exchange
1978	9,125.2	11,374.1
1979	13,331.1	16,338.0
1980	15,431.1	14,692.0
1981	21,245.7	18,279.6
1982	552.2	15,641.7
1983	19,074.2	19,182.4
1984	10,235.3	17,677.9
1985	14,572.7	14,048.4
1986	10,731.9	10,820.1
1987	13,467.5	15,925.6
1988	18,132.2	22,939.3
1989	12,631.5	18,846.5
1990	9,044.2	18,863.4
1991	12,023.7	24,231.8
1992	3,425.2	20,478.0

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 184 - Savings deposits and savings certificates 1977 - 92

Rs. Mn.

Year	Savings Deposits					Total
	National Savings Bank		Commercial Banks		Savings certificates	
	Savings deposits	Fixed deposits	Savings deposits	Fixed deposits		
1977	1,727.3	771.6	1,645.1	1,796.4	96.7	6,037.0
1978	1,825.0	1,265.4	1,846.0	3,179.5	75.5	8,191.4
1979	2,029.5	2,193.8	2,308.6	5,200.4	57.8	11,795.6
1980	2,146.0	2,758.8	2,509.6	8,093.9	38.6	15,556.6
1981	2,250.9	3,146.3	3,202.8	11,689.6	27.6	20,331.7
1982	2,494.2	5,137.2	5,087.7	15,195.7	22.1	27,956.8
1983	2,887.1	6,546.5	7,038.6	17,821.0	11.6	34,331.9
1984	3,216.9	8,322.6	8,984.8	20,606.5	9.7	41,173.8
1985	3,701.4	9,479.9	11,155.2	22,838.0	8.1	47,221.8
1986	4,326.5	9,827.9	12,211.3	22,854.7	6.3	49,267.6
1987	5,172.3	11,181.1	14,504.4	25,377.3	4.2	56,283.2
1988	6,381.2	11,634.1	17,791.0	25,387.5	3.1	61,423.5
1989	7,789.9	11,969.9	22,513.4	27,740.9	3.0	70,064.6
1990	9,527.3	13,529.0	27,311.9	36,351.6	2.9	86,767.3
1991	11,493.8	16,110.5	33,509.2	47,771.0	2.9	108,932.2
1992*	13,676.1	20,605.3	43,601.5	57,897.1	2.8	135,782.8

Source - Central Bank of Sri Lanka

* Provisional

Table 185 - Transfers and Mortgages 1989 - 92

Rs.Thousand

Year / Month	Number of Transactions	Transfer				
		Consideration				
		Total	Houses	Movables	Lands	Other
1989 January	243	25,616	240	28	25,298	50
February	358	45,800	-	-	45,800	-
March	290	30,948	228	-	30,720	-
April	340	68,735	627	-	68,108	-
May	355	46,975	675	-	46,258	42
June	390	46,709	674	-	45,940	95
July	360	46,789	-	30	46,759	-
August	326	41,408	-	68	39,940	1,400
September	200	28,270	-	-	28,270	-
October	195	25,142	-	90	25,010	42
November	95	15,995	-	-	15,995	-
December	106	39,930	-	-	39,885	45
1990 January	506	51,658	835	150	46,830	3,843
February	447	72,335	800	-	67,968	3,567
March	514	50,448	1,585	-	41,306	7,557
April	211	43,558	1,935	135	38,862	2,626
May	420	47,057	3,416	210	41,189	2,242
June	524	50,547	6,236	-	40,133	4,178
July	453	51,555	6,485	-	41,905	3,165
August	418	52,667	1,690	2,610	45,847	2,520
September	280	48,779	1,398	-	42,378	5,003
October	406	32,138	750	-	28,513	2,875
November	393	42,268	4,170	-	35,212	2,886
December	339	40,343	4,435	-	31,691	4,217
1991 January	387	40,726	2,149	-	36,681	1,896
February	258	29,185	3,700	-	23,181	2,304
March	344	37,991	663	-	37,328	-
April	208	27,846	2,660	-	25,186	-
May	216	25,764	1,848	100	23,816	-
June	725	104,622	8,761	-	95,861	-
July	807	102,697	8,231	-	94,466	-
August	722	94,851	4,531	-	90,320	-
September	480	58,100	1,200	-	56,900	-
October	441	62,969	7,000	-	55,969	-
November	502	68,208	3,430	-	60,756	4,022
December	315	44,099	300	-	40,719	3,080
1992 January	835	90,842	675	-	86,220	3,947
February	949	115,999	-	-	109,626	6,373
March	651	105,323	100	-	100,536	4,687
April	593	94,942	-	-	88,213	6,729
May	620	106,947	-	-	96,459	10,488
June	510	89,270	285	-	81,192	7,793
July	533	81,385	250	-	66,747	14,388
August	378	60,975	-	-	53,440	7,535
September	435	71,166	-	-	65,591	5,575
October	432	74,133	-	-	67,617	6,516
November	392	84,100	-	-	68,519	6,810
December	385	95,988	201	-	99,112	7,105

Table 185(Contd.) - Transfers and Mortgages 1989-92

		Rs. Thousand					
		Mortgages					
Year / Month	Number of Transactions	Consideration				Other	
		Total	Houses	Movables	Lands		
1989	January	20	2,594	-	28	2,458	108
	February	68	11,404	-	-	11,336	68
	March	45	10,266	-	33	10,175	58
	April	58	7,905	-	50	7,855	-
	May	62	8,100	-	-	8,100	-
	June	56	7,900	-	-	7,900	-
	July	58	15,229	-	-	15,229	-
	August	52	9,430	-	-	9,335	95
	September	60	9,784	-	-	9,714	70
	October	44	6,917	-	58	6,859	-
	November	30	5,215	-	-	5,215	-
	December	42	10,410	-	102	10,308	-
1990	January	19	2,723	-	-	2,723	-
	February	3	800	-	500	300	-
	March	10	645	-	-	520	125
	April	5	1,750	-	-	1,750	-
	May	13	1,845	-	-	1,845	-
	June	20	2,225	-	-	2,225	-
	July	23	3,238	-	450	2,788	-
	August	18	2,044	-	-	1,994	50
	September	9	1,070	-	-	1,070	-
	October	4	650	-	350	300	-
	November	8	1,540	-	-	1,415	125
	December	17	2,553	-	-	2,553	-
1991	January	10	1,495	-	-	1,045	450
	February	14	2,800	-	-	2,400	400
	March	9	1,703	-	-	1,703	-
	April	9	810	-	-	810	-
	May	15	5,708	-	-	5,708	-
	June	64	18,471	-	-	18,471	-
	July	85	24,634	1,450	720	22,464	-
	August	47	27,109	150	1,357	25,602	-
	September	9	2,050	-	-	2,050	-
	October	11	4,530	-	-	4,530	-
	November	16	5,476	-	-	4,696	780
	December	26	8,015	-	-	7,915	100
1992	January	101	11,165	-	-	10,705	460
	February	129	15,771	-	-	14,391	840
	March	30	7,442	-	-	6,942	500
	April	38	4,478	-	-	4,478	-
	May	24	8,463	-	-	5,513	2,950
	June	7	846	-	-	846	-
	July	5	275	-	-	275	-
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-
	September	35	3,861	150	-	3,361	350
	October	10	972	-	-	872	100
	November	7	980	-	-	980	-
	December	8	783	-	-	783	-

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Note : Monthly reports have not been received from 18 District Registrar offices

Table 186 - Gifts and other transactions 1988 - 92

Rs. Thousand

Month	Gifts		Other transactions(1)	
	Number	Consideration	Number	Consideration
1988				
January	56	4,703	16	1,865
February	74	8,547	83	11,606
March	68	9,663	62	8,332
April	69	7,711	67	8,411
May	94	11,503	98	15,321
June	101	10,412	104	12,145
July	100	11,783	100	10,836
August	50	7,273	71	9,676
September	45	6,304	63	8,230
October	39	7,948	59	8,541
November	19	2,985	54	7,105
December	35	5,487	58	8,083
1989				
January	68	4,858	25	1,858
February	72	10,110	42	11,311
March	60	9,880	65	8,658
April	75	7,718	67	8,400
May	90	12,515	98	10,510
June	105	10,400	100	12,000
July	108	11,750	109	10,806
August	52	7,258	75	9,670
September	48	6,445	64	8,250
October	36	7,995	68	8,400
November	20	3,895	55	7,105
December	38	5,900	68	8,700

Table 186(Contd.) - Gifts and other transactions 1988 - 92

Month	Gifts		Other transactions(1)	
	Number	Consideration	Number	Consideration
1990				
January	109	7,502	15	416
February	85	5,663	12	500
March	84	4,654	22	942
April	38	7,217	15	542
May	102	6,603	15	1,482
June	120	8,654	6	227
July	86	6,371	17	322
August	100	9,689	13	815
September	94	7,105	4	325
October	110	5,954	16	369
November	88	6,468	9	1,132
December	37	5,192	4	380
1991				
January	49	5,203	4	295
February	32	2,990	4	400
March	53	5,512	3	150
April	33	3,238	3	750
May	29	2,255	4	800
June	159	19,046	4	321
July	111	14,337	2	450
August	121	20,300	10	164
September	90	8,345	3	235
October	72	6,364	2	250
November	66	10,005	4	295
December	44	5,975	2	5,170
1992				
January	168	19,250	4	625
February	146	17,985	9	680
March	72	10,651	8	605
April	51	5,424	6	500
May	58	7,990	9	758
June	61	6,770	18	1,730
July	78	8,362	17	1,442
August	36	4,834	8	755
September	61	8,799	7	598
October	66	9,295	7	675
November	68	8,850	10	925
December	72	8,673	6	710

Source - Department of Census & Statistics

(1) Gifts as dowries are included under other transactions.

Table 187 - New insurance life policies issued 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	No. of policies				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Endowment	2,237	1,489	1,428	1,235	1,203
Childrens deferred endowment	136	138	74	53	46
Convertible life	6	11	6	2	4
Three stage endowment	4,670	4,727	6,151	7,357	12,305
Joint life endowment	155	139	134	165	193
Multi-purpose	14	22	15	17	7
Limited payment life	2	2	1	3	4
Whole life	6	5	3	8	2
Marriage endowment	17	21	15	11	16
Educational annuity	5	4	10	3	5
Double endowment	-	-	-	-	-
Pure endowment	6	18	13	10	8
Annuity	-	8	20	30	28
Term assurance and pension policies	-	-	19	16	8
Podu jana rakshana scheme	-	-	-	-	-
Treble benifit policies	29,563	36,535	36,993	43,166	38,487
Temporary Assurance	159	246	166	181	238
Janasetha Rakshana	-	-	261	605	1,110
Total	36,976	43,365	45,309	52,862	53,664

Table 187(Contd.) - New insurance life policies issued 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	Sums assured (Rs.Thousand)				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Endowment	112,870	94,477	107,005	104,186	111,884
Children deferred endowment	3,769	4,062	2,717	2,405	2,323
Convertible life	200	1,025	915	115	295
Three stage endowment	240,369	269,702	369,100	429,594	718,583
Joint life endowment	13,895	14,100	13,645	21,892	19,665
Multi-purpose	865	1,415	1,130	2,715	525
Limited payment life	1,050	75	100	175	95
Whole life	1,050	325	310	4,765	300
Marriage endowment	1,355	2,506	890	1,293	2,761
Educational annuity	185	80	1,210	95	250
Double endowment	-	-	-	-	-
Pure endowment	355	2,020	836	1,605	1,275
Annuity	-	50	79	150	157
Term assurance and pension policies	-	-	1,375	2,135	1,950
Podu jana rakshana scheme	-	-	-	-	-
Treble benifit policies	871,557	1,040,113	1,249,701	1,604,349	1,388,738
Temporary Assurance	14,004	21,484	20,951	23,665	35,289
Janasetha Rakshana	-	-	24,147	52,747	79,164
Total	1,261,523	1,451,433	1,794,111	2,251,886	2,363,254

Table 187(Contd.) - New insurance life policies issued 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	Annual premium (Rs. Thousand)				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Endowment	6,702	5,498	7,104	6,576	6,703
Childrens deferred endowment	137	174	110	94	91
Convertible life	4	22	18	3	8
Three stage endowment	18,675	21,356	30,371	35,589	56,968
Joint life endowment	825	967	1,111	1,626	1,362
Multi-purpose	69	85	68	223	35
Limited payment life	95	4	4	10	6
Whole life	46	13	15	202	19
Marriage endowment	197	422	125	219	448
Eductional annuity	9	11	83	8	17
Double endowment	-	-	-	-	-
Pure endowment	4	152	104	157	131
Annuity	-	234	645	756	1,002
Term assurance and pension policies	-	-	17	121	40
Podu jana rakshana scheme	-	-	-	-	-
Treble benefit policies	40,757	48,033	60,322	76,173	73,114
Temporary Assurance	1,784	989	462	513	889
Janasetha Rakshana	-	-	2,342	4,574	7,337
Total	69,306	77,961	102,902	126,844	148,170

Source - Insurance corporation of Sri Lanka

Table 188 - Policies discontinued reinstated 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	Number of policies				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Number of policies					
1. Discontinuances					
Lapsed	36,297	36,515	31,233	50,978	40,026
Alterations	2,630	2,631	2,386	2,736	3,172
Not taken up	-	2	1	-	-
Cancelled	1	-	2	2	1
Death claims	902	852	988	1,351	1,105
Surrenders	3,430	3,060	2,843	2,383	2,517
Revivals	7,201	6,505	6,471	7,619	9,461
Maturity	8,603	8,499	9,714	10,136	9,404
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Deletions and other corrections	-	-	-	-	-
Cash option errors	-	-	-	-	-
	59,064	58,064	53,638	75,205	65,686
2. Reinstatements					
Alterations	2,630	2,631	9,220	2,736	3,172
Revivals	9,887	9,043	2,386	10,982	14,380
Paid up	15,937	14,397	12,136	17,000	12,282
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
	28,454	26,071	23,742	30,718	29,834
3. Net discontinuances	30,610	31,993	29,896	44,487	35,852

Table 188(Contd.) - Policies discontinued reinstated 1986 - 90

Description of Assurance	Sums assured (Rs. Thousand)				
	1986	1,987	1,988	1989	1990
1. Discontinuances					
Lapsed	848,995	934,442	851,435	1,558,180	1,444,833
Alterations	47,936	64,522	71,946	88,835	126,928
Not taken up	-	40	15	-	-
Cancelled	5	-	56	10	10
Death claims	15,584	16,069	16,139	28,709	24,111
Surrenders	26,125	29,215	26,790	29,524	33,347
Revivals	36,895	59,982	41,485	109,974	81,067
Maturity	52,906	57,899	69,132	74,944	74,863
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Deletions and other corrections	-	-	-	-	-
Cash option errors	-	-	-	-	-
	1,028,446	1,162,168	1,076,998	1,890,177	1,785,157
2. Reinstatements					
Alterations	46,230	176,678	215,219	87,188	120,420
Revivals	177,557	63,081	70,362	293,479	417,698
Paid up	86,261	89,371	85,041	134,191	100,434
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
	310,048	329,130	370,622	514,858	638,552
3. Net discontinuances	718,398	833,038	706,376	1,375,318	1,146,605

Table 188(Contd.) - Policies discontinued reinstated 1986 - 90

Description of Assurance	Annual premium (Rs. Thousand)				
	1986	1,987	1,988	1989	1990
1. Discontinuances					
Lapsed	43,015	48,810	42,705	83,359	80,696
Alterations	2,968	4,172	4,995	5,983	8,191
Not taken up	-	1	2	-	-
Cancelled	1	-	6	1	-
Death claims	1,337	1,002	988	1,570	1,359
Surrenders	1,239	1,478	1,506	2,014	2,420
Revivals	2,520	4,752	2,597	4,810	27
Maturity	3,347	4,023	4,344	4,487	4,379
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Deletions and other corrections	-	-	-	-	-
Cash option errors	-	-	-	-	-
	54,427	64,238	57,143	102,223	97,072
Alterations	2,833	3,773	12,585	5,430	7,641
Revivals	10,499	10,277	4,381	16,844	24,469
Paid up	6	-	-	4	133
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
	13,338	14,050	16,966	22,278	32,243
3. Net discontinuances	41,088	50,188	40,177	79,945	64,829

Source - Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka

Table 189 - Additions and deductions from policies 1986 - 90

Description of assurances	No. of policies				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Brought forward from previous year	256,254	262,620	273,992	289,405	297,780
Adjustments (deletions) subsequently found necessary	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (inclusions) subsequently found necessary	-	-	-	-	-
Inclusion/"ons"					
New business on for the year	36,976	43,365	45,309	52,862	53,664
Revivals	9,887	9,043	9,220	10,982	14,380
Alterations	2,630	2,631	2,386	2,736	3,172
Paid up	15,937	14,398	12,136	17,000	12,282
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Total inclusions	65,430	69,437	69,050	83,580	83,498
Grand Total	321,684	332,057	343,043	372,985	381,278
Exits/(offs)					
Lapses off for the year	36,297	36,515	31,233	50,978	40,026
Alterations off for the year	2,630	2,631	2,386	2,736	3,172
Policies not taken up for the year	-	2	1	-	-
Policies cancelled off for the year	1	-	2	2	1
Death claims off for the year	902	852	988	1,351	1,105
Maturitees for the year	8,603	8,499	9,714	10,136	9,404
Surrenders for the year	3,430	3,060	2,843	2,383	2,517
Revivals off	7,201	6,506	6,471	7,619	9,461
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (off)	-	-	-	-	-
Total Exits	59,064	58,065	53,638	75,205	65,686
Existing as at 31 st December	262,620	273,992	289,405	297,780	315,592

Table 189(Contd.) - Additions and deductions from policies 1986 - 90

Description of assurances	Sums Assured (Rs. Thousand)				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Brought forward from previous year	4,046,584	4,590,308	5,208,703	6,296,438	7,173,004
Adjustments (deletions) subsequently found necessary	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (inclusions) subsequently found necessary	-	-	-	-	-
Inclusion (ons)					
New business on for the year	1,261,523	1,451,433	1,794,111	2,251,885	2,363,254
Revivals	177,557	176,678	215,219	293,479	417,698
Alterations	46,230	63,081	70,362	87,188	120,420
Paid up	86,861	117,418	85,041	134,191	100,434
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Total inclusions	1,572,171	1,808,609	2,164,732	2,766,743	3,001,806
Grand Total	5,618,754	6,398,917	7,373,436	9,063,181	10,174,810
Exits (offs)					
Lapses off for the year	848,995	962,489	851,435	1,558,180	1,444,833
Alterations off for the year	47,936	64,522	71,946	88,835	126,928
Policies not taken up for the year	-	40	15	-	-
Policies cancelled off for the year	5	-	56	10	10
Death claims off for the year	15,584	16,069	16,139	28,709	24,111
Maturitees for the year	52,906	57,899	69,132	74,944	74,863
Surrenders for the year	26,125	29,215	26,990	29,524	33,347
Revivals off	36,895	59,982	41,485	109,974	81,067
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (off)	-	-	-	-	-
Total Exits	1,028,644	1,190,215	1,076,998	1,890,177	1,785,157
Existing as at 31 st December	4,590,308	5,208,703	6,296,438	7,173,004	8,389,653

Table 189(Contd.) - Additions and deductions from policies 1986 - 90

Description of assurances	Annual premium (Rs. Thousand)				
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Brought forward from previous year	226,639	256,856	284,629	347,354	394,253
Adjustments (deletions) subsequently found necessary	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (inclusions) subsequently found necessary	-	-	-	-	-
Inclusion (one)					
New business on for the year	69,306	77,961	102,902	126,843	148,171
Revivals	10,499	10,277	12,585	16,844	24,469
Alterations	2,833	3,773	4,381	5,430	7,641
Paid up	6	-	-	4	133
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Total inclusions	82,644	92,011	119,869	149,122	180,414
Grand Total	309,283	348,867	404,497	496,476	574,667
Exits (offs)					
Lapses off for the year	43,015	48,810	42,705	83,359	80,696
Alterations off for the year	2,968	4,172	4,995	5,983	8,191
Policies not taken up for the year	-	1	2	-	-
Policies cancelled off for the year	-	-	6	1	-
Death claims off for the year	1,337	1,002	988	1,570	1,359
Maturities for the year	3,347	4,023	4,344	4,487	4,379
Surrenders for the year	1,239	1,478	1,506	2,014	2,420
Revivals off	2,520	4,752	2,597	4,810	27
Fully paid up	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (off)	-	-	-	-	-
Total Exits	54,427	64,238	57,143	102,223	97,072
Existing as at 31 st December	254,856	284,629	347,354	394,253	477,595

Source: Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka

Table 190 - Policies existing 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Number of Policies					
Endowment assurances	108,879	97,639	89,428	78,401	73,229
Children's deferred endowment	1,314	1,238	1,182	1,018	955
Convertible life	602	532	494	435	416
Three stage endowment	18,126	18,958	22,095	23,786	31,610
Joint life endowment	5,781	5,294	4,749	4,223	4,254
Multi-purpose	1,039	897	784	682	586
Limited payment life	282	251	240	232	225
Whole life	314	296	267	238	221
Marriage endowment	366	315	289	259	222
Educational annuity	116	96	78	62	56
Double endowment	22	20	16	16	15
Pure endowment	156	120	80	54	57
Policies converted to paid-up	74,415	79,431	75,501	78,354	75,045
C.D.A.after conversion to endowment	389	391	372	355	359
C.W.L.after conversion	1,149	1,028	915	805	766
Annuities	19	27	42	70	93
Temporary assurance	1,031	1,253	1,376	1,495	1,638
Tribble benefit endowment	48,620	69,206	91,217	106,482	124,131
Janasetha Rakshana	-	-	261	794	1,695
Term assurances	-	-	19	19	19
Pension policies	-	-	-	-	-
Total	262,620	273,992	289,405	297,780	315,592

Table 190(Contd.) - Policies existing 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Sum Assured (Rs. Thousand)					
Endowment assurances	1,604,010	1,511,531	1,490,759	1,389,231	1,409,403
Children's deferred endowment	25,802	26,948	26,044	23,678	24,063
Convertible life	13,217	12,279	11,816	10,183	9,903
Three stage endowment	803,807	921,044	1,160,201	1,331,814	1,834,630
Joint life endowment	182,790	179,462	175,433	172,071	186,415
Multi-purpose	18,322	17,403	16,152	16,780	14,743
Limited payment life	51,143	35,297	33,780	31,920	30,885
Whole life	17,549	15,825	15,005	18,770	17,802
Marriage endowment	10,920	10,114	10,685	11,125	9,991
Educational annuity	1,335	1,159	2,140	1,829	1,954
Double endowment	373	355	336	333	248
Pure endowment	15,119	12,593	8,804	5,513	6,373
Policies converted to paid-up	252,659	281,052	296,504	342,461	332,196
C.D.A.After conversion to endowment	3,807	4,206	4,674	5,172	5,648
C.W.L.After conversion	19,840	18,178	16,602	14,935	15,837
Annuities	800	850	798	933	2,189
Temporary assurance	76,354	96,304	116,183	132,996	161,569
Tribble benefit endowment	1,492,466	2,064,105	2,885,003	3,588,484	4,185,397
Janasetha Rakshana	-	-	24,147	72,349	137,283
Term assurances	-	-	1,375	2,430	3,425
Pension policies	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4,590,309	5,208,703	6,296,438	7,173,007	8,389,954

Table 190(Contd.) - Policies existing 1986 - 90

Description of assurance	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Annual Premium (Rs. Thousand)					
Endowment assurances	90,634	85,434	85,108	79,629	80,912
Children's deferred endowment	986	1,040	970	874	885
Convertible life	373	341	323	277	1,069
Three stage endowment	61,791	71,486	91,974	107,467	147,914
Joint life endowment	11,070	10,915	10,904	10,984	11,855
Multi-purpose	1,108	1,049	957	1,049	928
Limited payment life	3,196	2,009	1,929	1,817	1,781
Whole life	795	693	668	834	787
Marriage endowment	1,390	1,230	1,374	1,489	1,360
Educational annuity	79	75	145	111	118
Double endowment	31	29	27	27	19
Pure endowment	2,801	2,095	1,125	525	590
Policies converted to paid-up	-	-	-	-	107
C.D.A.After conversion to endowment	159	184	211	242	263
C.W.L.After conversion	1,073	963	878	778	-
Annuities	64	297	814	1,517	2,297
Temporary assurance	8,463	9,184	9,123	7,991	7,098
Tribble benefit endowment	70,844	97,605	138,466	172,050	206,687
Janasetha Rakshana	-	-	2,343	6,469	12,775
Term assurances	-	-	17	124	150
Pension policies	-	-	-	-	-
Total	254,856	284,629	347,354	394,254	477,595

Source - Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka

Table 191 - Premiums received and claims surrenders paid 1987 - 92

	Rs. Thousand					
Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Receipts						
Insurance premiums						
Single premiums	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premiums	254,378	280,857	357,323	404,535	490,726	580,563
Consideration for annuities						
Single premiums	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premiums	447	2,105	1,796	1,594	4,054	6,298
Total	254,825	282,962	359,119	406,129	494,780	586,861
Payments-						
Claims-						
By Death or disability	12,896	13,890	19,881	25,425	38,667	51,410
By maturity	77,809	96,366	117,137	12,060	131,304	156,450
Surrenders	14,458	17,736	21,695	24,504	27,196	33,988
Annuities	1,777	1,453	1,158	1,059	1,021	1,189
Cash bonuses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	106,340	129,445	159,871	171,048	198,188	243,037

Source - Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka

Table 192 - Summary of assets in Sri Lanka at the end of each year 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total assets	1,992,715	2,162,423	4,661,129	5,409,879	6,403,364
Net Assets			351,862	4,087,961	4,619,526
(1) Loans outstanding secured	119,252	129,954	137,985	156,958	189,740
(A) On ordinary policies of the company	69,211	85,099	91,021	127,793	149,381
(B) To office staff	5,367	6,007	5,502	6,132	6,477
(C) To field staff					
Total	193,830	221,060	234,508	290,883	345,598
(2) Investments	490,465	616,045	803,413	536,123	381,323
(A) Sri Lanka government securities	35,573	35,573	364,230	1,185,405	1,189,750
(B) Ordinary shares of business concerns in Sri Lanka	526,038	651,618	1,167,643	1,721,528	1,571,073
Total	30,878	36,000	39,000	45,000	55,000
(3) Interest outstanding on policy loans	55,407	59,598	174,600	215,350	333,262
(4) Interest accruing but not due					
(5) Amounts due from the persons or bodies carrying on insurance business	1,145	4,397	3,854	1,692	1,194
(A) Ceylon miscellaneous accidents Dept.C.S.L.					
(B) Foreign L.I.C.of India	1,145	4,397	3,854	1,692	1,194
Total	10,458	11,819	299,714	407,898	365,667
(6) Sundry debtors	1,029,202	907,937	247,764	304,519	702,860
(A) On deposit account in bank	36,885	53,056	138,533	115,148	132,679
(B) At banks on current accounts and in hand	1,066,087	960,993	386,297	419,667	835,539
Total	14,020	13,224	32,596	26,933	26,370
(8) Furniture, office equipment, vehicle etc	239,203	345,553	35,438	37,080	39,836
(9) Insured housing loan fund assets	91,543	175,124	206,164	29,520	24,823
(10) General department current accounts total		102,437	102,888	105,686	115,865
Land and Building					

Source-Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka

I.C.S.L. = Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka.
L.I.C. = Life Insurance Corporation.

Table 193 - Rate of interest charged on new loans 1986 - 91

Item	Percent					
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Type of loan-						
On company policies	15	15	10	10	10	12
On first mortgages on real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Insurance Corporation of Sri Lanka

CHAPTER XIX - CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT AND LOCAL COMPANIES

Table 194 - Number of co-operative societies 1986 - 91

By type of society	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All societies	6,366	7,574	7,914	8,459	9,620	10747
Primary societies						
Total	6,330	7,537	7,877	8,420	9,545	10669
Credit	4,406	5608	5,885	6,156	6,380	6763
Thrift and savings	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail stores	34	-	-	-	-	-
Marketing, production and sales	602	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	334	348	399	411	551
Industrial	-	226	262	207	224	363
School co-operatives	775	777	776	779	1,234	1399
Multi- Purpose	283	283	284	286	287	289
Fisheries	-	-	-	-	270	460
Other primary societies	230	269	258	339	739	844
Secondary societies -						
Total	36	37	37	39	75	78
Provincial banks and banking unions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stores societies unions (wholesale)	-	-	-	-	-	-
National - co-operative council	-	1	1	1	1	1
Multi - purpose unions	35	-	-	1	2	4
Other unions	-	36	36	37	72	73
Co-operative Federal Bank of Ceylon, Ltd.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-operative Federation of Ceylon Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of co-operative development

Table 195 - Membership of co-operative societies 1987 - 91

By type of society	Number				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All societies	3,389,218	3,443,157	3,801,567	4,125,110	4,304,351
Primary societies					
Total	3,386,203	3,441,100	3,799,400	4,118,600	4,296,151
Credit	546993	568,300	615,000	650,700	675,640
Thrift and savings	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries	-	-	-	50,400	76,095
Retail stores	-	-	-	-	-
Marketing, production and sales	164,004	137,600	137,000	147,100	159,866
School co-operatives	270,700	269,900	241,400	280,200	285,060
Multi - purpose Co-operatives	2,168,124	2,170,400	2,393,700	2,533,500	2,556,000
Other primary societies	236,382	274,400	385,900	456,700	543,490
Secondary societies					
Total	3,015	2,057	2,167	6,510	8,200
Provincial banks and banking unions	-	-	-	-	-
Stores societies unions (wholesale)	-	-	-	-	-
National - co-operative council	-	-	-	26	35
Multi - purpose unions	-	-	-	134	301
Other unions	2,067	2,057	2,167	6,350	7,864
Co-operative Federal Bank of Ceylon, Ltd.	-	-	-	-	-
co-operative Federation of Ceylon Ltd.	958	958	-	-	-

Source - Department of Co - operative Development

Table 196 - Liabilities of co - operative societies 1987 - 91

Liability	Rs. Million				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total	5,490.0	5,495.4	5,501.0	5,506.0	10,211.5
Share capital(paid up)	217.6	217.8	217.9	219.1	261.8
Statutory reserve	725.7	720.9	725.2	727.1	1,216.9
Sundry funds	180.1	188.7	198.2	191.1	-
Deposits	-	-	-	-	4,229.9
Loan capital	1,514.4	1,524.4	1,527.1	1,528.9	2,135.7
Sundry liabilities	2,852.7	2,843.6	2,832.6	2,839.8	2,367.2

Source - Department of Co - operative Development

Table 197 - Asset of the co-operative societies 1987 - 91

Asset(1)	Rs. Million				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total	5,490.5	5,494.4	5,501.0	5,506.0	10,211.5
Stock in trade	553.0	550.3	553.3	555.0	1,146.0
Land, buildings, etc	325.0	324.5	323.8	325.4	524.6
Investments	1,051.0	1,053.6	1,053.9	1,054.6	1,912.7
Debtors	1,992.4	1,994.7	1,997.2	1,996.4	4,087.4
Cash in hand and bank	453.4	454.2	456.0	455.7	878.0
Sundry assets	1,115.7	1,118.1	1,116.8	1,118.9	1,662.8

Source - Department of Co - operative Development

(1) Excluding financial institutions.

Table 198 - Turnover of the co-operative societies by type of society 1987 - 91

Item	Rs. Million				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All societies	12634.2	11,747.4	14,413.0	19,889.3	20,347.8
Co - operative Federal Bank of Ceylon Ltd.	-	-	-	-	-
Primary societies					
Total	12328.7	11,746.2	14,411.3	19,872.5	20,078.3
Credit societies (1)	408.2	594.0	686.0	857.5	950.0
Retail stores (2)	-	-	-	-	-
Marketing and production	402	34.2	47.9	47.5	50.0
Multi - purpose	11346.2	11,118.0	13,677.4	18,967.5	19,078.3
Other primary societies (2)	172.3	-	-	-	-
Secondary societies					
Total	305.5	1.2	1.7	16.8	269.5
Co-operative banks (1)	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale stores unions (2)	-	-	-	-	-
National co - operative council (2)	3.8	1.2	1.7	1.2	-
Multi-purpose unions	-	-	-	15.6	269.5
Other unions	301.7	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Co-operative Development

(1) turnover = loans granted.

(2) turnover = total sales.

Table 199 - Loans granted by rural co-operative credit societies (unlimited liability) to its members by purpose 1987 - 91

Purpose	Year ending 31 st December				
	Rs. Million				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total	233.6	594.0	686.0	857.5	950.0
Cultivation	75.8	237.6	308.7	471.6	570.0
Trade	14.5	59.4	102.9	171.5	171.0
Improvement and lease of land	5.7	23.7	41.2	85.7	95.0
Payment of old debts	4.8	29.7	54.9	51.4	57.0
Others *	132.8	243.6	178.3	77.3	57.0
Percent. of total loan					
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cultivation	50.4	40.0	45.0	55.0	60.0
Trade	11.9	10.0	15.0	20.0	18.0
Improvement and lease of land	7.0	4.0	6.0	10.0	10.0
Payment of old debts	3.8	5.0	8.0	6.0	6.0
Others *	26.9	41.0	26.0	9.0	6.0

* Housing loans represent a major share.

Source - Department of Co - operative Development

Table 200 - Loans granted to co-operative societies by People's Bank under new agricultural credit scheme 1988 - 92

Year	Rs. Million		
	Amount granted to societies	Amount re-paid by societies	Amount outstanding by societies
1987 - 88 maha	13.8	8.9	4.8
1988 yala	3.7	2.8	0.9
1988 - 89 maha	2.2	-	2.2
1989 Yala	3.8	3.4	0.4
1989 - 90 Maha	6.2	3.9	2.3
1990 Yala	4.1	0.2	3.9
1990 - 91 Maha	0.4	-	0.4
1991 Yala	4.7	2.6	2.1
1991 - 92 Maha	2.3	-	2.3
1992 Yala	2.5	0.6	1.9

Source - People's Bank

Table 201 - Loans granted for food crops 1988 - 92

Item and Crops	Rs. Thousand				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Amount granted to societies					
Chillies	-	24	24	-	-
Red onions	-	-	-	976	-
Potatoes	1,643	591	405	-	-
Vegetables	119	4	4	-	-
Groundnuts and Maize	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,762	619	405	976	-
Amount repaid by societies					
Chillies	-	-	-	50	-
Red onions	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	1,037	491	-	-	-
Vegetables	97	4	-	-	-
Groundnuts and Maize	-	-	-	50	-
Total	1,134	495	-	50	-
Amount outstanding from societies					
Chillies	-	24	-	-	347
Red onions	-	-	-	-	2,770
Potatoes	606	100	405	926	100,028
Vegetables	22	-	-	-	-
Groundnuts and Maize	-	-	-	-	-
Total	628	124	405	926	103,145

Source - People's Bank

Table 202 - Local companies 1978 - 91

Year	Number (1)				Nominal share capital Rs. Thousand (2)				Companies entering into liquidation during the year(number)	
	Public		Private		Public ³		Private			
	Off-shore	people's	Off-shore	people's	Off-shore	people's	Off-shore	people's		
1978	48	566	-	-	668,300	-	2,584,365	-	-	2
1979	28	768	-	-	798,000	-	3,646,000	-	-	16
1980	42	924	-	-	3,679,000	-	6,946,620	-	-	10
1981	47	967	-	-	3,854,100	-	15,033,393	-	-	10(3)
1982	48	857	4	-	4,594,036	-	11,378,113	-	-	-
1983	49	625	13	-	7,473,751	-	5,989,032	156,001	-	-
1984	25	742	5	21	2,236,500	-	3,823,640	250	21,000	-
1985	24	773	3	5	2,830,250	-	2,938,852	50,500	5,000	-
1986	17	832	-	-	1,309,490	-	3,595,170	-	-	-
1987	29	979	-	-	2,472,000	-	4,825,000	-	-	-
1988	34	977	7	2	5,127,500	-	4,730,400	1,200	1,100	-
1989	45	886	5	2	1,823,500	-	4,067,400	51,500	11,000	-
1990	46	1198	4	-	5,676,000	-	7,842,000	-	-	-
1991	128	1338	3	2	15,794,200	-	10,396,000	-	23,600	-

(1) Excludes companies not having a share capital.
(2) Excluding increase of capital after registration.
(3) Information not available from 01.01.81 to 11.03.81.

Source - Department of Registrar of Companies

CHAPTER XX - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Public Health

Table 203 - Persons of unsound mind(1) 1978 - 86

	Number								
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985(2)	1986
All persons	2,493	2,424	2,757	2,780	2,660	..	..	2,639	2,011
Males	1,144	1,146	1,259	1,160	1,188	..	..	1,334	773
Females	1,349	1,278	1,498	1,620	1,472	..	..	1,305	1,238

Source - Department of Health Services

(1) Includes Number of inpatients treated in Government Mental Hospitals.

(2) 1985 data refers to a cross-section of the Mental patients of Angoda, Mulleriyawa and Unawatuna only on a particular day (30.09.1985)

Table 204 - Number of government hospitals, beds, personnel, patients treated and expenditure on health services 1987 - 91

	Number				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Hospitals (1)	412	413	419	352*	359*
Beds (1)	45,019	44,454	45,721	41,416*	41,782*
Doctors (2)	2,354	2,316	2,456	2,440*	2,934
A.M.P./R.M.P.	1,026	1,100	1,193	1,074*	1,201
Nurses (3)	7,843	8,317	9,486	8957**	9,934**
Attendants	5,462	6,019	6,030	5706**	5,697
Expenditure Rs. Million (4)	3,711	3,837	5,038	5383	5,438

Source - Ministry of Health

(1) Excludes maternity homes and central dispensaries, but includes maternity hospitals (De Soysa and Castle Street Hospitals).

(2) Doctors of all grades in the Department of Health Services.

(3) Excluding pupil nurses, public health and dental nurses.

(4) Includes capital expenditure, grants, rebates and contributions.

* Excludes Northern and Eastern Provinces.

** Excludes Northern Province

Table 205 - Relief of widespread distress 1983 - 1992

Relief	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992**
Number ('000)	590	206	104	203	617	..	325*	362*	261*	557*
Amount Spent (Rs.Mn.)	145.0	61.5	69.1	152.0	191.9	1,014.0	73.4	54.2	31.8	706.8

Source - Department of Social Services

* Number of families only.

** Provisional

Table 206 - Government grants to voluntary agencies 1990 - 91

Voluntary Agency	Western Province		Central Province		Southern Province		Northern and Eastern Province		North Western Province		North Central Province		Uva Province		Sabaragamuwa Province	
	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
Total	11,094	75,601	353	749	1,384	989	3,280	2,520	550	1,264	1,216	203	198	193	1,614	3,352
Home for the aged	1,108	1,276	186	273	683	539	-	-	240	576	1,199	127	57	58	1,190	1,615
Other homes	2,346	1,787	28	396	701	450	-	-	310	688	-	-	-	-	424	878
Friend-in-need societies	-	-	139	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	135	-	-
Miscellaneous	7,640	72,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	76	13	-	-	859

Source - Ministry of Agriculture, Social Services and Cultural Affairs, Provincial Councils

Table 207 - Pension and gratuities payable to persons retired from government services on grounds of age, ill-health, abolition of office and injury 1983 - 91

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Estimated number of pension payable	110,000	117,600	126,146	128,272	199,762	209,540	154,768	163,376	206,732
Total amount of pension, gratuities and allowance paid (Rs. Thousand)	1,381,000	1,600,000	1,701,674	2,286,459	2,469,600	3,138,638	3,477,813	3,433,697	7,325,170

Source - Department of Pensions

Table 208 - Receipts and payments of Widows' and Orphans' pension fund 1986 - 91

Item	Rs. Thousand					
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Under widows' and orphans' pension fund						
Total receipts(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions as on January 1st.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abatements from salaries and pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest (hypothetical)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	14	-	-	-	-
Total payments(2)	-	14	-	-	-	-
Pensions paid	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refunds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refunds erroneous credits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under widows' and orphans' pension Scheme						
Total receipts(1)	95,606	107,824	122,692	361,173	305,815	321,225
Contributions as on January 1st.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abatements from salaries and pensions	-	107,824	122,692	361,173	305,815	321,225
Interest (hypothetical)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments(2)	493,948	673,293	879,274	939,495	985,666	1,256,438
Pensions paid(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary increase on pensions paid	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refunds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administration	2,433	2,896	3,588	3,728	4,257	4,048

Source - Widows' and Orphans' Pension Office, Pensions Department

(1) Accrued at 31st December in each year.

(2) For year ending 31st December.

(3) Includes all allowances.

Table 209 - Beneficiaries and contributors under the Widows' and Orphans' pension fund(1) scheme(2) 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Number of beneficiaries					
Under Widows' and Orphans' pension fund (3)	30	25	3	3	5
Under Widows' and Orphans' pension scheme (3)	49,430	47,237	52,060	55,831	60,223
Number of contributors:					
Under Widows' and Orphans' pension fund (3)					
Under Widows' and Orphans' pension scheme (3)	394,011	407,566	417,755	426,205	381,205

Source - Widows' and Orphans' Pension Office, Pensions Department

(1) Ordinance No.1 of 1898.

(2) Ordinance No.13 of,1906.

(3) At 31 st December in each year.

Table 210 - Death gratuities and payments under Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, expenditure and estimated number of beneficiaries 1983 - 87

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total payments (Rs.Thousand)	5,267,000	5,712,000	3683977	10,800,000	15,800,000
Death gratuities (Rs.Thousand)	5,000,000	5,500,000	3623990	10,000,000	15,000,000
Payments under the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance (Rs.Thousand)	267,000	212,000	59987	800,000	800,000
Total estimated number of beneficiaries	600	795	807	-	-
Death gratuities	550	750	795	-	-
Under Workmen's Compensation Ordinance	50	45	12	-	-

Source - Pensions Department

Table 211 - Pension and gratuities of Sri Lanka defence force 1986 - 90

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total payments (Rs.Thousand)	41,000	41,000	-	-	-
Total estimated number of beneficiaries					
Pensions	6,627	7,560	7,971	8,163	8,735
Gratuities	-	-	192	437	289

Source - Pensions Department

Table 212 - Persons in receipt of Charitable Allowances, 1990 - 1991

Voluntary Agency	Western Province		Central Province		Southern Province		Northern and Eastern Province		North Western Province		North Central Province		Uva Province		Sabaragamuwa Province	
	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
Number of cases	47,591	52,806	33,388	36,233	181,240	62,163	42,466	42,799	13,234	13,612	19,457	32,100	29012	36647
Total expenditure ('000)	66,662	71,886	46,706	50,132	208,281	86,259	52,307	58,676	22,695	21,022	28,269	41,015	44513	52032

Source - Ministry of Agriculture, Social Services and Cultural Affairs, Provincial Councils.

Table 213 - Industrial accidents settled and compensation paid 1988 - 92

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Number of industrial accidents					
settled					
Fatal	17	104	126	119	102
Non-fatal	374	331	257	291	294
Total	548	435	383	410	396
Compensation paid (Rupees)					
Fatal	2,700	2,618	1,811	3,062	10,928
Non-fatal	1,019	1,332	1,497	5,310	11,566
Total	3,719	3,949	3,308	8,372	22,493

Source - Department of Workmen's Compensation

* Increase of payments due to enhanced rates of compensation under Workmen's Compensation Amendment

Act, No. 15th of 1990.

Justice and Crime

Table 214 - Strength of police force 1989 - 92

Rank	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Ranks	29,149	30,977	30,579	30,642
Inspector - General	1	1	1	1
Deputy Inspectors - General	24	23	23	27
Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Probationers (1)	403	381	364	414
Chief Inspectors, Inspectors and Sub - Inspectors	2,561	2,878	2,772	3,005
Sergeants - Major	114	97	92	86
Sergeants (2)	2,687	2,864	2,903	4,075
Constables and Police Drivers	21,995	23,692	23,401	21,975
Women Police Constables, Sergeants and Sub - Inspectors	1,024	1,041	1,023	1,059
Wireless Telephone Operators	7	-	-	-
Others Including Civilians	333	-	-	-

Source - Police Department

(1) Including women ASP.

(2) Included Police Sergeant Drivers.

Table 215 - Receptions, average population, deaths and expenditure of prisons 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Receptions					
Total prisoners	72,807	48,515	46,573	71,223	82,164
Male	68,717	45,901	44,366	67,454	77,283
Female	4,090	2,614	2,207	3,769	4,881
Juveniles (1)	78	45	31	56	27
Committals for safe custody till trial or for want of security	59,452	40,216	38,559	57,095	63,145
Committals for purposes of penal imprisonment	13,355	6,820	8,014	14,128	19,019
Sentenced to five years and above	265	72	183	293	504
One year and under five years	2,344	728	1,274	2,396	3,144
Above 3 months and under 1 year	6,302	1,610	4,166	8,019	11,537
Under 3 months	4,444	1,000	2,391	3,420	3,834
Daily average population	12,180	10,590	7,877	10,093	9,001
Deaths	9	3	6	36	30
Expenditure on prisons (Rs.Thousand)	192,735	270,503	855,378	301,558	335,314

Source - Department of Prisons

(1) Number of admissions to the Training School for Youthful Offenders at Mathupitimala.

Table 216 - Convicted prisoners with previous proved offences 1987 - 91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total persons	13,355	8,299	8,014	14,128	19,019
Male	12,711	7,893	7,750	13,631	18,008
Female	644	406	264	497	1,011
Juveniles (1)	78	45	31	56	27
Number admitted with known previous sentences					
Total persons: one sentence	2,487	695	1,711	2,795	3,219
Two sentences	957	269	724	1,408	1,641
Three or more sentences	1,107	142	805	1,468	1,616
Male: one sentence	2,370	644	1,679	2,690	2,981
Two sentences	914	247	691	1,379	1,532
Three or more sentences	1,097	130	795	1,461	1,519
Female: one sentence	117	51	32	105	238
Two sentences	43	22	33	29	109
Three or more sentences	10	12	10	7	37
Juveniles (1): one Sentence	7	6	4	5	2
Two sentences	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more sentences	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Prisons

(1) Number of admissions to the Training School for Youthful Offenders at Wathupitiwala.

Table 217 - Convicted persons by ethnic group and sex 1987 - 1991

Race and Sex	Number				
	1987	1988*	1989	1990	1991
Total	13,355	3,410	8,014	14,128	19,019
Sinhalese	10,063	2,841	5,947	10,049	13,061
Tamil	1,857	287	943	1,838	2,790
Moor	1,389	255	1,075	2,147	3,055
Burgher	6	9	7	12	14
Malay	34	7	42	75	89
Others	6	11	-	7	10
Male	12,711	3,004	7,750	13,631	18,008
Sinhalese	9,509	2,502	5,746	9,625	12,265
Tamil	1,788	257	913	1,795	2,645
Moor	1,370	232	1,044	2,121	2,991
Burgher	5	8	5	9	11
Malay	33	4	42	75	86
Others	6	1	-	6	10
Female	644	406	264	497	1,011
Sinhalese	554	339	201	424	796
Tamil	69	30	30	43	145
Moor	19	23	31	26	64
Burgher	1	1	2	3	3
Malay	1	3	-	-	3
Others	-	10	-	1	-

Source - Department of Prisons

* As files pertaining to 4889 convicted persons have got destroyed, they are excluded in this tabulation.

Table 218 - Unconvicted persons by ethnic group and sex 1987 - 1991

Race and Sex	Number				
	1987	1988*	1989	1990	1991
Total	59,452	36,945	38,559	57,095	63,145
Sinhalese	45,554	26,537	28,372	38,973	45,020
Tamil	7,964	5,609	5,718	9,852	11,040
Moor	5,660	4,400	4,245	6,240	5,195
Burgher	116	190	130	960	385
Malay	115	109	72	955	1,427
Others	43	100	22	115	78
Male	56,006	34,737	36,616	53,823	59,275
Sinhalese	42,678	24,925	26,703	36,298	42,002
Tamil	7,625	5,299	5,566	9,493	10,466
Moor	5,454	4,149	4,135	6,027	4,956
Burgher	102	176	118	953	1,415
Malay	109	103	72	955	379
Others	38	85	22	97	57
Female	3,446	2,208	1,943	3,272	3,870
Sinhalese	2,876	1,612	1,669	2,675	3,018
Tamil	339	310	152	359	574
Moor	206	251	110	213	239
Burgher	14	14	12	7	12
Malay	6	6	-	-	6
Others	5	15	-	18	21

Source - Department of Prisons

* As files pertaining to 3271 unconvicted persons have got destroyed, they are excluded in this tabulation.

Table 219 - Convicted persons by religion and sex 1987 - 1991

Religion and sex	Number				
	1987	1988*	1989	1990	1991
Total	13,355	3,410	8,014	14,128	19,019
Buddhists	9,403	2,621	5,253	9,037	12,060
Hindus	1,566	275	810	1,383	1,757
Christians	940	251	834	1,180	1,544
Muslims	1,437	262	1,117	2,511	3,604
Others	9	1	-	17	54
Male	12,711	3,004	7,750	13,631	18,008
Buddhists	8,891	2,305	5,072	8,645	11,334
Hindus	1,534	251	785	1,355	1,658
Christians	881	211	807	1,133	1,426
Muslims	1,396	236	1,086	2,481	3,536
Others	9	1	-	17	54
Female	644	406	264	497	1,011
Buddhists	512	316	181	392	726
Hindus	32	24	25	28	99
Christians	59	40	27	47	118
Muslims	41	26	31	30	68
Others	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of Prisons

* As files pertaining to 4889 convicted persons have got destroyed, they are excluded in this tabulation.

Table 219a - Convicted prisoners according to narcotic drugs and excise offences 1987 - 1991

Offences	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	1987	%	1988	%	1989	%	1990	%	1991	%
Narcotic Drug	3,642	27.30	2,337	28.20	3,091	38.60	6,654	47.10	7,642	40.20
Excise	2,970	22.20	786	9.50	1,275	15.90	2,248	15.90	5,723	30.10
Other Offences	6,743	50.50	5,176	62.40	3,648	45.50	5,226	37.00	5,654	29.70
Total Admission	13,355	100.00	8,299	100.10	8,014	100.00	14,128	100.00	19,019	100.00

Source - Department of Prisons

Table-220 - Unconvicted persons by religion and sex 1987 - 1991

Religion and Sex	Number				
	1987	1988*	1989	1990	1991
Total	59,452	36,945	38,559	57,095	63,145
Buddhists	40,859	24,013	25,908	35,011	43,224
Hindus	7,041	4,753	4,862	9,402	8,600
Christians	5,288	3,592	3,457	6,317	5,460
Muslims	6,254	4,509	4,317	6,354	5,728
Others	10	78	15	11	133
Male	56,006	34,737	36,616	53,823	59,275
Buddhists	38,428	22,618	24,439	32,546	40,402
Hindus	6,675	4,472	4,716	9,094	8,081
Christians	4,933	3,344	3,239	6,041	5,195
Muslims	5,965	4,252	4,207	6,133	5,472
Others	5	51	15	9	125
Female	3,446	2,208	1,943	3,272	3,870
Buddhists	2,431	1,395	1,469	2,465	2,822
Hindus	366	281	146	308	519
Christians	355	248	218	276	265
Muslims	289	257	110	221	256
Others	5	27	-	2	8

Source - Department of Prisons

* As files pertaining to 3271 unconvicted persons have got destroyed, they are excluded in this tabulation.

Table 221 - Grave crimes by type of crime 1988 - 92

Type of crime	Number				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total	56,003	59,056	48,264	48,356	46,963
Abduction	352	604	800	545	706
Arson	7,261	6,798	5,968	5,621	4,713
Burglaries	9,381	8,437	9,895	9,508	9,577
Cattle stealing (not including theft- of goats, etc., and predial products)	1,021	553	715	1,035	923
Grievous hurt	1,592	1,110	1,282	1,669	1,890
Homicide	4,173	8,127	1,985	1,561	1,423
Attempted homicide	897	1,122	368	313	321
Hurt by knife	8,411	5,847	5,616	6,522	6,473
Rape	291	373	369	374	371
Unnatural offences	21	30	32	52	53
Riots	160	197	49	34	42
Robberies	6,680	12,285	5,702	3,934	3,638
Theft of bicycles and receiving stolen- bicycles	1,942	1,862	1,629	1,992	1,850
Extortion	59	109	57	82	44
Cheating/misappropriation C.D.B. trust- over Rs. 1000/-	2,934	2,271	2,803	3,392	3,493
Theft of Property over 100/-	9,675	8,767	10,482	11,149	10,937
Theft of Agricultural Property (over Rs. 100/-)	514	233	351	428	418
Counterfeiting Currency	50	157	101	96	60
Offences against the state	33	29	21	8	10
Offences under the Offensive Weapons ect.	54	143	20	38	18
Exchange Control Offences	2	3	19	3	3

Source - Police Department

CHAPTER XXI - EDUCATION

Table 222 - Population (10 years and over) by literacy and sex , census years

Item	1953	1963	1971	1981
Population 10 years and over ('000)				
Total	5,803	7,523	9,354	11,309
Male	3,110	3,952	4,839	5,768
Female	2,693	3,571	4,515	5,541
Literate Population ('000)				
Total	4,006	5,789	7,344	9,866
Male	2,510	3,385	4,143	5,257
Female	1,496	2,404	3,201	4,608
Percent Literate				
Total	69.0	77.0	78.5	87.2
Male	80.7	85.7	85.6	91.1
Female	55.5	67.3	70.9	83.2

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 223.- Literacy rates of persons 10 years and over by district
and sex 1981

District	Total	Male	Female
Sri Lanka	87.2	91.1	83.2
Colombo	94.1	95.8	92.3
Gampaha	94.6	96.3	92.9
Kalutara	90.3	93.2	87.5
Kandy	85.9	90.9	81.0
Matale	83.7	89.2	78.0
Nuwara Eliya	78.7	76.6	69.6
Galle	89.8	92.7	87.1
Matara	85.8	90.2	81.7
Hambantota	81.8	87.5	75.8
Jaffna	93.4	94.5	92.3
Mannar	86.8	89.7	63.4
Vavuniya	85.4	89.2	80.9
Mullaitivu	89.0	91.3	86.0
Batticaloa	68.3	74.4	61.9
Amparai	75.0	82.3	66.7
Trincomalee	79.5	84.9	73.1
Kufunegala	88.2	92.0	84.2
Puttalam	90.0	92.4	87.6
Anuradhapura	86.5	90.9	81.3
Polonnaruwa	87.0	89.9	82.8
Badulla	78.1	86.1	69.9
Honeragala	78.0	83.6	70.9
Ratnapura	82.4	87.9	76.4
Kegalle	87.5	92.0	83.2

Source - Department of Census and Statistics

Table 224 - Number of schools, pupils, teachers, and pupil-teacher ratios
by type of school 1988 - 92

Type of School	Total No. of Schools	Total No. of pupils	Total No. of teachers	No. of Pupils per teacher
1988				
Government schools	9,741	3,962,992	141,202	28.07
Private fee-levying schools	12	70,917	2,589	27.39
Private non-fee levying schools	25			
Approved/Certified Schools	22	12,054	473	25.48
Pirivenas	431	37,810	3,314	11.41
1989				
Government schools	9,805	4,057,815	146,997	27.60
Private fee-levying schools	12	71,328	2,585	27.59
Private non-fee levying schools	25	..	..	..
Approved/Certified Schools	24	12,488	475	26.29
Pirivenas	430	37,889	3,186	11.89
1990				
Government schools	9,864	4,111,272	178,333	23.05
Private fee-levying schools	12	70,466	2,592	27.18
Private non-fee levying schools	25	..	..	..
Approved/Certified Schools	24	12,127	477	25.42
Pirivenas	457	38,491	3,420	11.25
1991				
Government schools	9,998	4,135,114	170,735	24.22
Private fee-levying schools	14	71,918	2,595	27.71
Private non-fee levying schools	25	..	..	..
Approved/Certified Schools	24	11,650	481	24.22
Pirivenas	459	40,015	3,420	11.70
1992*				
Government schools	10042	4155035	175682	23.65
Private fee-levying schools	15	74520	2769	26.91
Private non-fee levying schools	30	..	..	..
Approved/Certified Schools	25	12262	511	24.00
Pirivenas	478	43247	3658	11.82

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

Table 225 - Number of schools by type of school and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Govt. School	Private fee levying school	Private non fee levying school	Approved certified school	Pirivena school	Estate school
1988	10,231	9,741	12	25	22	431	-
Sri Lanka							
Colombo	508	453	7	11	9	28	-
Gampaha	635	586	-	4	5	38	-
Kalutara	482	456	-	2	2	22	-
Kandy	734	682	3	1	-	48	-
Matale	321	310	-	1	-	10	-
Muwara Eliya	460	454	-	-	1	5	-
Galle	547	504	-	-	-	43	-
Matara	444	397	-	1	4	42	-
Hambantota	322	310	-	-	-	12	-
Jaffna	485	480	-	5	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	75	75	-	-	-	-	-
Hannar	103	103	-	-	-	1	-
Vavuniya	126	125	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	84	84	-	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	244	244	-	-	-	3	-
Anparai	325	322	-	-	-	3	-
Trincomalee	207	204	-	-	-	61	-
Kurunegala	1,008	947	-	-	-	9	-
Puttalam	339	330	-	-	-	15	-
Anuradhapura	558	543	-	-	-	8	-
Polonnaruwa	203	195	-	-	1	21	-
Badulla	567	543	2	-	-	9	-
Moneragala	212	203	-	-	-	27	-
Ratnapura	613	586	-	-	-	27	-
Kegalle	631	605	-	-	-	26	-

Table 225(Contd.) - Number of schools by type of school and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Govt. School	Private fee levying school	Private non fee levying school	Approved certified school	Pirivena school	Estate school
1989							
Sri Lanka	10,296	9,805	12	25	24	430	-
Colombo	508	453	7	11	9	28	-
Gampaha	634	587	-	4	5	38	-
Kalutera	484	458	-	2	2	22	-
Kandy	741	689	3	1	-	48	-
Natala	321	310	-	1	-	10	-
Nuwara Eliya	476	469	-	-	2	5	-
Galle	548	505	-	-	-	43	-
Nagara	445	397	-	1	5	42	-
Hambantota	322	310	-	-	-	12	-
Jaffna	486	481	-	-	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	76	76	-	5	-	-	-
Mannar	103	103	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	130	129	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	86	86	-	-	-	1	-
Batticaloa	245	245	-	-	-	-	-
Amparai	327	324	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	210	207	-	-	-	3	-
Kurunegala	1,012	952	-	-	-	3	-
Puttalam	345	336	-	-	-	60	-
Anuradhapura	558	543	-	-	-	9	-
Polonnaruwa	202	194	-	-	-	15	-
Badulla	574	550	2	-	-	8	-
Moneragala	212	203	-	-	1	21	-
Ratnapura	617	590	-	-	-	9	-
Kegalle	634	608	-	-	-	27	-

Table 225(Contd.) - Number of schools by type of school and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Govt. School	Private fee levying school	Private non fee levying school	Approved certified school	Pirivena school	Estate school
1990							
Sri Lanka	10,382	9,864	12	25	24	457	-
Colombo	505	449	7	11	9	29	-
Gampaha	633	585	-	4	5	39	-
Kalutara	494	465	-	2	2	25	-
Kandy	742	687	3	1	-	51	-
Nuwara Eliya	326	312	-	1	2	13	-
Galle	492	485	-	-	2	5	-
Matara	552	505	-	-	-	47	-
Hambantota	444	395	-	1	5	43	-
Jaffna	327	314	-	-	-	13	-
Killinochchi	486	481	-	5	-	-	-
Mannar	76	76	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	103	103	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	130	129	-	-	-	1	-
Batticaloa	86	86	-	-	-	-	-
Amparai	245	245	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	332	329	-	-	-	3	-
Kurunegala	210	207	-	-	-	3	-
Puttalam	1,018	954	-	-	-	64	-
Anuradhapura	345	336	-	-	-	9	-
Polonnaruwa	564	548	-	-	-	16	-
Badulla	210	202	-	-	-	8	-
Moneragala	584	559	2	-	1	22	-
Ratnapura	220	210	-	-	-	10	-
Kegalle	620	591	-	-	-	29	-
	638	611	-	-	-	27	-

Table 225(Contd.) - Number of schools by type of school and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Govt. School	Private fee levying school	Private non fee levying school	Approved certified school	Pirivena school	Estate school
1991							
Sri Lanka	10,520	9,998	14	25	24	459	-
Colombo	506	449	8	11	9	29	-
Gampaha	637	589	-	4	5	39	-
Kalutara	494	465	-	2	2	25	-
Kandy	741	685	3	1	-	52	-
Matale	324	311	-	1	-	12	-
Muwara Eliya	463	456	-	-	2	5	-
Galle	555	508	-	-	-	47	-
Natara	443	395	-	1	5	42	-
Hambantota	336	323	-	-	-	13	-
Jaffna	486	481	-	5	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	82	82	-	-	-	-	-
Hennar	103	103	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	185	184	-	-	-	1	-
Mullaitivu	98	98	-	-	-	-	-
Betticaloa	263	263	-	-	-	-	-
Anarai	350	347	-	-	-	3	-
Trincomalee	223	220	-	-	-	3	-
Kurunegala	1,015	951	-	-	-	64	-
Puttalam	350	341	-	-	-	9	-
Anuradhapura	564	547	-	-	-	17	-
Polonnaruwa	212	203	-	-	-	9	-
Badulla	591	564	3	-	1	23	-
Moneragala	241	231	-	-	-	10	-
Retnapura	619	590	-	-	-	29	-
Kegalle	639	612	-	-	-	27	-

Table 225(Contd.) - Number of schools by type of school and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Govt. School	Private fee levying school	Private non fee levying school	Approved certified school	Pirivena school	Estate school
1992*							
Sri Lanka	10,590	10,042	15	30	25	478	-
Colombo	512	448	10	15	9	30	-
Gampaha	631	582	-	4	5	40	-
Kalutara	498	466	-	2	2	28	-
Kandy	741	684	3	1	1	52	-
Nuwara Eliya	327	313	-	1	-	13	-
Galle	467	460	-	-	2	5	-
Matera	556	506	-	-	-	50	-
Hambantota	446	395	-	1	5	45	-
Jaffna	341	326	-	-	-	15	-
Kilinochchi	487	482	-	5	-	-	-
Mannar	84	84	-	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	103	103	-	-	-	-	-
Mullaitivu	181	180	-	-	-	1	-
Batticaloa	99	99	-	-	-	-	-
Amparai	276	276	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalee	364	361	-	-	-	3	-
Kurunegala	211	208	-	-	-	3	-
Puttalam	1,091	955	-	-	-	64	-
Anuradhapura	354	345	-	-	-	9	-
Polonnaruwa	585	565	-	-	-	20	-
Badulla	217	207	-	-	-	10	-
Munragala	588	561	2	1	1	23	-
Ratnapura	248	237	-	-	-	11	-
Kegalle	618	589	-	-	-	29	-
	637	610	-	-	-	27	-

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional

Table 226 - Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district 1988 - 92

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1988						
Sri Lanka	4,083,773	3,962,992	70,917	12,054	37,810	-
Colombo	405,701	359,396	38,860	4,240	3,205	-
Gampaha	349,868	334,925	10,095	2,539	2,309	-
Kalutara	227,408	218,880	2,504	1,731	4,293	-
Kandy	299,066	287,889	6,349	-	4,828	-
Matale	103,878	102,085	879	-	914	-
Nuwara Eliya	140,515	139,538	-	541	436	-
Galle	223,747	220,987	-	-	2,760	-
Matara	193,456	184,497	1,968	2,845	4,146	-
Hambantota	133,413	132,833	-	-	580	-
Jaffna	208,796	200,805	7,991	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	26,650	26,650	-	-	-	-
Mannar	26,214	26,214	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	24,274	24,227	-	-	47	-
Mullaivituvu	21,666	21,666	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	83,638	83,638	-	-	-	-
Amparai	126,048	125,787	-	-	261	-
Trincomalee	66,106	65,957	-	-	149	-
Kurunegala	349,904	343,980	-	-	5,924	-
Puttalam	139,194	138,715	-	-	479	-
Anuradhapura	188,233	187,217	-	-	1,016	-
Polonnaruwa	79,645	79,112	-	-	533	-
Badulla	177,707	173,968	2,271	158	1,310	-
Moneragala	88,695	87,862	-	-	833	-
Ratnapura	219,697	217,955	-	-	1,742	-
Kegalle	180,254	178,209	-	-	2,045	-

Table 226(Contd.)- Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district 1988 - 92

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1989						
Sri Lanka	4,179,520	4,057,815	71,328	12488	37,889	-
Colombo	410,571	364,081	39,148	4234	3,108	-
Gampaha	352,253	337,402	9,928	2599	2,324	-
Kalutara	222,883	214,541	2,480	1696	4,166	-
Kandy	302,037	291,354	6,118	-	4,565	-
Matale	106,562	104,757	897	-	908	-
Nuwara Eliya	149,878	148,402	-	1050	426	-
Galle	225,798	223,070	-	-	2,728	-
Matara	186,219	176,838	2,042	2751	4,588	-
Hambantota	136,903	136,274	-	-	629	-
Jaffna	219,297	210,868	8,429	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	29,388	29,388	-	-	-	-
Mannar	29,907	29,907	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	27,615	27,553	-	-	62	-
Mullaitivu	22,030	22,030	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	91,891	91,891	-	-	-	-
Amparai	130,913	130,682	-	-	231	-
Trincomalee	76,624	76,441	-	-	183	-
Kurunegala	355,642	349,889	-	-	5,753	-
Puttalam	143,953	143,456	-	-	497	-
Anuradhapura	191,374	190,254	-	-	1,120	-
Polonnaruwa	80,640	80,037	-	-	603	-
Badulla	183,129	179,354	2,286	158	1,331	-
Moneragala	92,138	91,359	-	-	779	-
Ratnapura	228,939	227,085	-	-	1,854	-
Kegalle	182,936	180,902	-	-	2,034	-

Table 226(Contd.)- Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district 1988 - 92

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1990						
Sri Lanka	4,232,356	4,111,272	70,466	12,127	38,491	-
Colombo	409,222	363,583	38,507	4,188	2,944	-
Gampaha	355,346	340,339	10,087	2,491	2,429	-
Kalutara	227,013	218,342	2,559	1,655	4,457	-
Kandy	301,758	291,045	6,238	-	4,475	-
Matale	108,335	106,467	844	-	1,024	-
Nuwara Eliya	157,141	155,543	-	1,158	440	-
Galle	228,794	226,079	-	-	2,715	-
Hatara	188,682	179,711	1,965	2,506	4,500	-
Hambantota	140,947	140,188	-	-	759	-
Jaffna	219,297	210,868	8,429	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	29,388	29,388	-	-	-	-
Mannar	29,907	29,907	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	27,649	27,553	-	-	96	-
Mullaitivu	22,030	22,030	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	91,891	91,891	-	-	-	-
Amparai	133,748	133,500	-	-	248	-
Trincomalee	76,630	76,441	-	-	189	-
Kurunegala	359,411	353,748	-	-	5,663	-
Puttalam	146,370	145,884	-	-	486	-
Anuradhapura	195,636	194,363	-	-	1,273	-
Polonnaruwa	83,652	82,868	-	-	784	-
Badulla	185,795	182,458	1,837	129	1,371	-
Moneragala	95,268	94,475	-	-	793	-
Ratnapura	235,035	233,124	-	-	1,911	-
Kegalle	183,411	181,477	-	-	1,934	-

Table 226(Contd.)- Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district 1988 - 92

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1991						
Sri Lanka	4,258,697	4,135,114	71,918	11,650	40,015	-
Colombo	398,035	350,653	40,240	4,090	3,052	-
Gampaha	353,146	337,846	10,167	2,593	2,540	-
Kalutara	223,514	214,893	2,437	1,629	4,555	-
Kandy	306,358	295,722	6,059	-	4,577	-
Metale	109,033	107,273	761	-	999	-
Nuwara Eliya	161,121	159,533	-	1,160	428	-
Galle	226,981	224,172	-	-	2,809	-
Matara	187,109	179,014	1,973	2,049	4,073	-
Hambantota	141,185	140,430	-	-	755	-
Jaffna	217,505	209,182	8,323	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	30,474	30,474	-	-	-	-
Mannar	20,405	20,405	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	20,738	20,618	-	-	120	-
Mullaitivu	24,182	24,182	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	100,865	100,865	-	-	-	-
Amparai	146,602	146,359	-	-	243	-
Trincomalee	78,106	77,908	-	-	198	-
Kurunegala	359,661	353,529	-	-	6,132	-
Puttalam	156,088	155,573	-	-	515	-
Anuradhapura	199,918	198,568	-	-	1,350	-
Polonnaruwa	87,263	86,211	-	-	1,052	-
Badulla	189,218	185,627	1,958	129	1,504	-
Moneragala	100,124	99,250	-	-	874	-
Ratnapura	238,194	236,142	-	-	2,052	-
Kegalle	182,872	180,685	-	-	2,187	-

Table 226(Contd.)- Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district 1988 - 92

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1992*						
Sri Lanka	4,285,064	4,155,035	74,520	12,262	43,247	-
Colombo	408,647	358,865	42,630	3,986	3,166	-
Gampaha	352,748	336,804	10,352	2,555	3,037	-
Kalutara	224,726	215,387	2,487	1,564	5,288	-
Kandy	307,826	296,387	6,180	422	4,837	-
Matale	109,577	107,784	776	-	1,017	-
Nuwara Eliya	164,129	162,597	-	1,129	403	-
Galle	225,817	222,701	-	-	3,116	-
Matara	188,706	179,607	2,094	2,563	4,442	-
Hambantota	142,917	142,071	-	-	846	-
Jaffna	201,701	193,762	7,939	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	34,438	34,438	-	-	-	-
Mannar	14,340	14,340	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	20,673	20,560	-	-	113	-
Mullaitivu	24,909	24,909	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	103,856	103,856	-	-	-	-
Amparai	149,794	149,497	-	-	297	-
Trincomalee	74,556	74,347	-	-	209	-
Kurunegala	362,239	355,742	-	-	6,497	-
Puttalam	160,172	159,652	-	-	520	-
Anuradhapura	206,235	204,758	-	-	1,477	-
Polonnaruwa	87,609	86,371	-	-	1,238	-
Badulla	193,303	189,678	2,062	43	1,520	-
Moneragala	103,418	102,541	-	-	877	-
Ratnapura	240,454	238,294	-	-	2,160	-
Kegalle	182,274	180,087	-	-	2,187	-

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

Table 227 - Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district 1988 -1992

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1988						
Sri Lanka	147,578	141,202	2,589	473	3,314	-
Colombo	15,130	13,168	1,509	192	261	-
Gampaha	12,767	12,117	296	73	281	-
Kalutara	8,422	8,044	84	56	238	-
Kandy	12,285	11,692	229	-	364	-
Matale	4,066	3,965	35	-	66	-
Nuwara Eliya	3,932	3,870	-	25	37	-
Galle	8,367	8,085	-	-	282	-
Matara	8,196	7,642	42	118	394	-
Hambantota	4,686	4,614	-	-	72	-
Jaffna	6,021	5,738	283	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	680	680	-	-	-	-
Mannar	703	703	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	645	640	-	-	5	-
Mullaitivu	513	513	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	1,889	1,889	-	-	-	-
Amparai	3,724	3,703	-	-	21	-
Trincomalee	1,943	1,929	-	-	14	-
Kurunegala	14,318	13,809	-	-	509	-
Puttalam	4,492	4,435	-	-	57	-
Anuradhapura	6,212	6,115	-	-	97	-
Polonnaruwa	2,674	2,624	-	-	50	-
Badulla	7,358	7,105	111	9	133	-
Moneragala	3,016	2,957	-	-	59	-
Ratnapura	7,769	7,586	-	-	183	-
Kegalle	7,770	7,579	-	-	191	-

Table 227(Contd.)- Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district 1988 -1992

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivera	Estate school
1989						
Sri Lanka	153,243	146,997	2,585	475	3,186	-
Colombo	15,107	13,155	1,509	208	235	-
Gampaha	12,384	11,755	294	63	272	-
Kalutara	8,469	8,092	95	52	230	-
Kandy	12,655	12,080	225	-	350	-
Matale	4,274	4,182	28	-	64	-
Nuwara Eliya	4,486	4,412	-	35	39	-
Galle	8,444	8,177	-	-	267	-
Matara	7,818	7,285	49	110	374	-
Hambantota	4,947	4,876	-	-	71	-
Jaffna	7,057	6,790	267	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	733	733	-	-	-	-
Mannar	846	846	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	741	736	-	-	5	-
Mullaitivu	557	557	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	2,743	2,743	-	-	-	-
Amparai	4,331	4,315	-	-	16	-
Trincomalee	2,359	2,344	-	-	15	-
Kurunegala	14,656	14,174	-	-	482	-
Puttalam	4,701	4,645	-	-	56	-
Anuradhapura	6,488	6,386	-	-	102	-
Polonnaruwa	2,828	2,778	-	-	50	-
Badulla	7,695	7,441	118	7	129	-
Moneragala	3,187	3,128	-	-	59	-
Ratnapura	7,963	7,777	-	-	186	-
Kegalle	7,774	7,590	-	-	184	-

Table 227(Contd.)- Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district 1988 -1992

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1990						
Sri Lanka	184,822	178,333	2,592	477	3,420	-
Colombo	17,369	15,424	1,469	229	247	-
Gampaha	14,814	14,177	286	63	288	-
Kalutara	10,385	9,989	103	46	247	-
Kandy	14,639	13,991	266	-	382	-
Matale	5,230	5,117	33	-	80	-
Nuwara Eliya	5,980	5,904	-	37	39	-
Galle	11,125	10,825	-	-	300	-
Matara	9,641	9,108	48	86	399	-
Hambantota	6,207	6,119	-	-	88	-
Jaffna	7,073	6,790	283	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	733	733	-	-	-	-
Mannar	846	846	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	741	736	-	-	5	-
Mullaitivu	557	557	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	2,743	2,743	-	-	-	-
Amparai	5,014	4,997	-	-	17	-
Trincomalee	2,361	2,345	-	-	16	-
Kurunegala	18,221	17,715	-	-	506	-
Puttalam	5,894	5,836	-	-	58	-
Anuradhapura	8,486	8,383	-	-	103	-
Polonnaruwa	3,404	3,352	-	-	52	-
Badulla	9,453	9,180	104	16	153	-
Moneragala	3,703	3,638	-	-	65	-
Ratnapura	10,060	9,869	-	-	191	-
Kegalle	10,143	9,959	-	-	184	-

Table 227(Contd.)- Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district 1988 -1992

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1991						
Sri Lanka	177,231	170,735	2,595	481	3,420	-
Colombo	15,195	13,256	1,487	216	236	-
Gampaha	12,824	12,166	305	78	275	-
Kalutara	9,180	8,787	85	47	261	-
Kandy	13,982	13,332	270	-	380	-
Matale	4,941	4,838	26	-	77	-
Nuwara Eliya	5,886	5,804	-	40	42	-
Galle	10,784	10,493	-	-	291	-
Matara	9,404	8,897	47	84	376	-
Hambantota	6,645	6,560	-	-	85	-
Jaffna	7,032	6,776	256	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	795	795	-	-	-	-
Mannar	812	812	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	878	872	-	-	6	-
Mullaitivu	746	746	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	2,755	2,755	-	-	-	-
Amparai	5,071	5,050	-	-	21	-
Trincomalee	2,720	2,703	-	-	17	-
Kurunegala	17,374	16,857	-	-	517	-
Puttalam	5,775	5,716	-	-	59	-
Anuradhapura	8,497	8,389	-	-	108	-
Polonnaruwa	3,347	3,288	-	-	59	-
Badulla	9,270	8,985	119	16	150	-
Moneragala	3,554	3,482	-	-	72	-
Ratnapura	9,844	9,647	-	-	197	-
Kegalle	9,920	9,729	-	-	191	-

Table 227(Contd.)- Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district 1988 -1992

District	Total	Govt. school	Private school	Approved certified school	Pirivena	Estate school
1992*						
Sri Lanka	182,620	175,682	2,769	511	3,658	-
Colombo	15,995	13,848	1,673	208	266	-
Gampaha	13,342	12,671	298	77	296	-
Kalutara	9,552	9,137	76	50	289	-
Kandy	14,200	13,517	268	20	395	-
Matale	4,984	4,879	25	-	80	-
Nuwara Eliya	6,322	6,244	-	36	42	-
Galle	10,881	10,568	-	-	313	-
Matara	9,942	9,356	50	116	420	-
Hambantota	6,490	6,393	-	-	97	-
Jaffna	6,520	6,266	254	-	-	-
Kilinochchi	700	700	-	-	-	-
Mannar	634	634	-	-	-	-
Vavuniya	1,094	1,088	-	-	6	-
Mullaitivu	663	663	-	-	-	-
Batticaloa	3,242	3,242	-	-	-	-
Amparai	5,631	5,609	-	-	22	-
Trincomalee	3,072	3,055	-	-	17	-
Kurunegala	18,050	17,517	-	-	533	-
Puttalam	5,624	5,564	-	-	60	-
Anuradhapura	8,946	8,814	-	-	132	-
Polonnaruwa	3,517	3,452	-	-	65	-
Badulla	9,852	9,570	125	4	153	-
Moneragala	3,761	3,678	-	-	83	-
Ratnapura	9,695	9,495	-	-	200	-
Kegalle	9,911	9,722	-	-	189	-

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

Table 228- Number of government schools by grade and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Year 1 to Year 5	Year 1 to Year 8	Year 1 to Year 11	Year 1 to Year 13
1988					
Sri Lanka	9,723	2,624	1,788	3,509	1,802
Colombo	452	71	52	212	117
Gampaha	586	135	81	251	119
Kalutara	455	108	45	208	94
Kandy	682	217	86	225	154
Matale	310	109	41	104	56
Nuwara Eliya	454	111	185	105	53
Galle	504	131	87	166	120
Matara	397	96	51	161	89
Hambantota	310	74	38	140	58
Jaffna	478	179	84	144	71
Kilinochchi	75	39	6	20	10
Mannar	103	59	1	29	14
Vavuniya	122	57	22	29	14
Mullaitivu	83	50	3	21	9
Batticaloa	244	140	41	38	25
Amparai	322	136	63	71	52
Trincomalee	197	8	97	62	30
Kurunegala	947	232	120	374	221
Puttalam	330	52	80	151	47
Anuradhapura	542	117	148	192	85
Polonnaruwa	194	46	33	82	33
Badulla	542	105	152	189	96
Moneragala	203	27	37	103	36
Ratnapura	586	95	178	218	95
Kegalle	605	230	57	214	104

Table 228(Contd.)- Number of government schools by grade and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Year 1 to Year 5	Year 1 to Year 8	Year 1 to Year 11	Year 1 to Year 13
1989					
Sri Lanka	9,793	2,762	1,657	3,509	1,865
Colombo	452	72	50	205	125
Gampaha	587	141	74	251	121
Kalutara	457	120	35	208	94
Kandy	689	220	83	230	156
Matale	310	120	30	101	59
Nuwara Eliya	469	144	156	117	52
Galle	505	135	82	170	118
Matara	397	97	51	163	86
Hambantota	310	76	36	138	60
Jaffna	481	196	64	143	78
Kilinochchi	76	38	7	18	13
Mannar	103	48	11	30	14
Vavuniya	128	60	26	27	15
Mullaitivu	86	52	6	19	9
Batticaloa	245	131	47	39	28
Amparai	323	133	65	71	54
Trincomalee	202	56	46	61	39
Kurunegala	952	229	122	372	229
Puttalam	336	59	76	151	50
Anuradhapura	542	115	151	188	88
Polonnaruwa	193	46	32	79	36
Badulla	550	115	142	188	105
Moneragala	203	24	39	104	36
Ratnapura	590	102	171	219	98
Kegalle	607	233	55	217	102

Table 228(Contd.)- Number of government schools by grade and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Year 1 to Year 5	Year 1 to Year 8	Year 1 to Year 11	Year 1 to Year 13
1990					
Sri Lanka	9,857	2,792	1,577	3,613	1,875
Colombo	449	64	51	208	126
Gampaha	585	140	69	254	122
Kalutara	465	126	32	212	95
Kandy	687	213	76	243	155
Matale	312	122	29	100	61
Numara Eliya	485	160	154	121	50
Galle	505	137	76	177	115
Matara	395	95	43	169	88
Hambantota	314	76	36	141	61
Jaffna	481	196	64	143	78
Kilinochchi	76	38	7	18	13
Mannar	103	48	11	30	14
Vavuniya	128	60	26	27	15
Mullaitivu	86	52	6	19	9
Batticaloa	245	131	47	39	28
Amparai	328	132	65	79	52
Trincomalee	202	56	46	61	39
Kurunegala	954	227	120	380	227
Puttalam	336	58	72	156	50
Anuradhapura	548	114	144	199	91
Polonnaruwa	202	53	26	87	36
Badulla	559	139	119	197	104
Moneragala	210	31	37	106	36
Ratnapura	591	95	163	231	102
Kegalle	611	229	58	216	108

Table 228(Contd.)- Number of government schools by grade and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Year 1 to Year 5	Year 1 to Year 8	Year 1 to Year 11	Year 1 to Year 13
1991					
Sri Lanka	9,909	2,885	1,441	3,625	1,958
Colombo	449	72	43	203	131
Gampaha	588	160	56	245	127
Kalutara	465	111	45	214	95
Kandy	685	209	72	246	158
Matale	311	124	24	100	63
Nuwara Eliya	456	193	88	122	53
Galle	508	132	78	176	122
Matara	395	90	44	165	96
Hambantota	323	80	35	139	69
Jaffna	481	195	66	140	80
Kilinochchi	80	37	10	19	14
Mannar	90	44	9	24	13
Vavuniya	160	96	21	32	11
Mullaitivu	88	52	7	19	10
Batticaloa	252	134	46	39	33
Amparai	346	139	60	86	61
Trincomalee	197	50	45	64	38
Kurunegala	951	224	109	381	237
Puttalam	341	65	64	156	56
Anuradhapura	545	113	133	206	93
Polonnaruwa	203	52	28	84	39
Badulla	563	150	99	209	105
Moneragala	231	42	46	106	37
Ratnapura	590	94	153	237	106
Kegalle	611	227	60	213	111

Table 228(Contd.)- Number of government schools by grade and district 1988 - 1992

District	Total	Year 1 to Year 5	Year 1 to Year 8	Year 1 to Year 11	Year 1 to Year 13
1992*					
Sri Lanka	10,042	2,937	1,384	3,661	2,060
Colombo	448	75	36	203	134
Gampaha	582	159	52	234	137
Kalutara	466	120	39	206	101
Kandy	684	196	73	246	169
Matale	313	127	22	97	67
Nuwara Eliya	460	202	75	129	54
Galle	506	125	82	173	126
Matara	395	87	41	166	101
Hambantota	326	78	38	137	73
Jaffna	482	196	63	139	84
Kilinochchi	84	34	14	22	14
Mannar	103	56	8	25	14
Vavuniya	180	112	20	34	14
Mulleitivu	99	58	7	22	12
Batticaloa	276	147	41	52	36
Anparai	361	147	56	94	64
Trincomalee	208	67	39	57	45
Kurunegala	955	217	118	377	243
Puttalam	345	64	59	162	60
Anuradhapura	565	117	122	227	99
Polonnaruwa	207	53	30	80	44
Badulla	561	132	106	210	113
Moneragala	237	44	38	117	38
Ratnapura	589	94	152	238	105
Kegalle	610	230	53	214	113

* Provisional

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

Note - 89 schools

(A) One each in Western, Uva and Sabaragamuwa Provinces

(B) 49 in Northern Province

(C) 35 in Eastern Province

(d) 2 in North Central Province

which were temporarily closed are not included in this table.

Table 229- Number of government schools by status 1988 - 92

Status	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
1 A B	471	492	501	513	530
1 C	1,336	1,372	1,389	1,510	1,612
Status 2	3,528	3,511	3,575	3,581	3,579
Status 3	4,406	4,430	4,399	4,394	4,321
Total	9,741	9,805	9,864	9,998	10,042

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

- 1 AB :Schools having (A/L) Science classes.
 1 C :Schools having (A/L) Arts and commerce classes (Other than science classes)
 Status 2 :Schools having classes upto Year 11.
 Status 3 :Schools having classes year 1 to year 5 & year 1 to year 8.

Table 230- Number of pupils on registers classified by type of school attended, 1988 -92

Type of School	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Government					
Total	3,962,992	4,057,815	4,111,272	4,135,114	4,155,035
Male	1,991,817	2,042,472	2,068,628	2,075,942	2,087,078
Female	1,971,175	2,015,343	2,042,644	2,059,172	2,067,957
Private (1)					
Total	70,917	71,328	70,466	71,918	74,520
Male	38,761	38,006	37,793	38,223	38,847
Female	32,156	33,322	32,673	33,659	35,673
Approved/Certified					
Total	12,054	12,488	12,127	11,650	12,262
Male	4,764	4,775	4,724	4,448	4,780
Female	7,290	7,713	7,403	7,202	7,482
Estate					
Total					
Male					
Female					
Pirivenas	37,810	37,889	38,491	40,015	43,247
Grand Total	4,083,773	4,179,520	4,229,241	4,258,697	4,285,064

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

(1) Includes fee levying and non-fee levying.

Table 231 - Teachers in Schools classified by qualification 1988 -92 ,(Excluding Pirivena Teachers)

Qualification	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
Total	144,264	150,057	181,402	173,811	178,962
Biology and Physics graduates	3,198	3,528	3,474	3,502	3,466
All other graduates	32,718	36,864	37,529	36,834	37,465
Science / Mathematics					
university diploma	258	245	227	200	172
Special trained - English	9,871	9,742	10,577	9,999	10,700
Special trained - Science	7,523	7,796	8,446	8,854	9,131
Special trained - Mathematics	7,412	7,600	7,960	8,153	8,414
Special trained - Carpentry / Metal Work	771	790	784	737	741
Special trained - Weaving / Clay Work	824	781	766	699	691
Special trained - others	11,718	12,201	12,862	12,489	14,499
Ordinary trained	45,094	44,059	43,969	36,273	37,753
Certificated / Diploma English					
Certificated / Diploma others	6,472	6,128	7,525	7,690	5,640
Un-certificated / Science / Mathematics	2,985	2,824	3,334	4,529	4,287
Un-certificated English	4,803	5,406	6,264	6,955	7,110
All other teachers	10,617	12,093	37,685	36,897	38,893
Government					
Biology and Physics graduates	2,890	3,225	3,171	3,204	3,160
All other graduates	32,036	36,213	36,864	36,208	36,768
Science / Mathematics					
university diploma	241	222	210	192	165
Special trained - English	9,664	9,552	10,363	9,790	10,492
Special trained - Science	7,446	7,724	8,345	8,743	9,018
Special trained - Mathematics	7,330	7,521	7,856	8,053	8,312
Special trained - Carpentry / Metal Work	761	783	776	733	732
Special trained - Weaving / Clay Work	822	781	765	698	689
Special trained - others	11,564	12,049	12,683	12,339	14,336
Ordinary trained	44,726	43,655	43,548	35,839	37,199
Certificated / Diploma English					
Certificated / Diploma others	6,216	5,869	7,333	7,432	5,380
Un-certificated / Science / Mathematics	2,788	2,620	3,158	4,325	4,157
Un-certificated English	4,714	5,330	6,177	6,904	7,044
All other teachers	10,004	11,453	37,084	36,275	38,230
Private					
Biology and Physics graduates	308	303	303	298	306
All other graduates	682	651	665	626	697
Science / Mathematics					
university diploma	17	23	17	8	7
Special trained - English	207	190	214	209	208
Special trained - Science	77	72	101	111	113
Special trained - Mathematics	82	79	104	100	102
Special trained - Carpentry / Metal Work	10	7	8	4	9
Special trained - Weaving / Clay Work	2	0	1	1	2
Special trained - others	154	152	179	150	163
Ordinary trained	368	404	421	434	554
Certificated / Diploma English					
Certificated / Diploma others	256	259	192	258	260
Un-certificated / Science / Mathematics	197	204	176	204	130
Un-certificated English	89	76	87	51	66
All other teachers	613	640	601	622	663

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

Table 232- Distribution of Government schools, pupils and teachers by district 1988 - 92

District.	1988(1)	1989(1)	1990	1991	1992*
Grand Total					
Schools	9,741	9,805	9,864	9,998	10,042
Pupils	3,962,992	4,057,815	4,111,272	4,135,114	4,155,035
Teachers	141,202	146,997	178,333	170,735	175,682
Colombo					
Schools	453	453	449	449	448
Pupils	359,396	364,081	363,583	350,653	358,865
Teachers	13,168	13,155	15,424	13,256	13,848
Gampaha					
Schools	586	587	585	589	582
Pupils	334,925	337,402	340,339	337,846	336,804
Teachers	12,117	11,755	14,177	12,166	12,671
Kalutara					
Schools	456	458	465	465	466
Pupils	218,880	214,541	218,342	214,893	215,387
Teachers	8,044	8,092	9,989	8,787	9,137
Matale					
Schools	310	310	312	311	313
Pupils	102,085	104,757	106,467	107,273	10,784
Teachers	3,965	4,182	5,117	4,838	4,879
Kandy					
Schools	682	689	687	685	684
Pupils	287,889	291,354	291,045	295,722	296,387
Teachers	11,692	12,080	13,991	13,332	13,517
N'Eliya					
Schools	454	469	485	456	460
Pupils	139,538	148,402	155,543	159,533	162,597
Teachers	3,870	4,412	5,904	5,804	6,244
Galle					
Schools	504	505	505	508	506
Pupils	220,987	223,070	226,079	224,172	222,701
Teachers	8,085	8,177	10,825	10,493	10,568
Matara					
Schools	397	397	395	395	395
Pupils	184,497	176,838	179,711	179,014	179,607
Teachers	7,642	7,285	9,108	8,897	9,356

Table 232(Contd.) - Distribution of Government schools, pupils and teachers by district
1988 - 92

District	1988(1)	1989(1)	1990	1991	1992*
Hambantota					
Schools	310	310	314	323	326
Pupils	132,833	136,274	140,188	140,430	142,071
Teachers	4,614	4,876	6,119	6,560	6,393
Jaffna					
Schools	480	481	481	481	482
Pupils	200,805	210,868	210,868	209,182	193,762
Teachers	5,738	6,790	6,790	6,776	6,266
Kilinochchi					
Schools	75	76	76	82	84
Pupils	26,650	29,388	29,388	30,474	34,438
Teachers	680	733	733	795	700
Mannar					
Schools	103	103	103	103	103
Pupils	26,214	29,907	29,907	20,405	14,340
Teachers	703	846	846	812	634
Vavuniya					
Schools	125	129	129	184	180
Pupils	24,227	27,553	27,553	20,618	20,560
Teachers	640	736	736	872	1,088
Mullaitivu					
Schools	84	86	86	98	99
Pupils	21,666	22,030	22,030	24,182	24,909
Teachers	513	557	557	746	663
Trincomalee					
Schools	204	207	207	220	208
Pupils	65,957	76,441	76,441	77,908	74,347
Teachers	1,929	2,344	2,345	2,703	3,055
Batticaloa					
Schools	244	245	245	263	276
Pupils	83,638	91,891	91,891	100,865	103,856
Teachers	1,889	2,743	2,743	2,755	3,242
Amparai					
Schools	322	324	329	347	361
Pupils	125,787	130,682	133,500	146,359	149,497
Teachers	3,703	4,315	4,997	5,050	5,609

Table 232(Contd.) - Distribution of Government schools, pupils and teachers by district
1988 - 92

District	1988(1)	1989(	1990	1991	1992*
Puttalam					
Schools	331	329	336	341	345
Pupils	128,708	133,857	145,884	155,573	159,652
Teachers	4,706	4,485	5,836	5,716	5,564
Kurunegala					
Schools	942	946	954	951	955
Pupils	327,563	335,986	353,748	353,529	355,742
Teachers	14,090	13,733	17,715	16,857	17,517
Anuradhapura					
Schools	536	540	548	547	565
Pupils	175,741	181,723	194,363	198,568	204,758
Teachers	6,465	6,135	8,383	8,389	8,814
Polonnaruwa					
Schools	177	188	202	203	207
Pupils	72,158	75,855	82,868	86,211	86,371
Teachers	2,772	2,624	3,352	3,288	3,452
Moneragala					
Schools	198	203	210	231	237
Pupils	79,062	83,298	94,475	99,250	102,541
Teachers	2,915	2,778	3,638	3,482	3,678
Badulla					
Schools	532	534	559	564	561
Pupils	160,222	167,342	182,458	185,627	189,678
Teachers	6,883	6,871	9,180	8,985	9,570
Kegalle					
Schools	592	597	611	612	610
Pupils	171,908	175,565	181,477	180,685	180,087
Teachers	7,583	7,534	9,959	9,729	9,722
Ratnapura					
Schools	586	587	591	590	589
Pupils	202,189	210,589	233,124	236,142	238,294
Teachers	7,780	7,676	9,869	9,647	9,495

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Provisional.

(1) Teachers data excludes Teachers in Teacher Training Colleges.

Table 233- Government expenditure on education 1988 - 92

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992*
1. Ministry of Education and Higher Education					
(A) General administration and staff services	490,254	327,306		1,658,100	1,720,994
(B) General education	4,689,354	5,277,933	5,601,782**	2,451,562	3,209,061
(C) Teacher education	148,641	135,931		142,217	176,991
(D) Higher education				260,557	616,675
(E) Education service				1,692	4,230
2. Examinations Department					
	125,049	107,114	184,422	178,414	238,403
3. Educational Publications Department					
	2,546	3,340	3,674	4,324	5,376
4. Contributions to the Universities and University Grants Commissions					
	1,061,202	314,449	1,045,000	1,196,433	1,600,000
Total	6,517,246	6,166,073	6,834,878	5,893,299	7,571,730

Source - Ministry of Education and Higher Education

* Estimated.

** Expenditure shown against Ministry of Education includes all expenditure incurred by the Central Government and the Provincial Councils during 1990.

Table 234- Institutions of higher learning by number of departments, teachers, students income and expenditure
1987 - 90

Academic Year	No. of departments	Number of Students			No. of teachers	Income * Rs. '000	Total expenditure Rs.
		Male	Female	Total			
1986/87							
All Universities	193	11,390	8,576	19,966	1,774	622,422	616,415
Colombo	32	1,963	1,933	3,896	279	83,202	96,351
Peradeniya	56	3,039	1,591	4,630	507	143,812	134,404
Sri Jayewardenepura	15	1,878	1,403	3,281	195	47,189	37,172
Kelaniya	22	1,402	1,102	2,504	188	42,765	39,262
Moratuwa	13	878	188	1,066	217	46,561	49,607
Jaffna	26	1,024	1,246	2,270	180	49,162	69,124
Ruhuna	21	1,102	1,039	2,140	161	185,611	178,496
Batticaloa(Eastern)	8	105	74	179	47	24,120	11,999
1987/88							
All Universities	193	14,133	10,535	24,668	1,812	518,655	546,437
Colombo	32	2,540	2,496	5,036	300	90,807	95,373
Peradeniya	56	3,629	1,965	5,594	532	136,449	136,040
Sri Jayewardenepura	15	2,360	1,753	4,113	195	45,305	50,143
Kelaniya	22	1,775	1,350	3,125	183	40,550	43,234
Moratuwa	13	1,167	250	1,417	211	55,730	57,816
Jaffna	26	992	1,244	2,236	179	49,868	53,004
Ruhuna	21	1,466	1,355	2,821	170	82,478	80,421
Batticaloa(Eastern)	8	204	122	326	42	17,468	30,406
1988/89							
All Universities	193	16,915	12,556	29,471	1,978	840,097	726,799
Colombo	32	2,814	3,185	5,999	338	163,925	131,142
Peradeniya -	56	4,296	2,420	6,716	478	213,649	204,970
Sri Jayewardenepura	15	2,986	2,043	5,029	206	87,030	57,290
Kelaniya	22	2,161	1,668	3,829	186	80,616	59,771
Moratuwa	13	1,457	348	1,805	187	73,207	75,144
Jaffna	26	1,059	1,118	2,177	260	99,344	102,661
Ruhuna	21	1,830	1,610	3,440	260	83,342	71,203
Batticaloa (Eastern)	8	312	164	476	63	38,984	24,618
1989/90							
All Universities	214	16,171	12,089	28,260	1,736	829,965	827,925
Colombo	34	2,818	2,862	5,680	283	133,236	142,720
Peradeniya	57	4,249	2,518	6,767	478	245,070	254,622
Sri Jayewardenepura	16	2,338	1,661	3,999	197	81,952	72,239
Kelaniya	24	2,212	1,673	3,885	186	79,798	78,302
Moratuwa	13	1,412	342	1,754	150	64,084	78,831
Jaffna	29	1,290	1,509	2,799	222	99,205	86,948
Ruhuna	25	1,636	1,405	3,041	165	99,083	92,316
Batticaloa(Eastern)	16	216	119	335	55	27,537	21,947

Source - Division of Planning and Research,
University Grants Commission

* Income includes Government grants, interest, rent from properties, sales, fees, hostel recoveries etc.

Table 235- Number of students by university and Major Courses of Study 1986 - 91

University / Faculty	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91
University of Colombo	3,553	3,896	5,036	5,999	5,680	6,267
Courses of Study						
Arts	1,466	1,606	2,106	2,642	2,779	2,644
Science	660	722	994	1,260	918	1,410
Medicine	966	997	1,167	1,127	1,149	1,246
Law	461	571	769	970	834	967
University of Peradeniya	4,495	4,630	5,594	6,716	6,767	7,719
Courses of Study						
Arts **	1,505	1,497	1,855	2,283	2,206	2,407
Science	499	574	717	895	895	1,082
Veterinary Science	70	159	165	233	293	261
Engineering	957	1,000	1,294	1,535	1,268	1,568
Agriculture	529	595	654	842	1,033	1,137
Medicine and Dental	835	805	909	928	282	1,264
University of Sri Jayewardenepura	3,195	3,281	4,113	5,029	3,999	5,394
Courses of Study						
Arts	1,242	1,177	1,439	1,710	1,263	1,721
Management and Commerce	1,573	1,723	2,163	2,652	2,188	2,984
Science	380	381	511	667	548	689
University of Kelaniya	2,547	2,504	3,125	3,829	3,885	3,961
Courses of Study						
Arts	1,620	1,532	1,861	2,259	2,092	2,143
Commerce	481	484	588	649	684	600
Science	446	488	676	921	1,044	949
Medicine	-	-	-	-	65	269
University of Moratuwa	913	1,066	1,417	1,805	1,754	1,770
Courses of Study						
Engineering	805	914	1,199	1,520	1,389	1,486
Architecture & Quantity Surveying	108	152	218	285	365	284
University of Jaffna	2,298	2,270	2,236	2,177	2,799	2,356
Courses of Study						
Arts	742	724	721	719	878	744
Science	609	591	612	572	792	540
Commerce & Business Studies	587	563	548	540	657	573
Medicine	360	392*	355	346	446	441
Agriculture	-	-	-	-	26	58
University of Ruhuna	1,744	2,140	2,821	3,440	3,041	4,595
Courses of Study						
Arts	407	488	710	880	758	861
Science	416	583	791	1,028	831	869
Medicine	473	503	612	613	642	793
Agriculture	193	199	198	256	247	1,486
Commerce & Management Studies	255	367	512	663	563	586
University of Batticaloa	168	179	326	479	335	625
Courses of Study						
Agriculture	53	56	63	99	71	61
Science	115	123	162	197	150	256
Commerce & Management Studies	-	-	48	83	59	128
Arts	-	-	53	97	55	180

Source - Division of Planning and Research
University Grants Commission

* This includes 15 Muslim students who were selected to the University of Jaffna, but temporarily transferred to the University of Ruhuna.

** Commerce included under Arts.

Table 236 - Degrees and Diplomas awarded by universities 1987 - 90

Type of Degree	University of Colombo					University of Peradeniya				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1990	1987	1988	1989	1990	1990
M.B.B.S.				130		72				86
B.D.S.										27
B.Sc. Engineering										34
B.Sc. Built Environment										221
B.Sc. Agriculture										
B.Sc. (Science General)			133					105		
B.Sc. (Science Special)			12			45		130		
B.Sc. Management Studies								76		116
B.Sc. (Statistics Special)										
B.Com.										
L.L.B.			123					42		
B.A. (General)			88							
B.A. (Special)			176	176				208(1)		208
Ph.D. (Arts)			86					175		
Ph.D. (Science)	1		2							
Ph.D. (Law)			2					2		
Ph.D. (Education)			2							
Ph.D. (Medicine)			1							
M.A.	3		6					4		
L.L.M.										
M.Ba./M.Pa.	18									
M.A. Education	39									
M.D.	30		42(4)	50(4)						
M.L.L.	20		6							
M.S.	12		22(4)	26(4)						
M.Med.	10		2							
M.Sc. (Agriculture)			14(4)							
M.Sc. (Architecture)										
M.Sc. (Engineering)										
M.Phil. (Science)	1									
M.Phil. (Education)			5							
M.Phil. (Arts)										
M.Phil. (Engineering)										
M.Phil. (Agriculture)										
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (General)	136		120	97		9		12(3)		15(3)
Post Graduate Diploma in English						127		102		
Post Graduate Diploma in Community Development	15							5		
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Drama)										
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Rural Area Development)	2		2							
Post Graduate Diploma (Economic Development)	18		1							
Post Graduate Diploma (Population Studies)	5		2							
Post Graduate Diploma (Mathematics)										
Post Graduate Diploma (Applied Statistics)										
Post Graduate Diploma in Statistics										
Post Graduate Diploma in Agriculture										
Post Graduate Diploma in Computer Technology	12									
Library Science	16		4	17						6(3)
Post Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine										
Post Graduate Institute of Medicine				45(4)						
Diploma										
M.Sc	38	73	42	45						
M.S	18	17	10	1						
M.D	29	46	22	26						
Total	87	143	116	122						
Post Graduate Institute of Agriculture										
Diploma										
M.Sc										6
M.Phil										24
Ph.D										15
Total										46

Table 236(Contd.) - Degrees and diplomas awarded by universities 1987 - 90

Type of Degree	University of Sri Jayawardenepura					University of Kelaniya			
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1990	1987	1988	1989	1990
M.B.B.S.									
B.D.Sc.									
B.V.Sc.									
B.Sc. Engineering									
B.Sc. Built Environment									
B.Sc. Agriculture			134					97	90
B.Sc. (Science General)			9					23	24
B.Sc. (Science Special)	3		264						
B.Sc. (Management Studies)			87					125	127
B.Sc. (Statistics Special)									
B.Com.									
L.L.B.									
B.A. (General)			208					317	289
B.A. (Special)			172					162	179
Ph.D. (Arts)		2	1(3)					1	
M.A.	7		4			35		81(5)	130(5)
L.L.M.									
M.Ba./M.Pa.			35(2)		92(2)				
M.A. Education	44								
M.Com.						1			
M.S.									
M.Med.									
M.Ed.									
M.Sc.	36		14		27			4	9
M.Sc. (Agriculture)									
M.Sc. (Architecture)									
M.Sc. (Engineering)									
M.Phil (Science)			4			5		1	
M.Phil (Education)									
M.Phil (Arts)									
M.Phil (Engineering)									
M.Phil (Agriculture)									
Post Graduates Diploma in Education (General)									
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Tesi)									
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Drama)									
Post Graduate Diploma (Rural Area Development)									
Post Graduate Diploma (Land Settlement Development)									
Post Graduate Diploma (Population Studies)									
Post Graduate Diploma (Mathematics)									
Post Graduate Diploma (Applied Statistics)			9						
Post Graduate Diploma in Statistics	15		20		36(2)				
Post Graduate Diploma in Management	20		23						
Post Graduate Diploma in Writer Communication	19					9			
Library Science									
Post Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine									
Post graduate Institute of Management *									
Diploma	20	36	20		36				
M.B.A	38		55		92				
M.P.A	6								
Ph.D									
Total	64	36	55	128					
Post graduate Institute of Pali & Buddhist studies									
Diploma						16	8	45	68
M.A						31	28	81	129
M.D						47	36	126	197
Total									

Table 236(Contd.) - Degrees and diplomas awarded by Universities 1987 - 90

Type of Degree	University of Moratuwa					University of Jaffna				
	1987	1988	1989	1990		1987	1988	1989	1990	
M.B.B.S.										
B.D.S.										
B.V.Sc.						67	70	66	5	
B.Sc. Engineering										
B.Sc. Built Environment				233						
B.Sc. Agriculture			39							
B.Sc. (Science General)							164	110	95	
B.Sc. (Science Special)								46	4	
B.Sc. (Public Finance & Taxation)							71	51	29	
B.Sc. (Estate Management & Valuation)										
B.Sc. (Public / Business Administration)										
B.Sc. (Statistics Special)										
B.Com.										
L.L.B.							88	75	47	
B.A. (General)										
B.A. (Special)						377	221	95	78	
Ph.D. (Arts)								83	53	
Ph.D. Engineering			4					1	1	
M.A.							21	12	10	
L.L.M.										
M.A. Education										
M.D.										
M.S.										
M.Med.										
M.Ed.										
M.Sc.	5									
M.Sc. (Agriculture)			28							
M.Sc. (Architecture)	28									
M.Sc. (Engineering)			23							
M.Sc. Town and Country Planning	9		5							
M.Phil (Science)			3							
M.Phil (Education)										
M.Phil (Arts)										
M.Phil (Engineering)										
M.Phil (Agriculture)										
Post Graduates Diploma in Education (General)										
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Test)										
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Drama)										
Post Graduate Diploma (Urban Development)	11		7							
Post Graduate Diploma (Land Settlement Development)										
Post Graduate Diploma (Population Studies)										
Post Graduate Diploma (Mathematics)										
Post Graduate Diploma (Applied Statistics)										
Post Graduate Diploma in Statistics										
Post Graduate Diploma in Textile Technology										
Post Graduate Diploma in Advance Hydrology	6		4							
Post Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine										
							55	53	66	

Table 236(Contd.) - Degrees and diplomas awarded by Universities 1987 - 90

Type of Degree	Ruhunu University				University of Batticaloa			
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1987	1988	1989	1990
M.B.B.S.	68			93				
B.D.S.								
B.V.Sc.								
B.Sc. Engineering			51					
B.Sc. Built Environment			137		14			
B.Sc. Agriculture			10		31			
B.Sc. (Science General)						28		30
B.Sc. (Science Special)							28	3
B.Sc. Management Studies								
B.Sc. (Statistics Special)			53					
B.Com.								
L.L.B.			77					
B.A. (General)			26					
B.A. (Special)								
B.Ed.			2					
Ph.D.								
M.A.								
L.L.M.								
M.A. Education								
M.D.								
M.S.								
M.Med.								
M.Ed.								
M.Sc. (Agriculture)								
M.Sc. (Architecture)								
M.Sc. (Engineering)								
M.Phil (Science)								
M.Phil (Education)								
M.Phil (Arts)								
M.Phil (Engineering)								
M.Phil (Agriculture)	15							
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (General)								
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Tesi)								
Post Graduate Diploma in Education (Drama)								
Post Graduate Diploma (Rural Area Development)								
Post Graduate Diploma (Land Settlement Development)								
Post Graduate Diploma (Population Studies)								
Post Graduate Diploma (Mathematics)								
Post Graduate Diploma (Applied Statistics)								
Post Graduate Diploma in Statistics								
Post Graduate Diploma in Urban Development								
Post Graduate Diploma in Advance Hydrology								
Post Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine								

Source - Division of Planning and Research,
University Grants Commission

(1) Includes external grades. (2) PIM (3) PGIA (4) PGIM (5) PGIP & BS

Note:

- (a) This table refers only to graduates passed out from Jaffna, Eastern University Mathematics of S.J.P.Science (SP) and Medicine of Ruhuna.
- (b) Final Exams were not held in the academic year 1986/87, in other Universities due to interruption of university activities, resulting in the output of graduates from those universities.

Table 237- Admission performance and expenditure of Sri Lanka Law College
1983 - 92

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Admission	372	309	493	241	285
Attorney's at Law					
Entered	597	637	619	536	642
Successful	166	289	293	259	276
Lecturers	44	44	50	60	45
Expenditure (Rs.)	134,820	193,830	230,895	1,522,770	1,730,308
Receipts(Fees) (Rs.)	588,650	789,690	1,127,975	1,598,625	1,772,223

Table 237(Contd.)- Admission performance and expenditure of Sri Lanka Law College
1983 - 92

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Admission	235	219	701	237	236
Attorney's at Law					
Entered	633	465	481	657	286
Successful	354	202	140	212	179
Lecturers	45	45	45	35	35
Expenditure (Rs.)	1,811,232	1,226,035	2,351,530	2,208,500	2,284,000
Receipts(Fees) (Rs.)	1,353,174	3,089,856	4,751,243	3,049,181	4,294,846

Source - Sri Lanka Law College

Table 238 - Technical colleges classified by type, number of colleges, pupils and staff and expenditure 1986 - 91

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total No. of Technical colleges	27	27	28	29	30	30
Grade 1 Technical Colleges	10	10	11	13	13	13
Grade 2 Technical Colleges	13	13	13	11	11	11
Affiliated Technical units	4	4	4	5	6	6
Number of staff	1,101	1,193	1,336	1,264	1,293	..
Teaching staff (1)	529	593	655	654	681	692
Others	572	600	681	610	612	..
New Admissions	14,467	15,510	14,155	13,262	12,374	12,636
New Admission by levels of courses						
Higher National Diploma	965	1,073	942	1,162	1,083	1,304
National Diploma	579	648	466	619	697	735
National Certificate	6,314	6,678	5,807	6,839	6,583	6,575
National Craft(Trade)	1,105	1,274	975	1,407	1,239	1,753
Others	5,504	5,837	5,965	3,229	2,772	2,269
Total Enrolments	20,938	21,420	20,706	19,094	18,572	19,311
Enrolment by levels of courses						
Higher National Diploma	3,250	2,993	2,967	3,197	2,882	3,112
National Diploma	1,127	921	802	1,070	995	1,219
National Certificate	9,270	9,969	9,323	9,721	9,512	10,314
National Craft(Trade)	1,787	1,745	1,654	1,905	1,802	2,271
Others	5,504	5,792	5,960	3,201	3,381	2,395
Total Expenditure on Technical -						
Education (Rs.) (2)	289,756,335	265,141,745	248,140,132	237,511,503	203,581,551	..
Recurrent Expenditure	46,992,467	62,829,399	52,154,197	62,813,186	73,162,664	..
Capital Expenditure	242,763,868	202,312,346	195,985,935	174,698,317	130,418,887	..

Source - Ministry of Higher Education

(1) Excluding visiting staff.

(2) Including Expenditure incurred by ADB Project.

CHAPTER XXII - LOCAL GOVERNMENT STATISTICS

Table 239 - Area, population, registered voters, members and employees of Municipalities 1989 - 90 *

Municipal Council	Area Sq. Km	Population (Census 1981)	Regis- tered voters	Number of members	Employees			Total
					Adminis- trative and clerical	Tech- nical	Others	
1989								
Colombo	37.3	587,647	348,599	47	..	..	..	..
Dehiwala- Mt.Lavinia	21.0	173,529	106,019	29	358	240	1,791	2,389
Negombo	10.4	60,762	40,819	12	77	51	385	513
Kandy	25.6	97,872	57,149	24	332	223	1,670	2,225
Matale	5.2	29,752	19,562	13	50	11	369	430
Muwara Eliya	15.0	20,471	17,055	10	45	16	310	371
Galle	16.8	76,863	98,000	15	199	127	587	913
Jaffna	22.0	118,224	75,742	24	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	11.4	26,198	13,975	12	62	64	273	399
Badulla	10.4	33,068	15,958	15	96	9	333	438
Ratnapura	20.2	37,497	21,720	15	44	9	481	534
Batticaloa	16.6	42,963	29,862	19	50	6	182	238
Total	211.9	1,304,846	844,460	235	1,313	756	6,381	8,450
1990								
Colombo	37.3	587,647	348,599	47	..	..	..	..
Dehiwala- Mt.Lavinia	21.0	173,529	106,019	12	77	51	385	513
Negombo	10.4	60,762	40,819	29	358	240	1,791	2,389
Kandy	25.6	97,872	57,149	24	332	223	1,670	2,225
Matale	5.2	29,752	19,562	13	50	11	369	430
Muwara Eliya	15.0	20,471	17,240	10	312	16	371	699
Galle	16.8	76,863	98,000	15	199	127	587	913
Jaffna	22.0	118,224	75,742	24	..	..	..	..
Kurunegala	11.4	26,198	13,975	12	62	64	273	399
Badulla	10.4	33,068	21,215	15	100	8	310	418
Ratnapura	20.2	37,497	24,152	15	49	9	260	318
Batticaloa	16.6	42,963	29,862	19	50	6	182	238
Total	211.9	1,304,846	852,334	235	1,589	755	6,198	8,542

Table 239 (Contd.) - Area, population, registered voters, members and em

Municipal Council	Area Sq. Km.	Population (Census 1981)	Regis- tered voters	Number of members	Employees			Total
					Adminis- trative and clerical	Tech- nical	Others	
1991*								
Colombo	37.3	587,647	363,466	53	1,122	986	7,272	9,380
Dehiwala - Mt.Lavinia	21.0	173,529	110,688	29	156	38	116	310
Negombo	10.4	60,762	50,819	12	83	51	385	519
Kandy	25.6	97,872	57,149	24	332	223	1,670	2,225
Matale	5.2	29,752	30,562	13	66	75	326	467
Nuwara Eliya	15.0	20,471	20,240	10	51	18	310	379
Galle	16.8	76,863	98,000	19	10	16	587	613
Jaffna	22.0	118,224	75,657	23	72	13	23	108
Kurunegala	11.4	26,198	14,975	12	62	64	273	399
Badulla	10.4	33,068	22,215	15	82	7	190	279
Ratnapura	20.2	37,497	25,686	15	48	9	294	351
Batticaloa	16.6	42,963	31,740	19	51	4	256	311
Total	211.9	1,304,846	901,197	244	2,135	1,504	11,702	15,341

Source - Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

* Provisional

Table 240 - Number of registered voters and employees of Urban Councils 1991 *

District	Number of councils	Regis- tered voters	Number of members	Employees			Total
				Adminis- trative and clerical	Technical	Others	

1991							
Colombo	4	178,326	59	212	91	910	1,213
Gampaha	6	89,160	58	52	11	146	209
Kalutara	4	57,860	37	144	40	344	528
Kandy	4	28,956	39	70	25	172	267
Nuwara Eliya	2	13,647	17	88	9	47	144
Galle	1	10,593	12	16	31	81	128
Hatara	2	34,493	21	67	15	10	92
Hambantota	2	11,010	17	15	1	43	59
Vavuniya	1	7,970	11	18	4	1	23
Jaffna	3	38,092	20	39	7	7	53
Trincomalee	1	27,606	12	28	8	3	39
Amperai	1	19,467	9	9		2	11
Kurunegala	1	3,072	9	15	6	79	100
Puttalam	2	27,075	11	25	4		29
Anuradhapura	1	27,456	11	71	13	478	562
Badulla	2	5,214	18	8	2	4	14
Ratnapura	1	7,464	9	15	11	62	88
Kegalle	1	9,445	11	32	5	123	160
Total	39	596,906	381	924	283	2,512	3,719

* Provisional

Source - Urban Programme Unit

Department of Census and Statistics

Department of Local Government

Table 241 - Number of registered voters and employees of Pradeshiya sabhas 1990 - 91

Province	Number of Councils	Regis- tered Voters	Employees			Total
			Adminis- trative And clerical	Tech- nical	Others	
1990						
Western	29	2,169,096	467	98	1177	1742
Central	33	1,175,243	251	96	853	1200
Southern	36	1,085,152	194	64	676	934
Northern	24	571,907	12	11	15	38
Eastern	34	462,923	97	17	102	216
North Western	27	1,913,811	306	109	1331	1,746
North Central	24	358,367	134	37	382	553
Uva	24	367,154	104	49	315	468
Sabaragamuwa	23	761,967	178	106	485	769
Total	254	8,865,620	1,743	537	5,336	7,666
1991						
Western	29	2,169,096	503	125	1,070	1,742
Central	33	1,175,243	273	112	693	1,200
Southern	36	1,085,152	224	84	571	934
Northern	24	571,907	151	59	59	269
Eastern	34	528,175	113	29	166	308
North Western	27	1,913,911	152	42	360	1,746
North Central	24	358,367	47	15	163	553
Uva	24	410,786	115	74	282	471
Sabaragamuwa	23	761,967	134	37	503	773
Total	254	8,974,604	1,762	627	3,871	7,996

* Provisional

Source - Urban Programme Unit

Department of Census and Statistics

Department of Local Government

Table 242 - Revenue of Municipal Councils 1989 - 91

	Rs.. Thousand		
	1989(a)	1990(b)	1991*
I. General Total	477,293	263,310	1,487,972
1. Rates and taxes	58,153	40,456	739,562
2. Rents	21,232	24,775	72,414
3. Licences	14,655	21,255	66,490
4. Fees for services	24,721	11,534	88,234
5. Warrant cost, fines and expenditure	1,454	3,303	9,413
6. Other income	213,796	58,177	141,015
7. Revenue grants	143,282	103,810	370,844
II. Electricity total	150,252	114,505	218,771
1. Revenue	115,782	105,249	211,323
2. Revenue grants	34,470	9,256	7,448
Recurrent revenue total (I+II)	627,545	377,815	1,706,743
III. Capital Receipt Total	5,846	11,971	213,348
1. General			
1.1 Capital grants	5,648	10,790	201,596
1.2 Loans	158	400	2,100
1.3 Others	-	150	4,018
2. Electricity			
2.1 Capital grants	40	181	5,634
2.2 Loans	-	-	-
2.3 Others	-	450	-
Grand Total (I+II+III)	633,391	389,786	1,920,091

* Provisional

Source - Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

(a) Excludes Colombo, Dehiwala/Mount-Lavinia, Batticaloa and Kurunegala MCC.

(b) Excludes Colombo, Dehiwala/Mount-Lavinia, Jaffna and Galle MCC.

Table 243 - Revenue of Urban Councils 1989 - 91

	Rs. Thousand		
	1989(1)	1990(2)	1991(3)*
I. General total	235,597	211,734	451,643
1. Rates and taxes	49,317	50,036	102,018
2. Rents	26,336	24,500	57,345
3. Licences	9,585	11,073	25,798
4. Fees for service	13,441	15,603	14,847
5. Warrant costs, fines and penalties	1,966	804	1,152
6. Other income	33,041	24,770	106,926
7. Revenue grants	101,910	84,948	143,557
II. Electricity	7,810	161,898	103,403
1. Revenue	-	157,018	98,219
2. Revenue grants	7,810	4,880	5,184
Recurrent revenue total (I + II)	243,407	373,632	555,046
III. Capital receipt total	19,087	9,250	28,919
1. General-			
1.1 Capital grants	9,008	6,244	21,283
1.2 Loans	1,082	359	1,400
1.3 Other	7,590	1,204	6,236
2. Electricity-			
2.1 Capital grants	1,407	1,271	2,303
2.2 Loans	-	-	-
2.3 Other	-	172	-
Grand total (I + II + III)	262,494	382,882	583,965

(*) Provisional

Source - Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

Table 244 - Expenditure of Municipal Councils 1989 - 91

	Rs. Thousand		
	1989(1)	1990(2)	1991(*)
1. Recurrent expenditure total	432,660	478,292	2,114,105
1. General administration	56,325	73,234	529,945
2. Health services	52,139	81,662	319,799
3. Physical planning	43,866	46,616	305,830
4. Water services	48,360	65,443	307,583
5. Public utility services	11,026	21,740	379,676
6. Welfare services	13,759	16,142	89,005
7. Electricity	207,185	173,455	182,267
II. Capital expenditure total	6,235	25,929	45,295
1. General-			
1.1 Equipment Outlay, Land, Land improvement and structural outlay	3,338	21,574	44,059
1.2 Loan repayments	78	713	1,236
2. Electricity-			
2.1 Equipment Outlay, Land, Land improvement and structural outlay	2,791	3,625	6,513
2.2 Loan repayments	33	17	98
Total (I + II)	438,895	504,221	2,159,400

Source - Department of Local Government
Department of Census and Statistics

(a) Excludes Colombo, Dehiwala/Mount-Lavinia, Batticaloa and Kurunegala MMC.

(b) Excludes Colombo, Dehiwala/Mount-Lavinia, Jaffna and Galle MCC.

* Provisional

Table 245 - Expenditure of Urban Councils 1989 - 91

	Rs. Thousand		
	1989(1)	1990(2)	1991(3)
I. Recurrent expenditure total	310,551	374,955	403,255
1. General administration	47,063	71,354	86,493
2. Health services	59,049	67,663	80,867
3. Physical planning	45,857	52,749	70,781
4. Water services	11,698	16,631	20,156
5. Public utility services	15,690	13,800	17,399
6. Welfare services	8,436	9,758	13,144
7. Electricity	122,757	143,000	114,415
II. Capital Expenditure Total	4,779	39,649	45,766
1. General-			
1.1 Equipment Outlay, Land, Land improvement and structural outlay	487	33,319	41,363
1.2 Loan Repayments	31	2,055	1,376
2. Electricity-			
2.1 Equipment Outlay, Land, Land improvement and structural outlay	3,095	4,019	3,013
2.2 Loan repayments	1,166	256	14
Total (I + II)	315,330	414,604	449,021

* Provisional

Source - Department of Census and Statistics
Department of Local Government

(1) Excluding Horana, Galle, Trincomalee, Polonnaruwa and Kilinochchi UCC.

(2) Excluding Moratuwa, Kotte, Seethawakapura, Hatton, Ambalangoda, Hambantota,
and Northern and Eastern Province except Batticaloa and Vavuniya UCC.(3) Excluding Kotte, Ambalangoda, Hambantota, Bandarawela, Weligama
and Puttalam UCC.

Table 246 - Revenue and expenditure of Pradeshiya Sabhas 1989 - 91

Rs. Thousand

Item	1989(1)		1990(2)		1991(3)	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
General	532,040	324,386	382,465	238,600	524,057	482,446
Electricity	233,051	168,315	14,426	77,708	15,210	31,716
Total	765,090	492,700	396,891	316,308	539,267	514,162

Source - Department of Local Government
Department of Census and Statistics

(1) Excluding Kilinochchi, Trincomalee, and Mullaitivu PSS.

(2) Based on reports received from 14 districts.

(3) Based on 80% coverage of Local Bodies.

Table 248 - National state assembly elections 1977

Date of poll - 21 st July 1977

Electoral district Number	Electoral district	No. of representatives	No. of electors after the new delimitation of electoral districts	Votes recorded		
				Total (including those rejected)	By member or members elected	Party affiliation of members elected
1	Colombo North	1				
2	Colombo Central	3	49,803	40,162		
3	Colombo East	1	106,403		26,759	U.N.P.
4	Colombo West	1		265,796	94,128	U.N.P.
5	Borella	1	43,574		58,972	U.N.P.
6	Dehiwala	1	37,983	33,702	53,777	S.L.F.P.
7	Ratmalana	1	41,634	27,509	19,721	U.N.P.
8	Wattala	1	45,693	32,167	21,707	U.N.P.
9	Negombo	1	43,379	36,400	19,824	U.N.P.
10	Katana	1	48,749	35,386	22,364	U.N.P.
11	Divulapitiya	1	51,463	41,989	19,972	U.N.P.
12	Mirigama	1	51,977	43,491	26,355	U.N.P.
13	Minuwangoda	1	52,152	45,043	28,470	U.N.P.
14	Attanagalla	1	60,810	46,848	23,950	U.N.P.
15	Gampaha	1	59,315	53,502	24,554	U.N.P.
16	Ja-Ela	1	58,236	53,478	30,877	U.N.P.
17	Mahara	1	60,822	51,343	29,315	U.N.P.
18	Dompe	1	56,839	53,583	30,226	U.N.P.
19	Biyagama	1	54,264	47,723	26,338	S.L.F.P.
20	Kelaniya	1	57,213	48,655	31,054	S.L.F.P.
21	Kolonnawa	1	44,326	50,832	25,016	U.N.P.
22	Kotte	1	49,470	38,412	26,050	U.N.P.
23	Kaduwela	1	53,097	41,932	22,045	U.N.P.
24	Awissawella	1	52,707	44,813	23,477	U.N.P.
25	Homagama	1	59,407	42,817	23,756	U.N.P.
26	Maharagama	1	54,375	50,684	23,249	U.N.P.
27	Kesbewa	1	58,568	48,078	28,178	U.N.P.
28	Moratuwa	1	58,858	51,107	23,812	U.N.P.
29	Panadura	1	57,237	48,388	29,540	U.N.P.
30	Bandaragama	1	64,190	48,352	24,950	U.N.P.
31	Horana	1	59,163	52,552	24,850	U.N.P.
32	Bulathsinhala	1	57,420	51,075	28,488	U.N.P.
33	Mathugama	1	53,138	51,049	28,677	U.N.P.
34	Kalutara	1	45,170	48,153	28,097	U.N.P.
35	Beruwala	2	53,238	40,595	27,188	U.N.P.
36	Agalawatta	1	54,995	46,281	20,518	U.N.P.
37	Dambulla	1	54,799	48,258	25,484	U.N.P.
38			54,931	97,036	26,123	U.N.P.
39			46,052	47,502	46,883	U.N.P.
40				41,827	19,211	U.N.P.
41					27,181	S.L.F.P.
42					24,793	U.N.P.

Table 248 (Contd.) - National state assembly election 1977

Date of poll - 21st July 1977

Electoral district Number	Electoral district	No. of representatives	No. of electors after the new delimitation of electoral districts	Votes recorded		
				Total (Including those rejected)	By member or members elected	Party affiliation of members elected
38	Laggala	1	27,057	24,486	13,649	U.N.P.
39	Matale	1	36,395	31,501	21,945	U.N.P.
40	Rottota	1	38,740	34,105	22,513	U.N.P.
41	Galagedara	1	31,555	28,528	17,092	U.N.P.
					49,173	U.N.P.
42	Harispattuwa	2	69,295	123,790	23,943	IND.
43	Pata Dumbara	1	34,865	30,251	19,936	U.N.P.
44	Uda Dumbara	1	25,575	23,062	12,243	U.N.P.
45	Teldeniya	1	25,366	22,660	8,404	U.N.P.
46	Kundasale	1	35,074	31,123	18,918	U.N.P.
47	Hewaheta	1	31,716	28,392	17,355	U.N.P.
48	Senkadagala	1	36,735	31,319	17,972	U.N.P.
49	Mahanuwara	1	26,921	21,979	14,154	U.N.P.
50	Yatinuwara	1	40,017	35,774	19,036	U.N.P.
51	Udunuwara	1	37,041	33,297	21,766	U.N.P.
52	Gampola	1	41,442	36,642	21,269	U.N.P.
53	Nawalapitiya	1	39,569	33,942	20,946	U.N.P.
54	Nuwara - Eliya	3	64,407	163,533	65,903	U.N.P.
	Maskeliya				48,776	S.L.F.P.
					35,743	C.W.C.
55	Kotmale	1	30,743	27,158	11,505	S.L.F.P.
56	Hanguranketa	1	33,574	29,897	17,750	U.N.P.
57	Walapane	1	30,196	27,222	15,162	U.N.P.
58	Balapitiya	1	33,016	27,818	15,745	U.N.P.
59	Ambalangoda	1	39,254	34,481	17,829	U.N.P.
60	Karandeniya	1	34,918	30,314	17,790	U.N.P.
61	Bentara - Elpitiy	1	51,656	44,758	26,679	U.N.P.
62	Hiniduma	1	47,132	42,321	26,140	U.N.P.
63	Baddegama	1	50,963	45,006	23,275	U.N.P.
64	Ratgama	1	48,840	42,228	22,486	U.N.P.
65	Galle	1	45,100	37,542	15,861	U.N.P.
66	Akmeemana	1	43,343	38,199	21,284	U.N.P.
67	Habaraduwa	1	48,921	40,821	20,354	U.N.P.
68	Deniyaya	1	40,357	35,890	20,365	U.N.P.
69	Hakmana	1	48,009	41,816	22,253	U.N.P.
70	Akuressa	1	50,778	45,119	25,739	U.N.P.
71	Kamburupitiya	1	49,592	42,658	22,306	U.N.P.
72	Devinuwara	1	49,897	42,556	23,776	U.N.P.
73	Matara	1	48,354	41,496	23,222	U.N.P.

Table 248 (Contd.) - National state assembly elections 1977

Date of poll - 21 st July 1977

Electoral district Number	Electoral district	No. of representatives	No. of electors after the new delimitation of electoral districts	Votes recorded			Party affiliation of members elected
				Total (including those rejected)	By member or members elected		
74	Weligama	1	54,430	47,471	25,440	U.N.P.	
75	Mulkirigala	1	46,551	41,346	22,638	U.N.P.	
76	Beliatta	1	48,648	43,098	24,289	U.N.P.	
77	Tangalla	1	46,470	40,269	23,456	U.N.P.	
78	Tissamaharama	1	45,888	39,354	20,879	U.N.P.	
79	Kayts	1	36,372	27,673	17,640	T.U.L.F.	
80	Vaddukodai	1	40,684	33,456	23,384	T.U.L.F.	
81	Kankesanturai	1	43,907	36,695	31,155	T.U.L.F.	
82	Manipay	1	41,373	33,001	27,550	T.U.L.F.	
83	Kopay	1	41,824	33,619	25,840	T.U.L.F.	
84	Udupiddi	1	36,955	29,706	18,768	T.U.L.F.	
85	Point Pedro	1	28,447	23,366	12,989	T.U.L.F.	
86	Chavakachcheri	1	36,959	31,748	20,028	T.U.L.F.	
87	Nallur	1	40,205	33,529	29,858	T.U.L.F.	
88	Jaffna	1	34,865	28,779	16,251	T.U.L.F.	
89	Kilinochchi	1	26,670	21,314	15,607	T.U.L.F.	
90	Mannar	1	31,767	29,436	15,141	T.U.L.F.	
91	Mullaitivu	1	24,698	19,672	10,261	T.U.L.F.	
92	Vavuniya	1	28,450	23,496	13,821	T.U.L.F.	
93	Seruwila	1	31,250	26,049	14,926	U.N.P.	
94	Trincomalee	1	35,778	29,379	15,144	T.U.L.F.	
95	Mutur	1	30,389	27,965	12,530	U.N.P.	
96	Kalkudah	1	33,995	29,459	13,140	U.N.P.	
97	Batticaloa	2	63,039	109,509	26,648	T.U.L.F.	
98	Padiruppu	1	35,909	32,532	15,877	U.N.P.	
99	Amparai	1	49,006	41,696	24,581	T.U.L.F.	
100	Samanthurai	1	27,308	24,944	13,642	U.N.P.	
101	Kalmunai	1	28,826	26,005	12,636	U.N.P.	
102	Pottuvil	2	49,691	89,871	30,315	U.N.P.	
103	Puttalam	1	37,177	31,205	23,990	T.U.L.F.	
104	Anamuduwa	1	38,835	33,002	17,583	U.N.P.	
105	Chilaw	1	51,172	45,723	16,497	S.L.F.P.	
106	Nattandiya	1	41,386	36,385	25,269	U.N.P.	
107	Wennappuwa	1	46,835	41,877	20,228	U.N.P.	
108	Galgamuwa	1	39,617	35,378	26,193	U.N.P.	
109	Nikaweratiya	1	39,021	34,612	19,733	U.N.P.	
110	Yapahuwa	1	43,638	34,612	20,127	U.N.P.	
111	Hiriyala	1	45,299	38,717	22,189	U.N.P.	
				40,135	25,220	U.N.P.	

Table 248 (Contd.) - National state assembly elections 1977

Date of poll - 21 st July 1977

Electoral District Number	Electoral district	No. of representatives	No. of electors after the new delimitation of electoral districts	Votes recorded		
				Total (including rejected)	By member or members elected	party affiliation of members elected
112	Wariyapola	1	36,934	32,872	18,311	U.N.P.
113	Panduwasnuwara	1	36,768	33,368	18,458	U.N.P.
114	Bingiriya	1	42,596	38,743	21,007	U.N.P.
115	Katugampola	1	49,269	44,419	23,475	U.N.P.
116	Kuliyapitiya	1	48,552	43,914	26,000	U.N.P.
117	Dambadeniya	1	50,693	45,496	26,089	U.N.P.
118	Polgahawela	1	40,614	36,481	20,128	U.N.P.
119	Kurunegala	1	41,104	35,334	21,005	U.N.P.
120	Mawathagama	1	40,303	36,552	20,392	U.N.P.
121	Dodangaslanda	1	33,838	30,218	16,839	U.N.P.
122	Madawachchiya	1	32,284	28,647	14,228	S.L.F.P.
123	Korowpathana	1	27,610	24,944	13,982	U.N.P.
124	Anuradhapura East	1	31,451	26,650	13,948	U.N.P.
125	Anuradhapura West	1	30,233	26,305	13,942	U.N.P.
126	Kalawewa	1	33,850	29,512	15,683	U.N.P.
127	Mihintale	1	21,914	19,711	10,839	U.N.P.
128	Kakirawa	1	22,977	21,059	11,983	U.N.P.
129	Minneriya	1	28,863	25,022	14,513	U.N.P.
130	Medrigiriya	1	28,674	24,479	13,843	U.N.P.
131	Polonnaruwa	1	30,631	25,411	14,941	U.N.P.
132	Mahiyangana	1	23,026	20,021	14,105	U.N.P.
133	Wiyaluwa	1	21,301	19,063	9,804	U.N.P.
134	Passara	1	19,925	17,651	10,451	U.N.P.
135	Badulla	1	22,315	18,767	10,490	U.N.P.
136	Hali-Ela	1	24,864	21,872	12,864	U.N.P.
137	Uva-Paranagama	1	26,908	24,185	15,108	U.N.P.
138	Welimada	1	28,652	25,555	16,314	U.N.P.
139	Bandarawela	1	28,103	24,471	14,106	U.N.P.
140	Haputale	1	22,166	18,845	10,818	U.N.P.
141	Bibile	1	27,222	24,163	15,077	U.N.P.
142	Monaragala	1	28,711	24,600	12,316	U.N.P.
143	Wellawaya	1	30,171	24,294	12,589	U.N.P.
144	Dedigama	1	50,729	45,316	24,436	U.N.P.
145	Galigamuwa	1	39,277	34,818	18,608	U.N.P.
146	Kegalle	1	38,396	33,838	17,403	U.N.P.
147	Rambukkana	1	35,495	31,692	18,538	U.N.P.
148	Mawanella	1	41,536	36,889	21,211	U.N.P.
149	Aranayaka	1	29,269	25,820	15,758	U.N.P.
150	Yatiyantota	1	38,405	33,826	17,545	U.N.P.
151	Ruwanwella	1	41,578	37,200	19,989	U.N.P.

Table 248 (Contd.) - National state assembly elections 1977

Date of poll - 21 st July 1977

Electoral District Number	District	No. of repre- senta- tives	No. of electors	Votes recorded		
			after the new deli- mitation of electoral districts	Total (including rejected)	By member or members elected	Party affiliation of members elected
152	Deraniyagala	1	34,648	30,462	17,515	U.N.P.
153	Eheliyagoda	1	48,447	43,089	21,776	U.N.P.
154	Ratnapura	1	51,679	44,807	23,525	U.N.P.
155	Pelmadulla	1	32,200	28,653	15,233	U.N.P.
156	Balangoda	1	41,554	37,376	19,502	U.N.P.
157	Rakwana	1	41,998	37,720	21,511	U.N.P.
158	Nivitigala	1	39,328	34,977	17,450	U.N.P.
159	Kalawana	1	26,964	24,349	12,098	U.N.P.
160	Kolonna	1	43,367	35,475	20,378	U.N.P.
Total		168	6,667,559	6,276,606	168,988	

Source - Department of Elections

Table 249 - Results of referendum by electoral district 1982

Date of poll - 22 nd December 1982

Electoral district	No. of electors in the register of electors	No. of votes given in favour of the proposal	No. of votes given against the proposal	No. of votes rejected	Total No. of votes polled including rejected
Colombo	972,196	335,179	295,631	2,192	633,002
Gampaha	835,265	330,265	243,643	1,841	575,749
Kalutara	499,215	170,495	174,413	1,035	345,943
Kandy	564,767	265,986	160,349	1,572	427,907
Matale	187,276	110,689	39,348	630	150,667
Nuwara Eliya	201,878	117,585	43,371	766	161,722
Galle	512,489	162,934	181,621	1,010	345,565
Matara	399,888	146,705	142,647	873	290,225
Hambantota	241,956	73,113	89,126	440	162,679
Jaffna	493,705	25,315	265,534	1,775	292,624
Vanni	119,093	25,986	48,968	447	75,401
Batticaloa	172,480	47,482	72,971	858	121,311
Digamadulla	204,268	91,129	62,836	668	154,633
Trincomalee	133,646	39,429	51,909	438	91,776
Kurunegala	717,505	340,935	208,349	1,673	550,957
Puttalam	267,675	109,951	71,339	530	181,820
Anuradhapura	278,594	140,460	64,618	747	205,825
Polonnaruwa	127,624	51,709	36,422	355	88,486
Badulla	280,187	152,413	64,427	1,152	217,992
Moneragala	126,558	58,265	31,860	580	90,705
Ratnapura	402,202	177,079	128,367	840	306,286
Kegalle	406,548	168,119	128,234	1,034	297,387
Total	8,145,015	3,141,223	2,605,983	21,456	5,768,662
Percentage		54.45	45.17	0.37	70.82

Source - Department of Elections

Table 250 - Results of presidential election by electoral district 1988

Dist. No.	Electoral District	Registered			Valid Votes	Rejected Votes	Total Polled	
		Voters	S.L.M.P.	S.L.F.P.				U.N.P.
1.	Colombo	1,088,780	34,020	339,958	361,337	735,315	11,295	746,610
2.	Gampaha	969,735	22,467	355,553	350,092	728,112	10,054	738,166
3.	Kalutara	570,118	13,375	179,761	169,510	362,646	6,537	369,183
4.	Kandy	628,240	6,266	186,187	234,124	426,577	6,167	432,744
5.	Natale	214,938	1,135	25,825	37,007	63,967	1,110	65,077
6.	Nuwara Eliya	229,769	3,371	64,907	112,135	180,413	3,320	183,733
7.	Galle	571,303	6,417	148,615	124,912	279,944	4,461	284,405
8.	Matara	451,934	2,922	57,424	45,399	105,745	2,003	107,748
9.	Hambantota	295,180	2,478	39,343	41,198	83,019	3,855	86,874
10.	Jaffna	591,782	42,198	44,197	33,650	120,045	8,517	128,562
11.	Vanni	142,723	3,500	4,889	10,580	18,969	708	19,677
12.	Batticaloa	215,585	38,243	21,018	61,657	120,918	5,163	126,081
13.	Digamadulla	265,768	10,352	83,137	96,420	189,909	3,802	193,711
14.	Trincomalee	152,289	14,103	29,679	36,841	80,623	1,326	81,949
15.	Kurunegala	784,989	7,717	182,223	198,662	388,602	4,281	392,883
16.	Puttalam	319,003	4,093	94,823	125,339	224,255	2,965	227,220
17.	Anuradhapura	334,074	2,529	73,154	56,951	132,634	2,207	134,841
18.	Polonnaruwa	163,741	957	20,173	26,392	47,522	1,157	48,679
19.	Badulla	329,462	3,440	50,223	80,779	134,442	3,276	137,718
20.	Moneragala	161,927	697	9,123	16,872	26,692	851	27,543
21.	Ratnapura	457,224	8,516	159,879	180,622	349,017	4,113	353,130
22.	Kegalle	437,178	6,923	119,769	168,720	295,412	4,277	299,689
Total		9,375,742	235,719	2,289,860	2,569,199	5,094,778	91,445	5,186,223
Percentage			4.63	44.95	50.43	53.56	1.76	55.32

Source - Department of Elections

Table 250a - Results of Parliamentary General election by electoral district 1989
All Island results - by Districts

Dist. Electoral No.	District	Registered Voters	UNP	ELJP	USA	TULF	DPLF	MEP	SLFP	SLMC	ACTC	INDPI	INDP	Total		
														Valid Votes	Rejected Votes	
1.	Colombo	1,087,891	374,530	7,112	31,873	-	-	76,966	205,053	29,308	-	-	-	724,842	35,271	760,113
2.	Gampaha	969,658	385,733	10,549	21,665	-	-	-	294,490	-	-	-	-	712,437	32,497	744,934
3.	Kalutara	570,193	160,069	1,611	12,342	-	-	2,690	131,510	12,971	-	-	-	321,193	20,139	341,332
4.	Kandy	628,317	204,973	1,315	5,147	-	-	-	105,977	14,697	-	-	-	332,109	22,374	354,483
5.	Matale	214,938	88,869	2,350	2,344	-	-	-	45,717	-	-	-	-	139,280	11,927	151,207
6.	Nuwara Eliya	229,519	109,853	4,097	4,214	-	10,509	-	47,128	1,720	-	-	-	173,424	13,600	187,024
7.	Galle	571,146	183,962	1,481	18,160	-	-	2,676	152,096	4,014	-	-	-	365,005	23,536	388,541
8.	Matara	451,926	45,734	1,481	4,225	-	-	1,313	28,752	-	-	-	-	81,505	5,128	86,633
9.	Hambantota	295,120	31,639	-	1,686	-	-	648	22,459	143	-	-	-	56,575	4,339	60,914
10.	Jaffna	592,210	5,460	-	-	60,013	7,993	-	-	8,439	7,610	150,340	-	239,855	25,203	265,058
11.	Vanni	141,448	8,525	-	-	17,271	-	-	1,568	7,945	-	7,879	-	43,188	4,462	47,650
12.	Batticaloa	216,574	11,317	-	-	55,131	-	-	4,130	36,867	-	46,419	1,497	155,361	13,923	169,284
13.	Digamadulla	265,768	62,600	-	965	43,424	-	-	45,400	61,325	-	-	-	213,714	10,727	224,441
14.	Trincomalee	152,289	22,450	-	-	12,755	-	284	22,966	17,884	-	25,239	-	101,578	4,878	106,456
15.	Kurunegala	784,991	314,724	13,759	11,059	-	-	2,848	195,526	-	-	-	-	537,916	34,212	572,128
16.	Puttalam	318,755	139,309	1,137	3,398	-	-	-	71,687	6,253	-	107	584	222,475	13,205	235,680
17.	Anuradhapura	334,073	92,726	1,397	1,724	-	-	531	64,010	-	-	4,057	-	164,445	14,245	178,690
18.	Polonnaruwa	163,745	43,473	1,933	1,117	-	-	-	23,221	-	-	-	-	69,744	5,266	75,010
19.	Badulla	329,321	135,089	5,589	5,712	-	-	1,693	81,011	-	-	-	-	229,094	19,704	248,798
20.	Moneragala	161,927	46,313	-	2,149	-	-	451	38,640	450	-	349	-	88,352	12,317	100,669
21.	Ratnapura	457,224	196,323	1,337	17,323	-	-	-	123,360	-	-	779	-	339,122	20,248	359,370
22.	Kegalle	437,131	174,334	14,056	15,168	-	-	1,028	80,668	-	-	-	-	285,254	18,362	303,616
Total		9,374,164	2,838,005	67,723	160,271	188,594	18,502	91,128	1,785,369	202,016	7,610	235,169	2,081	5,596,468	365,563	5,962,031
Percentage			50.71	1.21	2.86	3.37	0.33	1.63	31.90	3.61	0.14	*	*	57.47	6.13	63.60

Source - Department of Elections

Table 250b - Parliimentary General Election - 1989

Total polled and Percentage secured by party

All Island results

Party	Polled	Percentage
United National Party	2,838,005	50.71%
Eksath Lanka Janatha Pakshaya	67,723	1.21%
United Socialist Alliance	160,271	2.86%
Tamil United Liberation Front	188,594	3.37%
Democratic Peoples Liberation Front	18,502	0.33%
Mahajana Eksath Peramuna	91,128	1.63%
Sri Lanka Freedom Party	1,785,369	31.90%
Sri Lanka Muslim Congress	202,016	3.61%
All Ceylon Tamil Congress	7,610	0.14%
Independent Group - Jaffna	150,340	2.69%
Independent Group - Wannii	7,879	0.14%
Independent Group 1 - Batticaloa	46,419	0.83%
Independent Group 2 - Batticaloa	1,497	0.03%
Independent Group - Trincomalee	25,239	0.45%
Independent Group 1 - Puttalam	107	0.00%
Independent Group 2 - Puttalam	584	0.01%
Independent Group - Anuradhapura	4,057	0.07%
Independent Group - Moneragala	349	0.01%
Independent Group - Rathnapura	779	0.01%
Total valid	5,596,468	100.00%
Rejected	365,563	
Total polled	5,962,031	

Source - Department of Elections

Table 250c - Parliamentary General Election - 1989
Number of seats allocated for the each party by district

Dist. Electoral No. District	UNP	ELJP	USA	TULF	DPLF	MEP	SLFP	SLMC	ACTC	INDP1	INDP2	Total
1. Colombo	12	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	20
2. Gampaha	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	17
3. Kalutara	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	11
4. Kandy	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	12
5. Matale	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
6. Nuwara Eliya	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
7. Galle	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	11
8. Matara	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	9
9. Hambantota	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
10. Jaffna	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	11
11. Vanni	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
12. Batticaloa	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
13. Digamadulla	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
14. Trincomalee	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	4
15. Kurunegala	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	15
16. Puttalam	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
17. Anuradhapura	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8
18. Polonnaruwa	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
19. Badulla	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8
20. Moneragala	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
21. Ratnapura	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	10
22. Kegalle	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
Total	110	-	2	9	-	2	58	3	-	12	-	196

Source - Department of Elections

Table 250d - Parliamentary General Election - 1989

Allocation of seats on national basis

Party		Votes obtained	Seats
United National Party	(UNP)	2,838,005	15
Eksath Lanka Janatha Pakshaya	(ELJP)	67,723	0
United Socialist Alliance	(USA)	160,271	1
Tamil United Liberation Front	(TULF)	188,594	1
Democratic Peoples Liberation Front	(DPLF)	18,502	-
Mahajana Eksath Peramuna	(MEP)	91,128	1
Sri Lanka Freedom Party	(SLFP)	1,785,369	9
Sri Lanka Muslim Congress	(SLMC)	202,016	1
All Ceylon Tamil Congress	(ACTC)	7,610	-
Independent Group - Jaffna		150,340	1
Independent Group - vanni		7,879	-
Independent Group 1 - Batticaloa		46,419	-
Independent Group 2 - Batticaloa		1,497	-
Independent Group - Trincomalee		25,239	-
Independent Group 1 - Puttalam		107	-
Independent Group 2 - Puttalam		584	-
Independent Group - Anuradhapura		4,057	-
Independent Group - Moneragala		349	-
Independent Group - Ratnapura		779	-
Total		5,596,468	29

Source - Department of Elections

Table 250e - Parliamentary General Election - 1989

Number of seats allocated for each party

Composition of Parliament

Party		District	National	Total
		List	List	
United National Party	(UNP)	110	15	125
Eksath Lanka Janatha Pakshaya	(SLJP)	-	-	-
United Socialist Alliance	(USA)	2	1	3
Tamil United Liberation Front	(TULF)	9	1	10
Democratic Peoples Liberation Front	(DPLF)	-	-	-
Mahajana Eksath Peramuna	(MEP)	2	1	3
Sri Lanka Freedom Party	(SLFP)	58	9	67
Sri Lanka Muslim Congress	(SLMC)	3	1	4
All Ceylon Tamil Congress	(ACTC)	-	-	-
Independent Group - Jaffna		8	1	9
Independent Group - Vanni		1	-	1
Independent Group 1 - Batticaloa		1	-	1
Independent Group 2 - Batticaloa		-	-	-
Independent Group - Trincomalee		2	-	2
Independent Group 1 - Puttalam		-	-	-
Independent Group 2 - Puttalam		-	-	-
Independent Group - Anuradhapura		-	-	-
Independent Group - Moneragala		-	-	-
Independent Group - Ratnapura		-	-	-
Total		196	29	225

Source - Department of Elections

Table 251(Contd.) - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division, 1979

Electoral District and (Polling Division Number)	No of Electors	Electoral District and (Polling Division Number)	No of Electors
21. G.A.Polonnaruwa - 3		24. G.A.Kegalle - 9	
129 - Minneriya	36,409	144 - Dedigama	55,485
130 - Madirigiriya	37,478	145 - Galigamuwa	42,951
131 - Polonnaruwa	38,524	146 - Kegalle	42,734
		147 - Rambukkana	39,358
22. G.A.Badulla - 9		148 - Mawanella	46,141
132 - Mahiyangana	28,091	149 - Aranayaka	32,910
133 - Wiyaluwa	25,167	150 - Yatiyantota	43,261
134 - Passara	25,495	151 - Ruwanwella	45,349
135 - Badulla	25,630	152 - Deraniyagala	38,773
136 - Hali-Ela	28,281	25. G.A.Ratnapura - 8	
137 - Uva-Paranagama	30,998	153 - Eheliyagoda	53,630
138 - Welimada	32,653	154 - Ratnapura	58,474
139 - Bandarawela	32,864	155 - Palmadulla	36,340
140 - Haputale	26,570	156 - Balangoda	48,127
23. G.A.Moneragala - 3		157 - Rakwana	48,421
141 - Bibile	32,400	158 - Nivitigala	45,032
142 - Moneragala	37,211	159 - Kalawana	30,658
143 - Wellawaya	41,794	160 - Kolonna	54,323

		Grand Total	7,573,214

Source - Department of Elections

Table 252 - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division 1987 - 91

Electoral District and Polling Division	Total				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
No.1 Colombo					
A - Colombo - North	54,149	61,595	59,994	61,532	66,352
B - Colombo - Central	133,920	144,619	142,164	142,361	147,254
C - Colombo - East	51,235	55,032	53,410	53,518	57,040
D - Colombo - West	37,220	38,321	39,233	36,617	39,555
E - Borella	40,017	52,338	52,631	52,304	53,265
F - Dehiwela	52,970	54,312	57,726	58,411	60,801
G - Ratmalana	55,248	56,447	58,241	58,497	61,887
H - Kollonnawa	75,650	83,184	85,179	85,300	90,353
I - Kotte	67,111	68,907	67,844	68,142	71,928
J - Kaduwela	87,692	95,296	99,672	102,313	109,231
K - Avissawella	68,891	73,230	72,862	75,914	79,183
L - Homagama	86,987	91,906	95,805	99,409	103,853
M - Maharagama	83,600	87,750	91,386	93,923	99,392
N - Kesbewa	89,278	94,655	97,617	100,249	106,578
O - Moratuwa	96,672	100,496	103,956	102,086	108,601
No.2 - Gampaha					
A - Wattala	68,477	72,353	74,995	77,029	83,410
B - Negombo	68,249	72,445	73,874	75,209	78,317
C - Katana	76,450	78,955	80,589	83,321	86,276
D - Divulapitiya	68,377	69,909	71,183	72,120	74,368
E - Mirigama	78,953	81,415	82,524	84,213	86,378
F - Minuwangoda	78,056	80,272	82,276	84,533	87,048
G - Attanagalla	79,172	82,275	82,971	86,324	88,951
H - Gampaha	85,424	88,685	91,289	93,794	97,720
I - Ja-Ela	81,467	85,456	87,034	89,769	95,160
J - Mahara	79,938	84,258	88,104	89,497	92,901
K - Dompe	72,945	74,494	75,884	76,916	78,597
L - Biyagama	66,164	69,996	72,491	73,076	75,791
M - Kelaniya	65,962	69,332	70,120	71,673	76,100
No.3 - Kalutara					
A - Panadura	78,326	80,872	83,600	84,474	88,497
B - Bandaragama	73,569	76,048	78,268	79,628	82,952
C - Horana	69,407	71,726	72,818	74,265	76,713
D - Bulathsinhala	58,030	59,874	60,672	61,296	63,063
E - Matugama	70,457	73,339	75,742	76,803	79,788
F - Kalutara	75,912	77,486	79,344	80,923	84,055
G - Beruwala	73,408	75,774	77,686	78,971	82,398
H - Agalawatta	71,085	73,320	74,026	74,928	76,917

Table 252 (Contd.) - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division 1987 - 91

Number

Electoral District and Polling Division	Total				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
No.4 - Kandy					
A - Galagedara	39,668	40,852	41,852	42,084	42,899
B - Harispattuwa	94,110	97,462	99,591	102,778	105,654
C - Pata Dumbara	48,741	54,446	54,430	55,321	55,610
D - Uda Dumbara	37,342	39,400	40,538	41,097	42,645
E - Teldeniya	27,665	29,782	30,298	30,435	30,840
F - Kundasale	48,846	51,900	53,435	54,066	55,471
G - Hewaheta	42,919	45,380	46,698	48,066	48,885
H - Senkadagala	48,226	51,133	51,785	52,912	54,704
I - Mahanuware	28,959	31,318	31,638	3,177	32,310
J - Yatinuwara	52,224	54,159	55,353	55,973	57,314
K - Udunuwara	50,208	52,082	53,233	54,666	55,496
L - Gampola	55,425	61,409	62,754	63,631	65,185
M - Nawalapitiya	54,040	59,953	61,202	61,712	61,745
No.5 - Matale					
A - Dambulla	72,516	75,045	77,426	60,519	83,325
B - Laggala	41,110	42,902	43,851	45,646	47,173
C - Matale	48,841	51,627	54,117	55,619	57,048
D - Rattota	52,472	57,292	60,721	62,689	63,938
No.6 - Nuwara-Eliya					
A - Nuwara-Eliya - Maskeliya	101,435	163,975	184,180	186,255	196,874
B - Kotmale	39,193	48,185	49,965	51,532	55,838
C - Hangurankate	44,661	46,125	49,464	50,625	51,695
D - Walapane	44,221	50,668	53,206	54,374	58,884
No.7 - Galle					
A - Balapitiya	41,084	41,929	42,457	42,803	43,739
B - Ambalangoda	49,887	51,029	51,949	52,768	54,160
C - Karandeniya	47,887	49,088	50,598	51,118	52,277
D - Bentara-Elpitiya	65,588	67,169	68,116	69,070	69,900
E - Miniduma	65,310	67,578	69,635	70,372	72,488
F - Baddegama	65,299	67,591	70,156	71,101	72,521
G - Ratgama	60,877	62,131	63,319	64,050	65,129
H - Galle	56,083	57,330	59,537	60,157	61,628
I - Akmeemana	57,724	58,839	60,109	60,887	62,390
J - Habaraduwa	61,370	62,497	63,628	64,285	65,648

Table 252 (Contd.) - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division 1987 - 91

Electoral District and Polling Division	Total				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	Number				
No.8 - Matara					
A - Deniyaya	58,344	60,727	61,437	64,024	66,533
B - Hakmana	65,413	65,832	66,870	69,190	69,109
C - Akuressa	67,074	67,837	69,313	70,560	72,204
D - Kamburupitiya	63,584	64,287	65,493	66,629	67,225
E - Devinuwara	62,490	62,681	63,904	64,650	65,548
F - Matara	64,429	65,485	67,730	59,123	71,686
G - Weligama	70,592	71,156	72,591	73,665	75,502
No.9 - Hambantota					
A - Mulkirigala	66,740	68,232	70,015	71,054	72,101
B - Beliatta	62,773	63,708	64,291	65,300	65,929
C - Tangalle	70,422	72,495	74,832	76,330	78,211
D - Tissamaharama	95,246	96,580	98,971	101,620	105,011
No.10 - Jaffna					
A - Kayts	49,410	49,483	49,508	49,508	49,508
B - Vaddukkodday	58,522	58,922	58,949	53,949	58,950
C - Kankasanturai	60,386	60,388	60,423	60,423	60,423
D - Manipay	58,320	58,320	58,383	58,393	58,383
E - Kopay	56,450	56,532	56,500	56,500	56,500
F - Udupidy	52,112	52,104	52,158	52,158	52,158
G - Point Pedro	39,549	40,212	40,337	40,337	40,337
H - Chavakachcheri	51,595	51,575	51,720	51,720	51,720
I - Nallur	61,935	61,939	62,382	62,382	62,382
J - Jaffna	49,220	49,220	50,055	50,055	50,057
K - Killinochchi	53,575	53,515	55,995	55,995	55,995
No.11 - Wann					
A - Mannar	47,059	47,060	53,189	53,189	53,189
B - Vavuniya	54,039	54,039	65,457	65,248	66,062
C - Mullaitivu	40,347	40,349	47,547	47,594	47,609
No.12 - Batticaloa					
A - Kalkudah	60,288	59,611	61,554	61,554	66,063
B - Batticaloa	100,536	100,350	109,008	109,008	116,369
C - Paddiruppu	56,452	56,459	58,682	58,682	61,227

Table 252 (Contd.) - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division 1987 - 91

Number

Electoral District and Polling Division	Total				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
No.13 - Digamadulla					
A - Amparai	94,068	96,195	103,520	107,525	112,099
B - Samanthurai	44,975	45,857	49,019	49,019	51,423
C - Kalmunai	44,075	45,082	47,147	47,146	49,562
D - Pottuvil	82,833	84,658	89,982	90,398	95,002
No.14 - Trincomalee					
A - Seruwila	47,693	48,280	49,254	49,077	51,437
B - Trincomalee	56,026	58,443	58,469	59,260	65,564
C - Muttur	48,570	48,825	52,370	58,030	60,829
No.15 - Kurunegala					
A - Galagamua	60,944	62,778	64,557	66,759	68,563
B - Nikaweratiya	56,591	58,440	59,702	60,482	62,884
C - Yapahuwa	66,738	68,460	70,155	72,451	73,936
D - Hiriyala	59,784	61,766	62,547	64,725	66,140
E - Wariyapola	48,133	49,312	50,396	51,900	52,794
F - Panduwasnuwara	48,086	49,211	49,844	51,021	51,854
G - Bingiriya	55,319	57,299	58,189	59,521	61,016
H - Katugampola	61,644	65,624	65,793	66,675	67,625
I - Kuliyaipitiya	62,274	64,118	65,039	67,395	68,883
J - Dambadeniya	63,877	65,407	65,607	67,125	68,433
K - Polgahawela	51,363	52,444	53,020	54,550	55,158
L - Kurunegala	53,193	55,429	56,193	57,869	59,098
M - Mawatagama	52,813	55,063	55,966	58,293	59,107
N - Dodangaslanda	44,230	46,022	46,253	47,758	48,788
No.16 - Puttalam					
A - Puttalam	57,106	60,129	62,225	65,302	67,767
B - Anamadua	67,547	70,516	73,354	74,149	76,980
C - Chilaw	70,574	72,897	75,349	76,625	79,257
D - Nattandiya	57,364	59,100	60,287	61,018	62,937
E - Wennappuwa	66,164	69,251	70,641	71,974	75,314

Table 252 (Contd.) - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division 1987 - 91

Electoral District and Polling Division	Total					Number
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	
No.17 - Anuradhapura						
A - Madawachchiya	47,802	48,832	49,771	50,620	53,282	
B - Horawupatana	42,773	44,774	46,120	46,989	49,601	
C - Anuradhapura-East	50,332	52,902	55,175	56,530	58,927	
D - Anuradhapura-West	52,547	55,368	57,244	59,455	62,370	
E - Kalawewa	65,945	69,039	71,327	72,271	76,771	
F - Mihintale	33,651	35,276	36,281	37,522	39,523	
G - Kekirawa	41,013	43,697	44,893	46,081	48,578	
No.18 - Polonnaruwa						
A - Minneriya	50,138	51,970	52,935	54,764	57,221	
B - Miedirigiriya	48,723	49,757	50,608	52,904	54,890	
C - Polonnaruwa	64,884	69,533	74,157	76,698	84,144	
No.19 - Badulla						
A - Mahiyangana	46,724	48,728	50,758	54,210	56,984	
B - Wiyaluma	30,461	32,868	34,197	35,090	35,501	
C - Passara	31,509	41,468	41,541	43,429	44,801	
D - Badulla	31,924	37,195	37,175	38,068	39,051	
E - Haliela	35,367	43,204	45,115	48,055	48,435	
F - Uva-Paranagama	38,520	42,335	44,304	46,314	47,567	
G - Welimada	41,846	46,976	47,604	50,258	52,330	
H - Bandarawela	42,467	50,858	53,642	54,590	56,691	
I - Haputale	30,646	42,233	42,987	47,260	46,392	

Table 252 (Contd.) - Registered electors by electoral district and polling division 1987 - 91

Electoral District and Polling Division	Number				
	Total				
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
No.20 - Moneragala					
A - Bible	43,093	44,999	45,923	47,946	49,363
B - Moneragala	51,823	56,778	58,260	59,533	62,705
C - Wellawaya	67,011	73,252	75,225	79,135	82,888
No.21 - Ratnapura					
A - Eheliyagoda	61,203	64,128	65,625	67,232	69,568
B - Ratnapura	70,048	76,910	78,026	79,701	82,760
C - Pelmedulla	43,820	51,031	50,250	51,642	54,042
D - Balangoda	59,661	65,491	66,317	68,178	70,366
E - Rakwana	58,565	63,210	63,698	65,578	68,090
F - Nivitigala	54,002	60,980	60,575	62,647	65,655
G - Kalawana	36,544	38,976	39,481	40,490	41,729
H - Kolonna	73,382	78,757	81,125	82,316	86,098
No.22 - Kegalle					
A - Dedigama	61,665	64,166	64,969	66,962	68,935
B - Galigamuwa	48,269	50,352	50,770	51,669	52,913
C - Kegalle	48,217	49,915	50,718	51,892	53,559
D - Rambukkana	43,847	45,255	45,506	47,223	48,490
E - Mawanella	55,268	56,613	58,083	59,243	60,754
F - Aranayaka	37,459	39,298	39,463	40,648	41,602
G - Yatiyantota	48,662	54,779	55,273	55,220	56,473
H - Ruwanwella	50,044	53,171	54,166	54,823	55,601
I - Deraniyagala	43,740	49,967	50,261	50,464	51,587
Grand Total	9,366,880	9,871,356	10,139,771	10,341,309	10,701,764

Source - Department of Elections

Table 253 - Results of municipal council elections 1983

Municipal Council	No. of Voters	No. Polled (Including Rejected)	Percentage Polled
Colombo	321,236	178,633	56.6
Dehiwela-Mt.Lavinia	101,891	59,793	58.6
Negombo	31,482	22,653	72.0
Kandy	52,817	34,560	65.4
Matale	15,747	11,172	70.9
Nuwara Eliya	9,044	6,964	77.0
Galle	46,015	29,436	64.0
Jaffna	66,921	9,770	14.6
Kurunegala	13,945	9,218	66.1
Badulla	17,393	12,644	72.7
Batticaloa	22,894	17,582	76.8
Ratnapura	19,333	14,323	74.1

Source - Department of Elections

Table 254 - Results of urban council elections 1983

Municipal Council	No. of Voters	No. Polled (Including Rejected)	Percentage Polled
Colombo District			
Awissawella	8,225	6,499	79.0
Kolonnawa	21,402	14,667	68.5
Kotte	59,048	31,045	52.6
Moratuwa	80,272	46,477	57.9
Gampaha District			
Gampaha	6,087	3,872	63.6
Ja - Ela	13,806	10,511	76.1
Wattala - Mabole	10,138	6,520	64.3
Peliyagoda	12,759	8,710	68.3
Minuwangoda	3,849	2,733	71.0
Seeduwa - Katunayake	-	-	-
Kalutara District			
Beruwala	13,097	10,849	82.9
Horana	5,357	4,296	80.2
Kalutara	18,020	13,032	72.3
Panadura	18,920	13,440	71.0
Kandy District			
Gampola	11,652	8,330	71.4
Kadugannawa	1,143	960	84.0
Nawalapitiya	6,399	4,348	68.5
Wattegama	3,844	2,984	77.5
Nuwara Eliya District			
Talawakele - Lindula	2,429	1,910	78.6
Hatton - Dickoya	4,562	3,486	76.4
Galle District			
Ambalangoda	10,593	8,352	78.8

Table 254(Contd.) - Results of urban council elections 1983

Urban Council	No. of Voters	No. Polled (Including Rejected)	Percentage Polled
Matara District			
Matara	22,714	14,942	65.8
Weligama	11,779	8,786	74.6
Hambantota District			
Hambantota	4,359	3,272	75.1
Tangalla	5,651	4,492	79.5
Jaffna District			
Point Pedro	10,928	115	1.1
Chavakachcheri	12,059	1,885	15.6
Velvettiturai	8,954	184	2.1
Vavuniya District			
Vavuniya	10,239	7,148	69.8
Amparai District			
Amparai	9,467	6,377	67.4
Trincomalee District			
Trincomalee	24,529	15,800	64.4
Kurunegala District			
Kuliyapitiya	3,009	2,433	80.9
Puttalam District			
Chilaw	11,674	8,378	71.8
Puttalam	12,115	8,385	69.2
Anuradhapura District			
Anuradhapura	17,456	10,890	62.4
Badulla District			
Bandarawela	2,153	1,692	78.6
Haputale	1,143	955	83.6
Ratnapura District			
Balangoda	5,135	4,281	83.4
Kegalle District			
Kegalle	7,980	5,981	73.9

Source - Department of Elections

* No election was held in Seeduwa, Katunayaka as it comes within the Free Trade Zone

Table 255 - Results of development council elections 1981

District	No. of Voters	No. Polled	Percentage Polled
Colombo	911,251	412,537	45.3
Gampaha	788,344	367,335	47.2
Kalutara	469,501	234,805	50.0
Kandy	530,517	*	-
Matara	175,225	102,256	58.4
Nuwara Eliya	187,101	*	-
Galle	483,005	205,791	42.6
Matara	380,107	*	-
Hambantota	222,040	121,748	54.8
Jaffna	463,414	320,337	69.2
Mannar	38,680	32,852	84.9
Vavuniya	38,011	29,819	78.5
Mullaitivu	31,802	23,094	72.6
Anparai	185,286	132,777	71.7
Trincomalee	119,872	88,734	74.0
Batticaloa	157,765	126,756	80.3
Kurunegala	670,230	*	-
Puttalam	243,581	141,152	57.9
Anuradhapura	245,950	152,382	61.9
Badulla	255,749	166,392	65.1
Polonnaruwa	112,417	51,335	45.7
Moneragala	111,405	*	-
Ratnapura	375,005	*	-
Kegalle	386,962	*	-

Source - Department of Elections

* Uncontested.

CHAPTER XXIV - MASS COMMUNICATION MEDIA

Books printed in Sri Lanka are registered in terms of section 2 of the Printers and Publishers Ordinance (chapter 179) at the office of the Registrar of Books and Newspapers of the Department of National archives.

It is recorded that the total number of publications printed during 1991 by 1,502 printers has a coverage of 6,357 titles totalling 88,186,083 copies. This includes Government Gazettes, school Magazines, Periodicals, etc. when the publications such as Government Gazettes, Trade catalogues, publications of less than 4 pages are excluded, the number of titles that are normally included in the National Bibliography totals up to 2,535 , with 20,251,130 copies.

401 periodicals with 6,662,676 copies have been printed in 1991.

The following tables indicate the different subjects, titles, circulations and stream of publication. The following definitions have been used :-

Book : A non - periodical printed publication of at least 49 pages (exclusive of the covers). Pamphlet : A Non periodical printed publication of at least 5 but less than 48 pages (exclusive of the covers).

Table 256 - Number of books published (titles and copies) by language(3) 1987 - 91

Language	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991					
	Number of Titles(1)	Number of Titles(1)	Number of Titles(1)	Number of Titles(1)	Number of Titles(1)					
	Copies(2)	Copies(2)	Copies(2)	Copies(2)	Copies(2)					
Sinhalese	1,196	11,412,682	1,089	10,528,321	1,036	9,371,089	1,231	11,471,162	1,348	11,215,572
Tamil	291	3,732,400	279	2,806,254	303	1,929,796	325	3,539,515	251	2,376,629
English	655	3,734,777	566	2,012,001	582	2,399,210	636	2,881,707	632	5,635,797
German	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pali	4	6,000	4	10,000	4	17,500	01	1,500	5	7,150
Arabic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish	2	6,500	-	-	-	-	01	1,500	1	1,000
Español	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swedish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sanskrit	2	4,000	1	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dutch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese	-	-	1	650	-	-	-	-	-	-
Books in two or more Languages	306	666,230	235	1,127,775	263	993,420	260	1,795,443	298	1,014,982
Total	2,456	19,562,589	2,175	16,495,001	2,188	14,711,015	2,455	19,691,527	2,535	20,251,130

Source - Department of National Archives

(1) First edition only.

(2) First edition and re - edition.

(3) Re - prints are not counted in the number of titles but only in the number of copies.

Table 257 - Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject 1987

Subject Groups	Total number of titles(first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of titles of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	12	5	17	10	5	15
Philosophy, Psychology	33	8	41	29	8	37
Religion, Theology	93	164	257	66	146	212
Sociology, Statistics	18	5	23	16	5	21
Political Science, Political Economy	85	115	200	81	106	187
Law, Public Administration, Welfare	68	583	651	66	583	649
Social Relief, Insurance						
Military and Science	5	11	16	5	11	16
Education	176	146	322	99	124	223
Trade, Communications, Transports	15	52	67	14	50	64
Ethnography, Cultural, Anthropology (Customs, Folklore, Mores, Tradition)	6	-	6	5	-	5
Linguistics Philology	30	12	42	16	8	24
Mathematics	4	3	7	3	2	5
Natural Science	25	5	30	24	4	28
Medical Sciences, Public Health	26	18	44	24	16	40
Technology Industries, Trades and Crafts						
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding	11	82	93	10	81	91
Hunting and Fishing	13	10	23	13	10	23
Domestic Science	1	2	3	-	2	2
Management, Administration and Organization	2	18	20	2	18	20
Physical Planning, Town and Country Planning						
Architecture	6	5	11	5	5	10
Plastic and Graphic Arts, Photography	1	2	3	-	2	2
Music, Performing Arts, Theatre Film, Cinema, Radio and Television	20	91	111	18	91	109
Games and Sports	14	27	41	13	27	40
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	23	4	27	18	3	21
Literary Texts	159	151	310	117	114	231
Geography, Travels	3	-	3	2	-	2
History, Biography	48	40	88	43	40	83
Total	897	1,559	2,456	699	1,461	2,160

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School text-books	115	27	142	44	9	53
(B) Children's books	21	102	123	13	67	80
(C) Government Publications	52	551	603	52	551	603
(D) University Thesis	5	2	7	5	2	7

Table 257(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject 1988

Subject Groups	Total number of titles (first-editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of titles of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	11	7	18	10	7	17
Philosophy, Psychology	15	12	27	11	12	23
Religion, Theology	107	152	259	80	128	208
Sociology, Statistics	11	1	12	11	1	12
Political Science, Political Economy	112	93	205	106	93	199
Law, Public Administration, Welfare						
Social Relief, Insurance	54	412	466	43	412	455
Military Art and Science	3	3	6	3	3	6
Education	206	122	328	99	98	197
Trade, Communications, Transports	21	33	54	19	30	49
Ethnography, Cultural, Anthropology (Customs, Folklore, Mores, Tradition)	5	-	5	4	-	4
Linguistics Philology	23	12	35	15	7	22
Mathematics	3	-	3	2	-	2
Natural Science	15	4	19	8	4	12
Medical Sciences, Public Health	29	30	59	21	30	51
Technology Industries, Trades and Crafts	18	15	33	17	15	32
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	16	14	30	14	14	28
Domestic Science	1	1	2	-	1	1
Management, Administration and Organization	3	44	47	3	44	47
Physical Planning, Town and Country Planning						
Architecture	4	4	8	4	4	8
Plastic and graphic arts, Photography	-	2	2	-	2	2
Music, Performing Arts, Theatre Film, Cinema, Radio and Television	20	84	104	19	84	103
Games and Sports	12	23	35	12	23	35
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	1	1	2	1	1	2
Literary Texts	160	136	296	126	108	234
Geography Travels	3	2	5	1	1	2
History, Biography	60	55	115	56	46	102
Total	913	1,262	2,175	685	1,168	1,853

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School text-books	138	25	163	28	6	34
(B) Children's books	16	112	128	12	84	96
(C) Government Publications	38	394	432	38	394	432
(D) University Thesis	16	3	19	16	3	19

Table 257(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject 1989

Subject Groups	Total number of titles(first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of titles of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	15	8	23	15	7	22
Philosophy, Psychology	11	6	17	9	5	14
Religion, Theology	99	146	245	71	134	205
Sociology, Statistics	10	3	13	7	3	10
Political Science, Political Economy	75	91	166	75	91	166
Law, Public Administration, Welfare						
Social Relief, Insurance	83	551	634	76	551	627
Military Art and Science	4	1	5	4	1	5
Education	149	47	196	51	24	75
Trade, Communications, Transports	15	41	56	13	41	54
Ethnography, Cultural, Anthropology (Customs, Folklore, Mores, Tradition)	5	-	5	4	-	4
Linguistics Philology	62	17	79	36	10	46
Mathematics	5	2	7	3	2	5
Natural Science	29	5	34	20	3	23
Medical Sciences, Public Health	23	20	43	19	20	39
Technology Industries, Trades and Crafts	4	41	45	4	41	45
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	16	19	35	16	19	35
Domestic Science	5	2	7	4	2	6
Management, Administration and Organization	2	13	15	2	13	15
Physical Planning, Town and Country Planning						
Architecture	11	3	14	8	3	11
Plastic and Graphic Arts, Photography	3	3	6	1	3	4
Music, Performing Arts, Theatre Film, Cinema, Radio and Television	25	64	89	25	61	86
Games and Sports	2	16	18	2	16	18
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	18	1	19	17	1	18
Literary Texts	188	137	325	151	109	260
Geography, Travels	5	7	12	5	7	12
History, Biography	46	34	80	42	33	75
Total	910	1,278	2,188	680	1,200	1,880

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School text-books	100	36	136	7	9	16
(B) Children's books	14	109	123	12	83	95
(C) Government Publications	92	580	672	92	580	672
(D) University Thesis	-	1	1	-	1	1

Table 257(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject 1990

Subject Groups	Total number of titles(first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of titles of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	18	23	41	15	23	38
Philosophy, Psychology	11	06	17	11	06	17
Religion, Theology	97	118	215	82	106	188
Sociology, Statistics	14	12	26	14	12	26
Political Science, Political Economy	57	96	153	50	96	146
Law, Public Administration, Welfare						
Social Relief, Insurance	67	598	665	62	598	660
Military Art and Science	03	01	04	03	01	04
Education	163	122	285	57	87	114
Trade, Communications, Transports	19	64	83	19	64	83
Ethnography, Cultural, Anthropology (Customs, Folklore, Mores, Tradition)	07	09	16	06	07	13
Linguistics, Philology	37	28	65	20	23	43
Mathematics	15	-	15	07	-	07
Natural Science	23	09	32	14	09	23
Medical Sciences, Public Health	35	25	60	25	25	50
Technology Industries, Trades and Crafts	14	32	46	14	32	46
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	15	27	42	15	27	42
Domestic Science	03	01	04	02	01	03
Management, Administration and Organization	01	20	21	01	20	21
Physical Planning, Town and Country Planning						
Architecture	01	06	07	-	06	06
Plastic and Graphic Arts, Photography	01	04	05	-	02	02
Music, Performing Arts, Theatre Film, Cinema, Radio and Television	24	35	59	22	35	57
Games and Sports	11	20	31	11	20	31
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	12	08	20	12	-	12
Literary Texts	219	161	380	180	126	306
Geography, Travels	06	01	07	05	01	06
History, Biography	86	70	156	70	65	135
Total	959	1,496	2,455	717	1,392	2,109

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School text-books	138	35	173	22	04	26
(B) Children's books	23	140	163	15	101	116
(C) Government Publications	71	729	800	63	729	792
(D) University Thesis	02	-	02	02	-	02

Table 257Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject 1991

Subject Groups	Total number of titles(first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of titles of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	44	192	236	34	189	223
Philosophy, Psychology	22	4	26	13	4	17
Religion, Theology	117	158	275	66	112	178
Sociology, Statistics	37	10	47	29	7	36
Political Science, Political Economy	51	69	120	51	69	120
Law, Public Administration, Welfare						
Social Relief, Insurance	60	465	525	60	465	525
Military Art and Science	7	1	8	7	1	8
Education	133	53	186	94	50	144
Trade, Communications, Transports	15	39	54	14	37	51
Ethnography, Cultural, Anthropology (Customs, Folklore, Mores, Tradition)	12	1	13	10	1	11
Linguistics, Philology	90	28	118	40	24	64
Mathematics	23	2	25	5	2	7
Natural Science	17	5	22	10	5	15
Medical Sciences, Public Health	44	10	54	23	10	33
Technology Industries, Trades and Crafts	29	69	98	25	69	94
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	29	25	54	26	24	50
Domestic Science	1	7	8	1	6	7
Management, Administration and Organization	14	11	25	10	11	21
Physical Planning, Town and Country Planning						
Architecture	-	3	3	-	3	3
Plastic and Graphic Arts, Photography	8	4	12	5	4	9
Music, Performing Arts, Theatre Film, Cinema, Radio and Television	35	34	69	32	29	61
Games and Sports	6	8	14	6	8	14
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	25	5	30	20	5	25
Literary Texts	252	123	375	210	107	317
Geography Travels	3	3	6	-	-	-
History, Biography	86	46	132	73	41	114
Total	1,160	1,375	2,535	864	1,283	2,147

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School text-books	128	4	132	14	2	16
(B) Children's books	18	130	148	13	89	102
(C) Government Publications	86	499	585	86	499	585
(D) University Theses	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of National Archives

Table 258 - Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject 1987

Subject Groups	Total number of copies (first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of copies of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	22,125	13,000	35,125	18,125	13,000	31,125
Philosophy, Psychology	84,806	16,300	101,106	74,806	16,300	91,106
Religion, Theology	521,805	527,727	1,049,532	137,985	387,177	525,162
Sociology, Statistics	21,950	1,480	23,430	15,950	1,480	17,430
Political Science, Political Economy	196,816	461,037	657,853	189,816	427,537	617,353
Law, Public Administration						
Welfare, Social Relief, Insurance	131,891	2,082,197	2,214,088	128,891	2,082,197	2,211,088
Military Art and Science	4,350	3,250	7,600	4,350	3,250	7,600
Education	10,558,106	3,185,252	13,743,358	4,973,606	1,352,252	6,325,858
Trade, Communications, Transports	26,908	58,576	85,484	26,658	55,076	81,734
Ethnography, Manners and Customs, Folklore	18,500	-	18,500	15,500	-	15,500
Linguistics, Philology	110,950	120,500	231,450	47,250	67,500	114,750
Mathematics	9,500	7,150	16,650	8,000	2,150	10,150
Natural Science	42,875	10,000	52,875	37,875	8,000	45,875
Medical Sciences, Public Health	55,975	39,350	95,325	52,975	32,350	85,325
Technology, Industries, Trades and Crafts	7,282	31,840	39,122	6,282	31,840	38,122
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	24,775	14,302	39,077	24,775	14,302	39,077
Domestic Science	5,000	100	5,100	-	100	100
Commerical and Business Management Techniques	4,000	22,160	26,160	4,000	22,160	26,160
Town and Country Planning, Architecture	6,000	2,750	8,750	5,000	2,750	7,750
Plastic Arts, Minor Arts, Photography	2,000	200	2,200	-	200	200
Music, Performing Arts, Theatre, Film, Cinema						
Radio and Television	33,050	75,108	108,158	20,050	75,108	95,158
Games, Sports	12,750	14,681	27,431	11,750	14,681	26,431
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	37,650	5,000	42,650	27,650	4,500	32,150
Literary Texts	392,000	391,850	783,850	245,900	242,850	488,750
Geography, Travel	8,000	-	8,000	5,000	-	5,000
History, Biography	97,115	42,600	139,715	79,330	42,600	121,930
Total	12,436,179	7,126,410	19,562,589	6,161,524	4,899,360	11,060,884

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School Text-Books	10,593,750	2,499,000	13,092,750	4,831,750	606,000	5,437,750
(B) Children's Books	79,500	305,950	385,450	36,500	163,950	200,450
(C) Government Publications	142,797	2,088,990	2,231,787	142,797	2,088,990	2,231,787
(D) University Thesis	1,750	1,500	3,250	1,750	1,500	3,250

Table 258(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject 1988

Subject Groups	Total number of copies (first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of copies of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	6,368	12,540	18,908	6,118	12,540	18,658
Philosophy, Psychology	79,500	40,250	119,750	73,500	40,250	113,750
Religion, Theology	262,501	390,893	653,394	201,228	280,283	481,511
Sociology, Statistics	13,695	80	13,775	13,695	80	13,775
Political Science, Political Economy	625,889	940,625	1,566,514	301,389	940,625	1,242,014
Law, Public Administration,- Welfare, Social Relief, Insurance	155,646	1,905,160	2,060,806	104,646	1,905,160	2,009,806
Military Art and Science	4,025	1,650	5,675	4,025	1,650	5,675
Education	8,061,810	1,616,758	9,678,568	814,385	404,518	1,218,903
Trades Communications, Transports	27,106	63,400	90,506	25,656	52,400	78,056
Ethnography, Manners and Customs, Folklore	9,020	-	9,020	8,020	-	8,020
Linguistics, Philology	355,510	27,500	383,010	37,510	11,500	49,010
Mathematics	126,000	-	126,000	26,000	-	26,000
Natural Science	45,000	7,500	52,500	18,000	7,500	25,500
Medical Sciences, Public Health	64,200	153,000	217,200	44,000	153,000	197,000
Technology, Industries, Trades and Crafts	16,303	37,400	53,703	15,803	37,400	53,203
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting, Fishing	13,960	25,000	38,960	11,460	25,000	36,460
Domestic Science	5,000	450	5,450	-	450	450
Commerical and Business Management Techniques	4,250	11,460	15,710	4,250	11,460	15,710
Town and Country Planning, Architecture	3,750	1,500	5,250	3,750	1,500	5,250
Plastic Arts, Minor Arts, Photography	-	500	500	-	500	500
Music, Film, Cinema, Theatre,						
Radio And Television	21,960	117,175	139,135	20,960	117,175	138,135
Games, Sports	10,240	20,485	30,725	10,240	20,485	30,725
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	2,000	5,000	7,000	2,000	5,000	7,000
Literary Texts	577,553	379,050	956,603	250,288	275,150	525,438
Geography, Travel	6,000	3,500	9,500	2,000	1,500	3,500
History, Biography	91,949	144,890	236,839	82,449	111,640	194,089
Total	10,589,235	5,905,766	16,495,001	2,081,372	4,416,766	6,498,138

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups should also be shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School Text-Books	8,886,000	1,204,000	10,090,000	880,500	10,000	890,500
(B) Children'S Books	39,000	342,250	381,250	29,000	238,350	267,350
(C) Government Publications	141,991	2,242,833	2,384,824	141,991	2,242,833	2,384,824
(D) University Thesis	8,600	2,600	11,200	8,600	2,600	11,200

Table 258(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject 1989

Subject Groups	Total number of copies (first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of copies of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	33,750	8,700	42,450	33,750	3,700	37,450
Philosophy, Psychology	44,200	56,000	100,200	41,200	55,000	96,200
Religion, Theology	324,861	444,825	769,686	149,240	294,825	444,065
Sociology, Statistics	9,675	3,400	13,075	5,751	3,400	9,151
Political Science, Political Economy	185,120	425,728	610,848	185,120	425,728	610,848
Law, Public Administration, Welfare, Social Relief, Insurance	231,721	228,126	2,512,989	201,669	2,281,268	2,482,937
Military Art and Science	3,050	300	3,350	3,050	300	3,350
Education	6,584,488	1,544,720	8,129,208	248,770	94,220	342,990
Trade, Communications, Transport	52,506	28,728	81,234	50,506	28,728	79,234
Ethonography, Manners and Customs, Folklore	8,000	-	8,000	6,000	-	6,000
Linguistics, Philology	263,975	282,000	545,975	113,475	39,000	152,475
Mathematics	9,050	101,000	110,050	7,000	101,000	108,000
Natural Science	185,900	10,655	196,555	45,900	4,655	50,555
Medical Sciences, Public Health	38,280	167,950	206,230	32,280	167,950	200,230
Technology, Industries, Trades and Crafts	2,750	16,925	19,675	2,750	16,925	19,675
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	10,775	114,500	125,275	10,775	114,500	125,275
Domestic Science	13,000	3,000	16,000	8,000	3,000	11,000
Commerical and Business Management Techniques	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000
Town and Country Planning, Architecture	20,750	9,500	30,250	13,750	9,500	23,250
Plastic Arts, Minor Arts, Photography	3,000	900	3,900	1,000	900	1,900
Music, Film, Cinema, Theatre, Radio and Television	24,500	100,390	124,890	24,500	87,175	111,675
Games and Sports	1,750	14,350	16,100	1,750	14,350	16,100
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	31,200	1,000	32,200	29,200	1,000	30,200
Literary Texts	397,975	418,850	816,825	302,975	280,850	583,825
Geography, Travel	9,500	32,000	41,500	9,500	32,000	41,500
History, Biography	82,700	56,850	139,550	73,700	53,350	127,050
Total	8,575,476	4,082,397	14,711,015	1,604,611	4,125,324	5,729,935

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School Text-Books	6,649,018	1,842,500	8,491,518	112,000	67,000	179,000
(B) Children's Books	35,500	375,100	410,600	28,500	252,100	280,600
(C) Government Publications	328,206	2,867,984	3,196,190	328,206	267,984	3,196,190
(D) University Thesis	-	155	155	-	155	155

Table 258(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject 1990

Subject Groups	Total number of copies (first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of copies of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	60,300	119,760	180,060	53,300	119,760	173,060
Philosophy, Psychology	80,960	48,000	128,960	80,960	48,000	128,960
Religion, Theology	426,167	298,725	724,892	232,417	245,150	477,567
Sociology, Statistics	22,243	22,152	44,395	22,243	22,152	44,395
Political Science, Political Economy	99,743	168,302	268,045	80,389	168,302	248,691
Law, Public Administration, Welfare, Social Relief, Insurance	180,395	2,358,424	2,538,819	166,745	2,358,424	2,525,169
Military Art and Science	1,350	40,000	41,350	1,350	40,000	41,350
Education	8,784,385	2,180,445	10,964,830	635,885	180,445	816,330
Trade, Communications, Transport	90,040	128,626	218,666	90,040	128,626	218,666
Ethnography, Manners and Customs, Folklore	11,500	11,350	22,850	10,500	8,850	19,350
Linguistics, Philology	263,500	985,500	1,249,000	41,500	959,000	1,000,500
Mathematics	490,000	-	490,000	5,500	-	5,500
Natural Science	158,800	40,950	199,750	34,800	40,950	75,750
Medical Sciences, Public Health	85,900	120,150	206,050	56,150	120,150	176,300
Technology, Industries, Trades and Crafts	16,800	90,250	107,050	16,800	90,250	107,050
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	25,050	109,700	134,750	25,050	109,700	134,750
Domestic Science	8,450	10,000	18,450	3,450	10,000	13,450
Commerical and Business Management Techniques	3,400	6,064	9,464	3,400	6,064	9,464
Town and Country Planning, Architecture	2,500	55,480	57,980	-	55,480	55,480
Plastic Arts, Minor Arts, Photography	3,000	18,500	21,500	-	10,500	10,500
Music, Film, Cinema, Theatre, Radio and Television	35,025	27,225	62,250	30,025	27,225	57,250
Games and Sports	10,250	22,150	32,400	10,250	22,150	32,400
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	173,000	27,000	200,000	173,000	-	173,000
Literary Texts	542,030	598,150	1,140,180	353,020	447,150	800,170
Geography, Travel	13,450	750	14,200	11,450	750	12,200
History, Biography	514,417	101,219	615,636	471,117	85,219	556,336
Total	12,102,655	7,588,872	19,691,527	2,609,341	5,304,297	7,912,638

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School Text-Books	9,674,000	1,818,500	11,492,500	834,000	9,000	843,000
(B) Children'S Books	69,000	436,400	505,400	27,000	261,400	288,400
(C) Government Publications	240,251	2,944,631	3,184,882	211,601	2,944,631	3,156,232
(D) University Thesis	1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	1,000

Table 258(Contd.) - Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject 1991

Subject Groups	Total number of copies (first- editions and re-editions) (1)			Number of copies of first editions only		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
Generalities	105,100	227,265	332,365	72,600	213,965	286,565
Philosophy, Psychology	58,800	16,000	74,800	21,500	16,000	37,500
Religion, Theology	1,278,765	302,484	1,581,249	373,165	290,394	663,559
Sociology, Statistics	592,225	11,148	603,373	29,740	9,900	39,640
Political Science, Political Economy	129,882	200,047	329,929	129,882	200,047	329,929
Law, Public Administration, Welfare, Social Relief, Insurance	85,438	1,888,717	1,974,155	85,438	1,888,717	1,974,155
Military Art and Science	14,500	200	14,700	14,500	200	14,700
Education	4,358,140	1,274,290	5,632,430	676,285	948,290	1,624,575
Trade, Communications, Transport	71,105	90,515	161,620	46,105	87,915	134,020
Ethnography, Manners and Customs, Folklore	18,100	1,000	19,100	13,100	1,000	14,100
Linguistics, Philology	3,198,650	310,000	3,508,650	736,600	274,000	1,010,600
Mathematics	2,206,800	6,000	2,212,800	10,150	6,000	16,150
Natural Science	123,550	11,225	134,775	25,350	11,225	36,575
Medical Sciences, Public Health	368,750	16,625	385,375	63,650	16,625	80,275
Technology, Industries, Trades and Crafts	35,489	173,724	209,213	24,989	173,724	198,713
Agriculture, Forestry, Stockbreeding						
Hunting and Fishing	45,830	54,270	100,100	42,330	44,770	87,100
Domestic Science	1,000	28,000	29,000	1,000	26,000	27,000
Commerical and Business Management Techniques	42,625	11,300	53,925	16,625	11,300	27,925
Town and Country Planning, Architecture	-	32,129	32,129	-	32,129	32,129
Plastic Arts, Minor Arts, Photography	5,270	6,500	11,770	1,270	6,500	7,770
Music, Film, Cinema, Theatre, Radio and Television	64,750	47,175	111,925	54,750	32,275	87,025
Games and Sports	6,950	1,825	8,775	6,950	1,825	8,775
History of Literature and Literary Criticism	51,004	1,500	52,504	38,000	1,500	39,500
Literary Texts	836,840	329,250	1,166,090	417,400	278,150	695,550
Geography, Travel	55,750	53,500	109,250	-	-	-
History, Biography	1,336,378	64,750	1,401,128	796,750	52,750	849,500
Total	15,091,691	5,159,439	20,251,130	3,698,129	4,625,201	8,323,330

School text-books, children's books, Government Publications and University Thesis already identified in the above mentioned subject groups are shown separately in the four following groups:-

(A) School Text-Books	12,365,330	76,000	12,441,330	1,163,000	6,000	1,169,000
(B) Children's Books	43,565	405,500	449,065	29,565	231,500	261,065
(C) Government Publications	242,259	2,022,056	2,264,315	242,259	2,022,056	2,264,315
(D) University Thesis	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source - Department of National Archives

Table 259 - School text books published by subject 1988 - 91

Subject Groups	Total number of titles of text-books designed for education			Total number of copies of text-books designed for education		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
1988						
Generalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy, Psychology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religion	37	2	39	718,000	95,000	813,000
Sociology, Statistics	16	1	17	1,144,000	4,000	1,184,000
Philology, Language, Linguistics	31	12	43	2,527,500	651,000	3,178,500
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade, Transport, Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philology, Language, Linguistics	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics	24	1	25	2,627,000	2,000	2,629,000
Natural Science	23	2	25	1,522,500	2,000	1,524,500
Medical Sciences	1	-	1	2,000	-	2,000
Business Management Techniques	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Planning, Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-
Languages	-	-	-	-	-	-
Literature (A) History and Criticism	-	-	-	-	-	-
(B) Texts	5	2	7	342,000	4,000	346,000
History, Biography	1	-	1	3,000	-	3,000
Geography	-	5	5	-	410,000	410,000
Total	138	25	163	8,886,000	1,168,000	10,090,000

Table 259(Contd.) - School text books published by subjects 1988 - 91

Subject Groups	Total number of titles of text-books designed for education			Total number of copies of text-books designed for education		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
1989						
Generalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy, Psychology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religion	30	11	41	1,455,000	340,500	1,795,500
Sociology, Statistics	1	-	1	5,000	-	5,000
Politics, Economics	10	-	10	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
Education	3	-	3	6,000	-	6,000
Trade, Transport, Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philology, Language, Linguistics	20	21	41	1,832,000	1,147,000	2,979,000
Mathematics	10	-	10	1,082,000	-	1,082,000
Natural Science	15	-	15	437,018	-	437,018
Medical Sciences	1	-	1	2,000	-	2,000
Business Management Techniques	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Planning, Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-
Languages	-	-	-	-	-	-
Literature (A) History and Criticism	-	-	-	-	-	-
(B) Texts	10	-	10	830,000	-	830,000
Geography	-	4	4	-	355,000	355,000
History, Biography	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	100	36	136	6,649,018	1,842,500	8,491,518

Table 259(Contd.) - School text books published by subject 1988 - 91

Subject Groups	Total number of titles of text-books designed for education			Total number of copies of text-books designed for education		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	Total
1990						
Generalities	1	-	1	2,000	-	2,000
Philosophy, Psychology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religion	38	12	50	1,168,000	445,000	1,613,000
Sociology, Statistics	-	-	-	-	-	-
Politics, Economics	11	-	11	1,250,000	-	1,250,000
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade, Transport, Communication	1	-	1	15,000	-	15,000
Philology, Language, Linguistics	23	13	36	2,038,000	710,500	27,485,000
Mathematics	23	3	26	1,556,500	22,000	1,578,500
Natural Science	19	1	20	1,243,000	2,000	1,245,000
Medical Science	1	-	1	3,000	-	3,000
Business Management Techniques	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Planning, Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-
Languages	-	-	-	-	-	-
Literature (A) History and Criticism	-	-	-	-	-	-
(B) Texts	9	-	9	1,591,000	-	1,591,000
History, Biography	12	2	14	807,500	4,000	811,500
Geography	-	4	4	-	635,000	635,000
Total	138	35	173	9,674,000	1,818,500	11,492,500

Table 259(Contd.) - School text books published by subjects 1988 - 91

Subject Groups	Total number of titles of text- books designed for education			Total number of c. books designed for		
	Books	Pamphlets	Total	Books	Pamphlets	

1991						
Generalities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy, Psychology	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religion	34	1	35	869,000	20,000	889,000
Sociology, Statistics	9	-	9	1,180,000	-	1,180,000
Politics, Economics	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade, Transport, Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philology, Language, Linguistics	24	1	25	3,885,000	50,000	3,935,000
Mathematics	23	2	25	2,912,330	6,000	2,918,330
Natural Science	13	-	13	1,360,000	-	1,360,000
Medical Science	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Management Techniques	4	-	4	120,000	-	120,000
Physical Planning, Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-
Languages	-	-	-	-	-	-
Literature (A) History and Criticism	2	-	2	241,000	-	241,000
(B) Texts	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geography	4	-	4	615,000	-	615,000
History, Biography	15	-	15	1,183,000	-	1,183,000

Total	128	4	132	12,365,330	76,000	12,441,330

Source - Department of National Archives

CHAPTER XXV - TOURISM

The definitions used in the compilation of statistics contained in this chapter are in accordance with the recommendations made at the U.N. Conference on Travel and Tourism held in Rome in 1963 and later accepted by the U.N. Statistical Commission at its fifteenth session held in April 1968 with minor modifications.

- Visitor** : A person visiting a country other than that in which he has his usual place of residence for any reason other than following an occupation remunerated from within the country visited and provided that person stays for one night or more.
- Excursionist** : Visitor who does not make an overnight stay. (i.e. day visitor)
- Tourist Night** : A night spent in Sri Lanka by a tourist in any type of immobile accommodation.
- Sources of Information** : (a) Tourists Statistics ;
Embarkation and Disembarkation Cards filled in by the foreign visitors.
(b) Excursionist Statistics ;
Passenger arrival reports compiled by the Immigration Department.

Table 260 - Tourist arrivals by country of nationality 1988 - 92

Country of Nationality	Number				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
North America	7,384	6,552	8,474	11,519	12,954
Canada	1,716	1,644	2,368	3,462	4,065
U.S.A.	5,668	4,908	6,106	8,057	8,889
Latin America and The Caribbean	370	292	328	98	378
Western Europe	112,624	115,560	190,612	195,041	252,852
Austria	4,008	4,962	7,790	6,318	8,418
Belgium	3,742	3,410	4,954	7,401	10,119
Denmark	2,236	1,112	1,088	1,180	1,971
Finland	2,386	558	770	894	1,563
France	12,494	19,744	33,044	35,279	40,206
West Germany	41,048	30,180	59,086	63,610	85,365
Italy	11,128	14,774	19,212	23,312	25,539
Netherlands	4,866	5,772	8,696	12,169	17,529
Norway	1,470	600	766	761	966
Spain	636	822	1,550	1,306	2,643
Sweden	6,564	1,514	1,486	2,653	3,714
Switzerland	3,744	3,854	6,518	7,771	11,484
United Kingdom	17,022	26,540	40,476	31,585	41,238
Others	1,280	1,718	5,176	802	2,097
Eastern Europe	3,376	4,504	7,520	3,372	3,633
U.S.S.R.	2,644	3,634	4,422	2,360	1,890
Other	732	870	3,098	1,012	1,743
Middle East	2,374	2,068	2,834	2,604	3,417
Africa	530	362	490	279	573
Asia	51,748	51,242	79,776	92,543	107,103
Bangladesh	638	734	1,018	370	1,017
China	1,200	3,666	3,496	2,269	2,754
Hong Kong	302	1,154	6,582	6,374	1,527
India	14,726	11,002	13,002	21,901	25,728
Indonesia	306	324	1,074	1,208	933
Japan	9,468	11,294	22,350	21,950	28,761
Korea (south)	1,298	1,556	2,432	2,932	3,150
Malaysia	1,874	1,880	2,760	2,604	4,962
Maldives	5,458	4,486	7,254	8,176	7,755
Nepal	338	242	288	119	312
Pakistan	6,702	5,324	7,450	10,556	11,445
Philippines	662	682	888	802	1,011
Singapore	2,630	2,778	4,926	4,349	5,388
Thailand	5,432	5,362	4,954	3,456	4,665
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	7,206
Others	1,714	758	1,302	5,477	489
Australasia	4,256	4,152	7,854	12,247	12,759
Australia	3,708	3,630	7,088	11,241	10,980
New Zealand	536	500	738	943	1,131
Others	12	22	28	63	648
Total	182,662	184,732	297,888	317,703	393,669

Source - Ceylon Tourist Board

Table 261 - Tourists classified by country of residence and purpose of visit 1988

Country of Residence	Total	Pleasure	Private and Business	Missions and meetings	Visiting as friend or relation	Religious or cultural	Number
							Other
North America	6,534	5,360	958	60	106	2	48
Canada	1,624	1,348	226	16	28	-	6
U.S.A.	4,910	4,012	732	44	78	2	42
Latin America and the Caribbean	396	322	48	4	2	4	16
Western Europe	111,426	106,026	4,658	162	298	26	256
Austria	3,976	3,892	72	2	4	2	4
Belgium	3,788	3,626	144	4	2	6	6
Denmark	2,190	2,050	116	6	4	2	12
Finland	2,394	2,242	144	2	-	-	6
France	12,484	12,180	268	14	8	-	14
West Germany	41,006	40,112	762	28	34	6	64
Italy	11,088	10,920	150	4	8	-	6
Netherlands	4,810	4,310	460	6	16	-	18
Norway	1,492	1,402	76	2	6	-	6
Spain	624	606	16	-	2	-	-
Sweden	6,664	6,370	236	24	14	8	12
Switzerland	3,736	3,536	178	6	6	2	8
United Kingdom	15,648	13,408	1,930	58	166	-	86
Other	1,526	1,372	106	6	28	-	14
Eastern Europe	3,386	3,144	210	20	2	6	4
U.S.S.R.	2,648	2,562	82	2	2	-	-
Other	738	582	128	18	-	6	4
Africa	480	382	60	10	4	-	24
South Africa	114	78	28	2	2	-	4
Other	366	304	32	8	2	-	20
Middle East	2,736	2,324	362	24	12	-	14
Saudi Arabia	624	550	64	6	4	-	-
Other	2,112	1,774	298	18	8	-	14
Asia	53,712	44,048	7,028	526	494	26	1,590
China (P.R.)	1,062	710	316	20	-	-	16
India	14,906	12,438	1,854	194	302	10	108
Indonesia	318	266	46	4	-	-	2
Japan	9,502	8,132	1,224	90	18	8	30
Korea (south)	1,316	880	420	8	2	-	6
Malaysia	1,874	1,644	158	24	26	-	22
Maldives	5,416	3,874	182	22	24	-	1,314
Pakistan	6,818	6,206	476	44	56	4	32
Philippines	692	554	106	16	6	-	10
Singapore	2,912	2,248	622	14	20	2	6
Thailand	5,554	4,484	994	42	14	-	20
Other	3,342	2,612	630	48	26	2	24
Australasia	3,992	3,470	346	14	136	2	24
Australia	3,434	2,994	286	12	118	2	22
New Zealand	538	456	160	2	18	-	2
Other	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Total	182,662	165,076	13,670	820	1,054	66	1,976

Table 261(Contd.) - Tourists classified by country of residence and purpose of visit 1991

Country of Residence	Total	Pleasure	Private and Business	Missions and meetings	Visiting as friend or relation	Religious or cultural	Number
							Others
North America	9,615	8,409	819	57	231	66	33
Canada	3,306	2,985	225	3	93	-	-
U.S.A.	6,903	5,424	594	54	138	66	33
Latin America and the Caribbean	372	327	33	6	3	-	3
Western Europe	192,054	187,038	3,735	123	459	516	183
Austria	5,970	5,832	114	3	9	12	-
Belgium	6,285	6,174	33	3	3	60	12
Denmark	1,155	1,056	93	-	3	-	3
Finland	1,458	1,368	81	-	6	-	3
France	36,801	36,300	327	27	42	99	6
West Germany	65,226	64,419	427	39	60	42	39
Italy	18,897	18,660	150	6	6	63	12
Netherlands	11,244	10,851	315	-	27	36	15
Norway	774	687	69	3	12	3	-
Spain	1,245	1,224	18	-	-	3	-
Sweden	2,289	2,145	96	3	36	3	6
Switzerland	8,019	7,839	153	3	6	12	6
United Kingdom	31,011	30,923	1,560	30	243	174	81
Other	1,680	1,560	99	6	6	9	-
Eastern Europe	4,755	4,572	135	18	30	-	-
U.S.S.R.	3,411	3,294	75	12	30	-	-
Other	1,344	1,278	60	6	-	-	-
Middle East	3,702	3,297	333	6	12	54	-
Africa	804	516	75	18	15	180	-
Asia	96,654	82,722	6,606	1,113	747	3,321	2,145
China (P. Rep.)	2,255	2,067	153	18	3	3	11
Hong Kong	8,397	8,133	246	6	9	-	3
India	20,352	15,456	1,611	444	459	2,013	369
Indonesia	978	948	30	-	-	-	-
Japan	23,403	22,476	744	75	45	24	39
Korea (south)	2,877	2,214	588	39	3	12	21
Malaysia	2,631	2,313	201	21	30	33	33
Maldives	8,118	6,573	183	81	36	72	1,173
Pakistan	10,392	8,445	516	219	75	1,023	114
Philippines	858	795	36	15	9	-	3
Singapore	4,203	3,480	540	24	42	117	-
Thailand	4,401	2,805	1,434	30	15	18	99
Other	7,789	7,017	324	141	21	6	280
Australasia	9,747	8,955	354	24	351	33	30
Australia	8,802	8,130	270	15	324	33	30
New Zealand	861	747	78	9	27	-	-
Other	84	78	6	-	-	-	-
Total	317,703	295,836	12,090	1,365	1,848	4,170	2,394

Table 261(Contd.) - Tourists classified by country of residence and purpose of visit 1992

Country of Residence	Total	Pleasure					Number
			Private and Business	Missions and meetings	Visiting as friend or relation	Religious or Cultural	Others
North America	12,615	11,001	1,134	69	369	9	33
Canada	4,104	3,660	231	24	174	3	12
U.S.A.	8,511	7,341	903	45	195	6	21
Latin America and the Caribbean	372	348	24	0	0	0	0
Western Europe	246,396	241,044	4,464	174	579	39	96
Austria	8,427	8,355	63	0	6	3	0
Belgium	10,128	10,002	117	3	3	0	3
Denmark	1,986	1,887	78	9	12	0	0
Finland	1,536	1,440	75	18	3	0	0
France	40,227	39,774	405	6	33	0	9
West Germany	85,443	84,738	558	21	84	30	12
Italy	25,575	25,221	321	3	21	0	9
Netherland	17,541	17,124	360	21	24	3	9
Norway	984	882	84	9	6	0	3
Spain	2,649	2,613	33	0	0	0	3
Sweden	3,653	3,515	93	12	27	0	6
Switzerland	11,490	11,295	165	9	15	3	3
United Kingdom	34,596	32,163	1,998	60	336	0	39
Other	2,161	2,035	114	3	9	0	0
Eastern Europe	3,642	3,477	126	18	6	6	9
U.S.S.R.	1,896	1,791	90	3	6	6	0
Other	1,746	1,686	36	15	0	0	9
Africa	582	474	78	15	12	0	3
Middle East	3,540	3,210	282	15	27	0	6
Asia	114,159	102,525	8,727	759	972	213	963
China (P.Rep.)	2,550	2,181	327	12	12	0	18
Hong Kong	8370	8052	300	3	9	0	6
India	25,944	21,975	2,868	342	606	72	81
Indonesia	936	837	75	15	3	3	3
Japan	28,797	27,693	990	69	33	0	12
Korea (South)	3,150	2,331	801	6	3	0	9
Malaysia	5,007	4,623	297	21	42	15	9
Maldives	7,715	6,603	264	45	63	3	737
Pakistan	11,481	10,671	597	102	93	6	12
Philippines	1,011	906	69	18	12	3	3
Singapore	5,451	4,422	963	27	30	9	0
Thailand	4,692	3,636	882	48	9	96	21
Taiwan	7275	7035	219	3	18	0	0
Other	1,780	1,560	75	48	39	6	52
Australasia	12,363	11,136	675	42	498	0	12
Australia	11,004	9,966	540	36	450	0	12
New Zealand	1,155	996	126	0	33	0	0
Other	204	174	9	6	15	0	0
Total	393,669	373,215	15,510	1,092	2,463	267	1,122

Source - Ceylon Tourist Board

Table 262 - Tourists classified by country of residence and occupation 1988

Country of Residence	Total	Busi- nessmen	Profes- sionals	Execu- tives	Scien- tists and Tech- nicians	Educa- tionists	Other occupa- tions	No occu- pation	Retried persons	Number
North America	6,534	1,588	262	448	1,046	644	642	1,416	488	
Canada	1,624	396	58	138	264	134	192	376	66	
U.S.A.	4,910	1,192	204	310	782	510	450	1,040	422	
Latin America & The Caribbean	396	108	14	34	76	40	38	74	12	
Western Europe	111,426	31,056	4,978	8,434	20,576	7,812	16,260	17,992	4,338	
Austria	3,976	1,218	186	254	668	290	550	564	246	
Belgium	3,788	1,246	112	306	676	350	470	430	198	
Denmark	2,190	1,400	136	150	318	174	468	156	156	
Finland	2,394	564	156	110	466	234	415	352	96	
France	12,484	3,418	482	1,372	2,772	656	1,616	1,306	862	
West Germany	41,006	12,798	1,880	2,344	6,800	2,500	6,178	7,258	1,248	
Italy	11,088	3,472	446	652	2,464	652	1,846	1,290	266	
Netherlands	4,810	1,306	186	512	962	346	643	678	180	
Norway	1,492	318	96	112	252	100	256	304	54	
Spain	624	200	28	40	140	52	68	84	12	
Sweden	6,664	1,458	410	352	1,092	638	1,204	1,212	298	
Switzerland	3,736	1,000	162	340	714	256	562	578	124	
United Kingdom	15,648	3,264	618	1,784	2,974	1,428	1,798	3,260	522	
Other	1,526	394	80	106	278	136	188	268	76	
Eastern Europe	3,386	526	234	116	930	406	752	362	60	
U.S.S.R.	2,648	356	192	78	726	364	666	234	32	
Other	738	170	42	38	204	42	86	128	28	
Middle East	2,736	856	86	204	430	164	392	558	46	
Saudi Arabia	216	216	14	28	106	48	68	128	16	
Other	624	640	72	176	324	116	324	430	30	
Africa	2,112	100	20	56	80	32	58	128	6	
South Africa	114	32	4	20	8	16	10	22	2	
Other	366	68	16	36	72	16	48	106	4	
Asia	53,712	22,358	916	3,024	6,074	2,324	6,992	11,136	888	
China	1,062	392	16	62	282	56	136	114	4	
India	14,906	5,728	198	612	1,630	424	1,990	4,120	204	
Indonesia	318	142	8	10	46	18	32	58	4	
Japan	9,502	2,626	286	630	1,514	832	1,474	1,836	304	
Korea	1,316	590	22	80	190	72	154	168	40	
Malaysia	1,874	470	52	230	278	135	232	420	54	
Maldives	5,416	1,822	106	162	544	218	1,200	1,506	88	
Pakistan	6,818	4,152	14	162	220	128	654	1,400	42	
Philippines	692	236	14	48	116	60	112	102	4	
Singapore	2912	946	84	624	442	134	230	398	54	
Thailand	5,554	3,876	20	92	382	94	424	612	54	
Other	3,342	1,378	50	312	430	150	584	402	36	
Australasia	3,992	888	164	468	644	322	462	782	262	
Australia	3,434	764	142	412	526	276	392	692	230	
New Zealand	538	122	22	54	112	40	70	86	32	
Other	20	2	-	2	6	6	-	4	-	
Total	182,662	57,680	6,674	12,784	29,856	11,744	25,596	32,428	6,100	

Table 262(Contd.) - Tourists classified by country of residence and occupation 1989

Country of Residence	Total	Busi- nessmen	Profes- sionals	Execu- tives	Scien- tists and Tech- nicians	Educa- tionists	Other occupa- tions	No occu- pation	Retried persons	Number
North America	5,844	1,392	132	530	786	534	814	1,204	452	
Canada	1,458	352	24	162	196	118	232	314	60	
U.S.A.	4,386	1,040	108	368	590	416	582	890	392	
Latin America & The Caribbean	300	86	14	32	48	8	34	56	22	
Western Europe	101,910	29,428	1,728	8,622	14,692	5,472	23,994	12,850	5,124	
Austria	4,906	1,822	68	284	538	156	1,176	600	262	
Belgium	3,432	1,166	52	248	442	212	808	326	178	
Denmark	1,092	254	24	128	178	88	190	194	36	
Finland	544	140	24	54	120	58	120	78	12	
France	19,770	5,542	258	2,058	3,190	732	4,430	1,278	2,282	
West Germany	30,122	9,356	316	1,710	3,936	1,138	8,306	4,360	980	
Italy	14,790	4,776	336	784	2,296	906	3,760	1,452	480	
Netherlands	5,746	1,600	118	654	768	404	1,404	612	186	
Norway	602	148	74	74	86	34	102	108	30	
Spain	830	268	14	40	142	82	200	142	12	
Sweden	1,528	400	38	142	224	140	142	378	64	
Switzerland	3,878	1,056	56	428	602	250	822	540	124	
United Kingdom	12,868	2,550	356	1,856	1,896	1,100	2,088	2,602	420	
Other	1,802	350	48	162	254	172	508	250	58	
Eastern Europe	4,544	1,002	360	180	990	524	1,020	378	90	
U.S.S.R.	3,646	786	302	132	760	456	1,900	264	46	
Other	898	216	58	48	230	68	120	114	44	
Middle East	2,286	722	24	228	368	92	416	410	26	
Saudi Arabia	1,492	174	4	36	78	26	84	84	6	
Other	1,794	548	20	192	290	66	332	326	20	
Africa	400	104	6	74	48	22	32	106	8	
South Africa	92	24	2	30	12	4	4	16	4	
Other	308	80	4	44	36	22	28	90	4	
Asia	65,428	23,414	648	4,378	6,004	2,242	17,360	10,012	1,370	
Bangladesh	736	336	2	30	52	14	210	84	8	
China	2,380	542	28	128	302	124	974	248	34	
Hong Kong	15,764	3,408	104	1,206	1,322	602	7,654	1,340	128	
India	11,186	4,384	82	592	1,084	238	2,012	2,606	188	
Indonesia	332	152	4	24	32	12	50	56	2	
Japan	11,320	3,048	190	816	1,234	632	2,900	1,932	568	
Korea	1,568	774	28	80	124	80	288	144	50	
Malaysia	1,936	490	70	258	246	116	336	336	84	
Maldives	4,560	1,664	18	198	422	110	1,032	1,014	102	
Nepal	246	68	2	16	16	8	72	62	2	
Pakistan	5,382	3,140	32	182	268	78	702	944	36	
Philippines	684	208	10	50	138	30	174	68	6	
Singapore	3,038	1,004	56	686	328	144	328	352	66	
Thailand	5,450	3,754	16	76	258	36	548	692	70	
Other	846	442	6	36	104	18	80	134	26	
Australasia	4,020	894	58	534	550	334	602	836	212	
Australia	3,472	780	42	450	464	288	530	728	190	
New Zealand	518	106	16	82	78	46	64	104	22	
Other	30	8	-	2	8	-	8	4	-	
Total	184,732	57,042	2,970	14,578	23,486	9,228	44,272	25,852	7,304	

Table 262(Contd.) - Tourists classified by country of residence and occupation 1990

Number

Country of Residence	Total	Busi- nessmen	Profes- sionals	Execu- tives	Scien- tists and Tech- nicians	Educa- tionists	Other occupa- tions	No occu- pation	Retried persons
North America	8,084	1,896	136	764	750	916	1,576	1,572	474
Canada	2,432	556	32	254	226	254	484	514	112
U.S.A.	5,652	1,340	104	510	524	662	1,092	1,058	362
Latin America & The Caribbean	330	108	2	26	54	14	44	66	16
Western Europe	169,294	42,518	2,268	12,950	15,376	9,726	56,470	20,414	9,572
Austria	7,720	2,260	78	302	578	332	2,844	900	426
Belgium	4,966	1,550	102	372	450	338	1,352	444	358
Denmark	1,086	200	20	138	120	76	300	202	30
Finland	1,782	146	18	94	114	74	178	128	30
France	33,114	8,708	418	2,948	3,112	1,548	10,054	2,132	4,194
West Germany	59,138	14,726	396	2,504	4,848	2,282	24,348	8,180	1,854
Italy	19,240	5,494	270	922	1,884	1,082	6,834	2,030	1,724
Netherlands	8,712	2,406	198	1,042	772	702	2,410	868	314
Norway	8,770	188	20	126	96	74	154	114	48
Spain	1,566	386	48	76	150	196	510	140	60
Sweden	1,564	426	46	136	182	142	134	412	86
Switzerland	6,586	1,556	88	586	552	522	2,114	940	228
United Kingdom	21,812	4,022	518	3,510	2,288	2,128	4,548	3,890	908
Other	2,238	500	48	194	230	230	690	34	312
Eastern Europe	7,562	1,204	268	416	1,248	906	2,440	900	180
U.S.S.R.	5,188	738	176	244	852	672	2,037	384	85
Other	2,374	466	92	172	396	234	403	516	95
Middle East	3,122	1,128	26	276	256	184	596	622	34
Saudi Arabia	202	202	-	28	68	60	86	98	8
Other	2,920	926	26	248	188	124	510	524	26
Africa	2,572	136	12	102	32	38	120	126	12
South Africa	80	16	-	26	2	4	10	20	2
Other	498	120	12	76	30	34	110	106	10
Asia	100,004	30,530	1,098	7,552	5,520	4,524	32,416	16,832	1,532
Bangladesh	1020	388	10	56	70	40	316	134	6
China	948	346	14	68	118	70	226	88	18
Hong Kong	28144	4552	180	2480	1290	1112	15388	2924	218
India	13,056	5,130	126	876	760	426	2,290	3,744	204
Indonesia	1,096	552	8	32	66	64	210	152	17
Japan	22,344	4,854	342	1,310	1,334	1,732	8,276	3,730	766
Korea	2,440	1,156	86	100	100	90	480	370	58
Malaysia	2,790	764	50	474	240	158	476	512	116
Maldives	7,330	2,412	64	348	360	266	1,748	1,990	142
Nepal	296	106	6	26	18	12	72	52	4
Pakistan	7,600	4,290	74	372	196	120	906	1,602	40
Philippines	920	966	30	88	80	64	306	74	12
Singapore	5248	1530	68	1178	496	230	848	792	106
Thailand	5,048	3,406	14	76	160	80	630	612	70
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australasia	8,914	1,726	170	1126	698	856	1,840	1,912	586
Australia	8,128	1,578	156	996	630	758	1,668	1,786	556
New Zealand	750	136	14	124	64	96	168	120	28
Other	36	12	-	6	4	2	4	6	2
Total	297,888	79,246	3,980	23,212	23,934	17,502	95,502	42,444	12,406

Table 262(Contd.) - Tourists classified by country of residence and occupation 1991

Country of Residence	Total	Busi- nessmen	Profes- sionals	Execu- tives	Scien- tists and Tech- nicians	Educa- tionists	Other occupa- tions	No occu- pation	Retried persons	Number
North America	9,615	2,252	160	914	892	1,084	1,877	1,880	556	
Canada	3,306	756	44	345	307	345	658	699	152	
U.S.A.	6,309	1,496	116	569	585	739	1,219	1,181	404	
Latin America & The Caribbean	372	122	2	29	61	16	50	74	18	
Western Europe	192,054	47,672	2,669	15,550	17,590	11,386	62,723	23,745	10,719	
Austria	5,970	1,748	60	233	447	261	2,198	695	328	
Belgium	6,285	1,961	129	471	570	428	1,711	562	453	
Denmark	1,155	213	21	147	127	81	319	215	32	
Finland	1,458	272	33	175	213	138	332	239	56	
France	36,801	9,678	465	3,276	3,458	1,720	11,173	2,369	4,662	
West Germany	65,226	16,242	436	2,762	5,347	2,517	26,855	9,022	2,045	
Italy	18,897	5,396	265	906	1,850	1,063	6,712	1,994	711	
Netherlands	11,244	3,105	256	1,345	996	906	3,110	1,120	406	
Norway	774	139	20	126	99	74	154	114	48	
Spain	1,245	307	38	60	119	156	405	112	48	
Sweden	2,289	623	67	200	266	208	196	603	126	
Switzerland	8,019	1,895	107	713	672	3,636	2,574	1,144	278	
United Kingdom	31,011	5,718	736	4,990	3,253	3,025	6,466	5,531	1,292	
Other	1,680	375	36	146	173	173	518	25	234	
Eastern Europe	4,755	749	168	257	784	576	1,567	544	110	
U.S.S.R.	3,411	485	116	160	560	443	1,339	252	56	
Other	1,344	264	52	97	224	133	228	292	54	
Middle East	3,702	1,337	31	327	304	218	707	738	40	
Africa	804	189	17	142	44	53	167	175	17	
Asia	96,654	33,366	1,179	6,554	5,893	4,339	25,423	18,193	1,707	
Bangladesh	967	368	10	53	66	38	299	127	6	
China (P. Rep.)	2,255	823	33	162	281	166	538	209	43	
Hong Kong	8,397	1,358	54	740	385	332	4,591	872	65	
India	20,352	7,997	196	1,365	1,185	664	3,570	5,057	318	
Indonesia	978	493	7	28	59	57	187	136	11	
Japan	23,403	5,084	358	1,373	1,397	1,814	8,668	4,221	488	
Korea (South)	2,877	1,363	102	118	118	106	566	436	68	
Malaysia	2,631	721	47	447	226	149	449	483	109	
Maldives	8,118	2,671	71	385	399	295	1,936	2,204	157	
Nepal	285	102	6	25	17	12	69	50	4	
Pakistan	10,392	5,866	101	509	268	164	1,239	2,190	55	
Philippines	858	528	28	82	75	60	6	69	10	
Singapore	4,203	1,225	55	943	397	185	679	634	85	
Thailand	4,401	2,969	12	66	140	70	549	534	61	
Taiwan	4,953	1,359	75	195	667	172	1,577	736	172	
Other	1,584	439	24	63	213	55	500	235	55	
Australasia	9,747	1,893	185	1,235	765	936	2,008	2,086	639	
Australia	8,802	1,709	169	1,079	682	821	1,806	1,934	602	
New Zealand	861	156	16	142	74	110	193	138	32	
Other	84	28	-	14	9	5	9	14	6	
Total	317,703	87,580	4,441	25,008	26,333	18,608	94,552	47,435	13,806	

Table 262(Contd.) - Tourists classified by country of residence and occupation 1992

Country of Residence	Total	Businessmen	Professional	Executives	Scientists and Technicians	Educationalists	Other Occupations	No occupation	Retrieved persons
North America	12,615	1,992	579	708	1,071	1,203	2,232	3,657	1,173
Canada	4,104	693	147	246	318	378	816	1,146	360
U.S.A.	8,511	1,299	432	462	753	825	1,416	2,511	813
Latin America & The Caribbean	246,393	45	15	24	54	48	60	93	33
Western Europe	8,427	1,407	10,986	13,590	18,438	20,364	61,482	64,359	25,167
Austria	1,128	417	522	405	501	753	1,998	1,914	927
Belgium	1,986	174	81	651	891	909	1,790	2,397	942
Denmark	1,536	309	30	63	141	99	384	603	435
Finland	40,227	5,700	1,698	69	138	156	342	381	111
France	85,443	12,369	3,507	2,514	3,375	3,510	8,199	9,129	6,102
Germany	25,575	2,910	1,101	3,366	5,016	6,339	21,660	24,915	8,271
Italy	17,541	2,013	801	1,338	1,506	2,085	9,204	5,640	1,791
Netherlands	17,984	105	57	1,413	1,464	1,536	4,584	4,260	1,470
Norway	2,646	174	177	60	105	84	189	270	114
Spain	3,753	543	135	207	273	282	789	600	144
Sweden	11,487	1,311	435	168	384	309	648	1,041	525
Switzerland	34,602	3,624	1,923	513	762	690	3,102	3,336	1,338
United Kingdom	2,058	237	102	2,682	3,705	3,369	7,077	9,351	2,871
Other	3,642	633	168	141	177	243	516	516	126
Eastern Europe	1,896	351	78	189	270	300	795	819	267
U.S.S.R.	1,746	282	90	60	201	183	441	330	114
Other	3,540	627	126	168	303	117	354	489	153
Middle East	582	111	30	54	60	261	798	1,077	180
Africa	114,162	29,829	3,255	4,815	6,432	10,791	24,747	28,824	5,469
Asia	2,550	711	93	147	246	228	483	519	123
China (P.R.)	8370	1410	129	453	504	717	3207	1815	135
Hong Kong	25,944	8,070	597	1,125	1,404	1,584	4,743	7,089	1,332
India	936	174	36	30	69	96	264	210	57
Indonesia	28,797	3,258	1,104	1,104	1,650	5,016	8,019	7,098	1,548
Japan	3,150	1,188	102	66	171	246	504	651	222
Korea(south)	5,007	810	240	303	438	390	999	1,401	426
Malaysia	7,755	1,929	144	303	381	471	1,473	2,694	360
Maldives	11,481	5,739	270	300	471	567	1,407	12,391	336
Pakistan	1,011	171	45	57	90	96	251	234	57
Philippines	5,451	1,179	273	531	552	435	963	1,140	378
Singapore	4,692	1,917	87	99	144	282	993	1,993	177
Thailand	7275	2793	75	207	207	540	2238	216	102
Taiwan	1,743	480	60	90	105	123	432	351	102
Other	12,363	1,215	573	798	1,131	1,050	2,487	4,065	1,044
Australasia	10,995	1,074	501	675	978	2,202	2,202	3,744	948
Australia	1,161	120	60	117	123	138	246	267	90
New Zealand	1,207	21	12	6	30	39	39	54	6
Total	393,669	66,459	15,732	20,346	27,960	92,721	92,721	103,017	33,372

Note - Housewives and dependents classified under "No Occupation".

Source: Ceylon Tourist Board

Table 263 - Tourist nights and average duration of stay by country of nationality 1989 - 92

Country of Nationality	Number							
	Tourist Nights(1)				Average duration of stay (Nights)			
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1989	1990	1991	1992
North America	79,034	4,700	162,909	147,095	12.1	9.8	14.1	11.4
Canada	24,214	28,792	60,585	57,317	14.7	12.2	17.5	14.1
U.S.A.	54,820	54,003	102,324	89,779	11.2	8.8	12.7	10.1
Latin America and The caribbean	1,958	1,987	980	3,402	6.7	6.1	10.0	9.0
Western Europe	1,309,067	2,237,019	2,447,191	2,447,191	11.3	11.7	12.5	11.8
Austria	68,531	101,999	90,347	108,592	13.8	13.1	14.3	12.9
Belgium	41,792	57,585	85,112	109,285	12.3	11.6	11.5	10.8
Denmark	16,139	21,992	12,862	26,806	14.5	20.2	10.9	13.6
Finland	7,756	8,385	10,639	19,694	13.9	10.9	11.9	12.6
France	194,944	315,082	352,790	365,875	9.9	9.5	10.0	9.1
West Germany	471,156	993,481	992,316	1,289,012	15.6	15.0	15.6	15.1
Italy	119,165	144,536	177,171	201,758	8.1	7.5	7.6	7.9
Netherlands	68,881	103,599	165,498	210,348	11.9	11.9	13.6	12.0
Norway	8,406	8,208	10,501	12,461	14.0	10.7	13.8	12.9
Spain	6,130	14,461	12,015	21,144	7.5	9.3	9.2	8.0
Sweden	21,820	24,895	45,366	56,081	14.4	16.8	17.1	15.1
Switzerland	46,319	82,765	99,469	140,105	12.0	12.7	12.8	12.2
U.K.	223,538	425,330	375,862	404,132	8.4	10.5	11.9	9.8
Other	14,490	44,701	17,243	16,147	8.4	8.6	21.5	7.7
Eastern Europe	26,705	76,338	31,022	31,022	5.9	10.2	9.2	9.0
U.S.S.R.	18,920	36,318	21,712	16,443	5.2	8.2	9.2	8.7
Other	7,785	40,020	9,310	16,036	8.9	12.9	9.2	9.2
Middle East	18,527	39,595	26,561	29,045	9.0	14.0	10.2	8.5
Africa	2,577	3,750	4,520	4,011	7.1	7.7	16.2	7.0
Asia	468,607	675,700	765,286	702,013	9.1	8.5	8.3	6.4
Bangladesh	6,661	16,731	21,460	-	9.1	16.4	5.8	-
China (P.Rep.)	26,014	40,856	15,656	17,626	7.1	11.7	6.9	6.4
Hong Kong	3,347	15,763	19,759	5,039	2.9	2.4	3.1	3.3
India	126,767	148,086	240,911	195,533	11.5	11.4	11.0	7.6
Indonesia	3,606	8,790	5,194	5,411	11.1	8.2	4.3	5.8
Japan	70,041	118,242	111,945	146,681	6.2	5.3	5.1	5.1
Korea (south)	10,114	18,483	17,299	11,340	6.5	7.6	5.9	3.6
Malaysia	14,262	20,409	18,228	19,352	7.6	7.4	7.0	3.9
Maldives	51,087	95,154	120,187	92,285	11.4	13.1	14.7	11.9
Nepal	2,468	2,218	1,357	-	10.2	7.7	11.4	-
Pakistan	37,299	54,378	95,004	60,659	7.0	7.3	9.0	5.3
Philippines	4,910	9,064	77	6,875	7.2	10.2	9.4	6.8
Singapore	18,863	46,306	27,834	31,789	6.8	9.4	6.4	5.9
Taiwan	-	-	48,384	41,795	-	-	14.0	5.8
Thailand	87,862	73,416	17,374	49,449	16.4	14.8	3.5	10.6
Other	5,306	7,812	4,617	18,180	7.0	6.0	9.0	10.0
Australasia	63,452	99,629	195,014	195,014	15.3	12.7	15.9	13.5
Australia	6,275	6,052	13,391	149,328	12.6	8.2	14.2	13.6
New Zealand	56,988	93,521	180,980	14,251	15.7	13.2	16.1	12.6
Other	189	56	643	5,508	8.6	2.0	10.2	8.5
Total	1,969,927	3,224,700	3,633,483	4,054,791	10.7	10.8	11.4	10.3

Source - Ceylon Tourist Board

(1) Statistics of Tourist nights shown above are worked out on the basis of information on actual duration of stay as recorded in the embarkation cards.

Table 264 - Tourist growth trend 1983 - 92

Year	Tourist Arrivals	Excursionist Arrivals	Tourist Nights ('000)	Official Tourist Receipts			
				Rs.Mn.	US \$ Mn.	SDR Units Mn.	Average Duration of Stay (Night)
1983	337,530	7,208	3,179	2,896.1	125.8	115.1	9.6
1984	317,734	8,638	2,818	2,669.5	104.9	102.4	8.9
1985	257,456	9,882	2,365	2,233.3	82.2	80.8	9.2
1986	230,106	6,266	2,513	2,300.1	82.1	69.9	10.9
1987	182,620	2,417	2,414	2,415.2	82.0	63.4	13.2
1988	182,662	6,108	2,305	2,438.3	76.6	57.0	12.6
1989	184,732	4,064	1,970	2,739.7	76.0	59.3	10.7
1990	297,888	3,954	3,225	5303.3	132.4*	97.5*	10.8
1991	317,703	2,665	3,633	6,485.8*	155.5*	113.7*	11.4
1992	393,669	-	4,421	8,500.0*	-	-	10.3

Table 264(Contd.) - Tourist growth trend 1983 - 92

Year	Receipt Per Tourist per day in US \$	Accommodation Capacity (Grated)			Sri Lanka National		Employment	
		Rooms	Beds	Annual Room Occupancy Rate (Grated)	Arrivals	Departures	Direct	Indirect (Estimated)
1983	39.58	8,852	17,605	35.9	180,729	244,955	22,374	31,234
1984	37.23	9,627	18,970	35.6	212,365	274,418	24,541	34,357
1985	34.80	9,826	19,352	32.7	220,094	239,272	22,723	31,810
1986	32.70	9,794	19,301	32.9	220,614	229,386	22,285	31,199
1987	34.00	9,921	19,322	31.5	217,127	257,760	20,338	28,473
1988	33.26	9,977	19,432	32.1	245,065	298,583	19,960	27,944
1989	38.58	9,459	18,464	31.0	258,950	285,510	21,958	30,741
1990	41.05	9,556	18,669	47.2	306,367	296,884	24,964	34,950
1991	42.80	9,679	18,947	48.4	237,424	310,373	26,878	37,629
1992	37.00	10,214	19,907	55.3	339,109	420,749	28,100	-

Source - Ceylon Tourist Board

* Revised.

** Provisional.

Table 265 - Tourist arrival by country of residence, mode of transport and port of entry 1988

Country of Residence	Total	Number	
		Air	Sea
	Air and Sea	Katunayaka	Colombo Harbour
North America	6,534	6,506	28
Canada	1,624	1,624	-
U.S.A.	4,910	4,882	28
Latin America & the Caribbean	396	396	-
Western Europe	111,426	111,326	100
Austria	3,976	3,976	-
Belgium	3,788	3,788	-
Denmark	2,190	2,188	2
Finland	2,394	2,394	-
France	12,484	12,480	4
Germany F.R.	41,006	40,952	54
Italy	11,088	11,088	-
Netherland	4,810	4,800	10
Norway	1,492	1,492	-
Spain	624	622	2
Sweden	6,664	6,662	2
Switzerland	3,736	3,736	-
U.K.	15,648	15,630	18
Other	1,526	1,518	8
Eastern Europe	3,386	3,386	-
U.S.S.R.	2,648	2,648	-
Other	738	738	-
Middle East	2,736	2,732	4
Saudi Arabia	624	624	-
Other	2,112	2,108	4
Africa	480	480	-
South Africa	114	-	-
Other	366	-	-
Asia	53,712	53,674	38
China	1,062	1,058	4
India	14,906	14,890	16
Indonesia	318	318	-
Japan	9,502	9,502	-
Korea	1,316	1,316	-
Malaysia	1,874	1,868	6
Maldives	5,416	5,416	-
Pakistan	6,818	6,816	2
Singapore	2,912	2,910	2
Philippines	692	688	4
Thailand	5,554	5,554	-
Other	3,342	3,338	4
Australasia	3,992	3,990	2
Australia	3,434	3,432	2
New Zealand	538	538	-
Other	20	20	-
Total	182,662	182,490	172

Table 265(Contd.) - Tourist arrival by country of residence, mode of transport and port of entry 1989

Country of Residence	Total Air and Sea	Number	
		Air Katunayaka	Sea Colombo Harbour
North America	5,844	5,840	4
Canada	1,458	1,458	-
U.S.A.	4,386	4,382	4
Latin America & the Caribbean	300	300	-
Western Europe	101,910	101,794	116
Austria	4,906	4,904	2
Belgium	3,432	3,430	2
Denmark	1,092	1,080	12
Finland	544	544	-
France	19,770	19,746	24
Germany F.R.	30,122	30,086	36
Italy	14,790	14,790	-
Netherlands	5,746	5,738	8
Norway	602	602	-
Spain	830	830	-
Sweden	1,528	1,528	-
Switzerland	3,878	3,878	-
U.K.	12,868	12,860	8
Other	1,802	1,778	24
Eastern Europe	4,544	4,538	6
U.S.S.R.	3,646	3,644	2
Other	898	894	4
Middle East	2,286	2,286	-
Saudi Arabia	492	492	-
Other	1,794	1,794	-
Africa	400	400	-
South Africa	92	92	-
Other	308	308	-
Asia	65,428	65,298	130
Bangladesh	736	734	2
China	2,380	2,376	4
Hong Kong	15,764	15,764	-
India	11,186	11,118	68
Indonesia	332	330	2
Japan	11,320	11,310	10
Korea	1,568	1,556	12
Malaysia	1,936	1,930	6
Maldives	4,560	4,560	-
Nepal	246	246	-
Pakistan	5,382	5,380	2
Philippines	684	668	16
Singapore	3,038	3,036	2
Thailand	5,450	5,450	-
Other	846	840	6
Australasia	4,020	40,102	8
Australia	3,472	3,464	8
New Zealand	518	518	-
Other	30	30	-
Total	184,732	184,468	264

Table 265(Contd.) - Tourist arrival by country of residence, mode of transport and port of entry 1990

Country of Residence	Total Air and Sea	Number	
		Air Katunayaka	Sea Colombo Harbour
North America	8,084	8,078	6
Canada	2,432	2,432	-
U.S.A.	5,652	5,646	6
Latin America & the Caribbean	330	330	-
Western Europe	169,294	169,078	216
Austria	7,720	7,714	6
Belgium	4,966	4,964	2
Denmark	1,086	1,086	-
Finland	782	782	-
France	33,114	33,108	6
Germany F.R.	59,138	59,024	114
Italy	19,240	19,186	54
Netherland	8,712	8,704	8
Norway	770	768	2
Spain	1,566	1,560	6
Sweden	1,564	1,564	-
Switzerland	6,586	6,576	10
U.K.	21,812	21,806	6
Other	2,238	2,236	2
Eastern Europe	7,562	7,562	-
U.S.S.R.	5,188	5,188	-
Other	2,374	2,374	-
Middle East	3,122	3,120	2
Saudi Arabia	550	550	-
Other	2,572	2,570	2
Africa	578	578	-
South Africa	80	80	-
Other	498	498	-
Asia	100,004	99,926	78
Bangladesh	1020	1020	-
China	948	946	2
Hong Kong	28144	28142	2
India	13,056	13,018	38
Indonesia	1,096	1,094	2
Japan	22,344	22,344	-
Korea	2,440	2,438	2
Malaysia	2,790	2,790	-
Maldives	7,330	7,330	-
Nepal	296	296	-
Pakistan	7,600	7,592	8
Philippines	920	906	14
Singapore	5,248	5,248	-
Thailand	5,048	5,046	2
Other	1,724	1,716	8
Australasia	8,914	8,912	2
Australia	8,128	8,128	-
New Zealand	750	748	2
Other	36	36	-
Total	297,888	297,584	304

INDEX

Agriculture

Cost of production of Coconut	78
Cost of production of Rubber	77
Cost of production of Tea	76
Cultivated extent of crops	57
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Maha 1987/88	71
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Yala 1988	71a
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Maha 1988-89	71b
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Yala 1989	71c
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Maha 1989-90	71d
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Yala 1990	71e
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Maha 1990-91	71f
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Yala 1991	71g
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Maha 1991-92	71h
Cultivated extent of highland crops by district, Yala 1992	71i
Cultivated extent of Tea, Rubber and Coconut by district	58
Food Balance sheet 1990	85a
Food Balance Sheet 1991	85
Food Balance sheet 1992	85b
Guaranteed Prices of commodities	79
Livestock population	82
Livestock slaughtered	83
Paddy production and average yield per net hectare	
by district	74
Paddy: Extent sown by method of weeding, use of insecticide and fungicide	69
Paddy: Extent sown by method of land preparation and district	68
Paddy: Extent sown and harvested by irrigation scheme	59
Paddy: Extent sown and harvested by irrigation scheme and district	60
Paddy: Asweddumised gross extent by irrigation scheme	61
Paddy: Asweddumised gross extent by irrigation scheme and district	62
Paddy: Extent sown by method of sowing	65
Paddy: Extent sown by method of sowing and district	66
Paddy: Extent sown by method of land preparation	67
Paddy: Extent sown by method of weeding and district	70
Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed	63
Paddy: Extent sown by variety of seed and district	64
Production of crops	73
Production of highland crops by district 1987/88	75
Production of highland crops by district 1988	75a
Production of highland crops by district 1988/89	75b
Production of highland crops by district 1989	75c
Production of highland crops by district 1989/90	75d
Production of highland crops by district 1990	75e
Production of highland crops by district 1990/91	75f
Production of highland crops by district 1991	75g
Production of highland crops by district 1991/92	75h
Production of highland crops by district 1992	75i

Purchases of other produce under guaranteed prices	81
Purchase of paddy under guaranteed price by district	80
Supply of calories, proteins and fats per day per person	84
Volume index (base period 1977-79=100) of agricultural and livestock production	72

Area

Area of municipalities	3
Area of urban councils	4
Land area by province, district and A.G.A. Division	2
Total area, land area and large inland water area	1

Balance of payments

Current and capital transactions	148
----------------------------------	-----

Banking and Currency

Assets of commercial banks	177
Bank clearings	182
Changes in the sources of money supply	180
Liabilities of Commercial Banks	176
Money rates of interests	181
Money supply	179
Reserve position of commercial banks	178
Purchases and sales of foreign exchange by the Central Bank	183

Buildings

Assessed annual value of properties of municipalities	97
Assessed annual value of properties of urban councils	98
Assessed annual value of properties of town councils	99
Building schemes (residential) undertaken by municipalities	93
Building schemes (residential) undertaken by urban councils	94
New Buildings (residential) constructed within municipalities	95
New Buildings (residential) constructed within urban councils	96

Charitable allowances

Industrial Accidents settled and compensation paid	213
Persons in receipt of charitable allowances	212

Climate

Mean monthly minimum and maximum air temperature at observation stations	6
Mean annual and monthly air temperature at observation stations	5
Mean annual and monthly rainfall at observation stations	8
Mean annual and monthly relative humidity	7

Communication

Length of canals open for traffic	120
Postal and broadcasting services	119

Co-operative Development and Local Companies

Assets of co-operative societies	197
Liabilities of co-operative societies	196
Loans granted by rural co-operative credit societies to its members by purpose	199
Loans granted by food crop	201
Loans granted to co-operative societies by People's Bank under new agricultural credit scheme	200
Local companies	202
Members of co-operative societies	195
Number of co-operative societies	194
Turnover of the co-operative societies by type of society	198

Education

Admissions, performance and expenditure of Sri Lanka	237
Degrees and Diplomas awarded by universities	236
Distributions of schools, pupils and teachers by district	232
Government expenditure on education	233
Institutions of higher learning by number of departments, teachers, students, income and expenditure	234
Literacy rates of persons 10 years of age and over by district and sex	223
Number of government schools by grades and district	228
Number of government schools by status	229
Number of pupils in schools by type of school classified by district	226
Number of pupils on registers classified by type of school and by district	230
Number of schools by type of school and district	225
Number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil-teacher ratios by type of school	224
Number of students by University and faculty	235
Number of teachers in schools by type of school and district	227
Population (10 years and over) by literacy and sex, Census years	222
Teachers in schools classified by qualifications	231
Technical schools classified by type, number of schools, pupils and staff and expenditure	238

Electorate

Allocation of seats	250d
National State Assembly Elections	248
Number of seats allocated	250c
Number of seats allocated	250e

Population total, under 18 years and above	
by sex and district	247
Registered electors by electoral district and polling division	251
Registered electors by electoral district and polling division	252
Results of development councils election	255
Results of municipal councils election	253
Results of presidential election by electoral district	250a
Results of referendum by electoral district	249
Results of urban council election	254
Total Polled and percentage secured	250b
Fisheries	
Production of cured fish	89
Production of fresh fish	88
Forestry	
Area of forest and wild life reserve	86
Production of timber	87
Industrial Production	
Index numbers of industrial production (base 1986=100)	
by type of industry	90
Manufacture of goods	92
Production of raw materials	91
Insurance Life	
Additions and deductions from policies	189
New insurance life policies issued	187
Policies discontinued and reinstated	188
Policies existing	190
Premiums received, claims and surrenders paid	191
Rates of interest charged on new loans	193
Summary of assets in Sri Lanka at the end of each year	192
Justice and Crime	
Convicted persons by ethnic group	217
Convicted persons by religion and sex	218
Convicted prisoners with previous proved offences	216
Grave crimes by type of crime	221
Receptions, average populations, deaths and expenditure	215
Strength of police force	214
Unconvicted persons by ethnic group and sex	218
Unconvicted persons by religion and sex	220

Labour and Employment

Average Minimum wage rates inclusive of special allowances	52
Average monthly earnings and hours worked	51
Employed population by major industry division and sex	45
Employed population by major occupational group and sex	46
General wage rate (minimum) index number (base 1978=100)	53
General wage rate, index number (base 1978=100) for Tea and Rubber Estate workers and unskilled male workers	54
Government Corporation and Statutory Board employees by occupation and employment status	48
Number of strikes, workers involved and man days lost	56
Public and Cooperation sector employees by salary groups	50
Trade Unions	55
Employees' Provident Fund	49

Local Government Statistics

Area, population, registered voters, members and employees of municipalities	239
Expenditure of municipal councils	244
Expenditure of urban councils	245
Number, registered voters and employees of urban councils	240
Number, registered voters and employees of development councils	241
Revenue and expenditure of development councils	246
Revenue of municipal councils	242
Revenue of urban councils	243

Mass Communication Media

Number of books and pamphlets (titles) published by subject	257
Number of books and pamphlets (copies) published by subject	258
Number of books published (titles and copies) by language	256
School text books published by subjects	259

Migration

Arrivals and departure of passengers by nationality	43
Life time internal migration	42
Movement of population - natural increase and net gain or loss by migration	44

Natality

Deaths by age and sex	33
Deaths by cause	34
Deaths by cause and age groups	35
Deaths by district	32
Deaths by sex and crude death rate	31
Divorces by district	41

Foetal deaths by sex and foetal death per 1,000 live births in Proclaimed towns	28
Infant deaths per 1,000 live births by district	29
Life expectancy at specified ages by sex	36
Live births by age of mother	27
Live births by district	26
Live births by sex, sex ratio at birth and crude live birth rate	25
Marriages by district	40
Marriages by type, civil condition, age of groom and age of bride	39
Maternal deaths per 1,000 live births by district	30
Number of survivors at specified ages by sex	37
Population by marital status, five year age groups and sex	38
National Accounts	
Distribution of gross national income	151
Expenditure on gross national product at current market prices	152
Expenditure on gross national product at constant 1975 prices	153
External transactions	158
Gross domestic fixed capital formation at current prices	156
Gross domestic fixed capital formation at constant prices	157
Gross domestic product by industrial origin at current producer prices	149
Gross domestic product by industrial origin at constant 1975 prices	150
Household consumption expenditure at current market prices	154
Household consumption expenditure at constant 1975 prices	155
Summary indicators of national accounts at current market prices	147
Summary indicators of national accounts at constant 1975 prices	148
Pensions and Gratuities	
Beneficiaries and contributors under the 'Widows' and 'Orphans' Pension Fund Scheme	209
Death Gratuities and payments under Workmen's Compensation Ordinance expenditure and estimated number of beneficiaries	210
Pension and Gratuities payable to persons retired from Government services on grounds of age	207
Pensions and Gratuities of Sri Lanka Defence Force	211
Receipts and payments of Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	208

Population Distribution

Estimated mid-year population by district	13
Estimated mid-year population of principal towns	14
Estimated mid-year population by ethnic group	21
Mid-year population by five year age groups and sex	16
Percentage distribution of population by ethnic group and district	20
Percentage distribution of population by religion and district	24
Population by ethnic group and district	19
Population by ethnic group, census years	18
Population by religion and district	23
Population by religion, census years	22
Population by sex and district, census years	9
Population density by district, census years	15
Population density by district	15a
Population of principal towns, by sex, census years	12
Projected population	17
Rural population by sex and district, census years	11
Urban population by sex and district, census years	10

Power

Production and use of electricity power and gas prices	100
Average annual market prices of Sri Lanka produce	136
Colombo consumers price index (1952=100)	121
Farmgate prices of paddy	131
Market prices of dried fish by district fisheries division	133
Market prices of fresh fish by district fisheries division	132
Producer prices of fish by district fisheries division	135
Producer prices of fresh fish by district fisheries division	134
Retail prices of commodities Colombo Town	130
Wholesale prices of building materials Colombo Town	126
Wholesale prices of crockery - Colombo Town	124
Wholesale prices of fertilizer and forages - Colombo Town	128
Wholesale prices of food and cosmetics - Colombo Town	122
Wholesale prices of medicines and medical goods, Colombo	125
Wholesale prices of stationery - Colombo Town	127
Wholesale prices of tobacco and alcoholic beverages	123
Wholesale prices of tyres and tubes - Colombo Town	129

Public Finance

Assessable income and income tax of resident companies	167
Assessable income and income tax of resident individuals	168
Capital payments of central government	165
Composition of public debt	166
Distribution of income liable to income tax	169
Distribution of income of non-resident individuals assessed for income tax	171
Distribution of income of non-resident companies assessed for income tax	173

Distribution of income of resident individuals assessed for income tax	170
Distribution of miscellaneous income assessed for income tax	174
Distribution of resident companies	172
Medium and long terms borrowings	162
Number and value of estates on which estate duty was paid	175
Other receipts and payments of central government	161
Recurrent and capital expenditure of central government	160
Revenue of central government	159
Sources of finance for capital expenditure	164
Summary of net public debt	163
 Public Health	
Government grants to voluntary agencies	206
Number of government hospitals, beds, personnel, patients treated, expenditure on health services	204
Persons of unsound mind	203
Relief of widespread distress and unemployment relief	205
 Savings	
Gifts and other transactions	186
Savings Deposits and Savings Certificates	184
Transfers and Mortgage	185
 Tourism	
Tourist arrival by country of residence, mode of transport and port of entry	265
Tourist arrivals by country of nationality	260
Tourist growth trend	266
Tourist nights and average duration of stay by country of nationality	265
Tourist classified by country of residence and purpose of visit	263
Tourist classified by country of residence and occupation	264
 Trade	
Abstract of revenue statistics - Exports	143
Abstract of revenue statistics - Imports	144
Index number (base 1985 =100) of quantity and price of principal exports	141
Index numbers (base 1985=100) of import and export prices	145
Summary of trade statistics - Exports	137
Summary of trade statistics - Imports	138
Value of exports by country of destination	140
Value of imports by country of origin	139

Transport**Air Transport**

Freight and excess baggage carried by foreign airlines	118
Mails carried by airlines	117
Passengers carried by airlines	116

Rail Transport

Length of railway tract open for traffic	109
Locomotives and rolling stock	110
Passenger and goods, traffic	111

Road Transport

Length of public roads	101
Number of motor vehicles on registers as at 31st December	102
Number of persons injured in road accidents in the city of Colombo	107
Number of persons killed in road accidents	106
Number of road accidents reported to police	104
Omnibus services	108
Road accidents reported to police in city of Colombo	105
Road vehicles registered by class of vehicles and fuel used	103

Sea Transport

Average waiting time, service and turn round time per ship and average tons/hour per ship at birth and in the Port of all the ships	115
Berth throughout and port of traffic	113
Ship traffic by Port	112
Total tonnage of cargo handled	114

DEPARTMENTAL PUBLICATIONS
DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
AGRICULTURE DIVISION, 3/1, ROYAL AVENUE, COLOMBO 7

NAME OF THE PUBLICATIONS	Year	Price
** GENERAL PURPOSE PUBLICATIONS		
1 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1987	36.00
2 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1988	46.00
3 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1989	49.00
4 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1990	39.00
5 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1991	43.00
6 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1992	46.50
7 Statistical Pocket Book in English	1993	46.50
8 Statistical Pocket Book in Sinhala & Tamil	1984	15.00
9 Statistical Pocket Book in Sinhala & Tamil	1986	48.00
10 Statistical Pocket Book in Sinhala & Tamil	1987	46.00
11 Statistical Pocket Book in Sinhala & Tamil	1988	79.00
12 Statistical Pocket Book in Sinhala & Tamil	1990	161.00
13 Statistical Abstract	1985	105.00
14 Statistical Abstract	1986	254.00
15 Statistical Abstract	1989	203.00
16 Statistical Abstract	1991	248.00
17 Statistical Abstract	1992	285.00
18 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1983	4.00
19 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1984	4.00
20 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1985	4.00
21 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1986	15.00
22 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1987	15.00
23 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1988	27.00
24 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1989	37.00
25 Administration Report of Director of Census & Statistics	1990	37.00
26 Sri Lanka Economic Atlas (Sinhala)	1980	26.50
** POPULATION AND DEMOGRAPHY		
1 Census of Population & Housing-(General Report Vol:3)	1981	110.00
2 Cen.of Pop. & Hou;(Population table Based on 10% sample)	1981	35.00
3 Cen.of Pop. & Hou;(Housing table Based on 10% sample)	1981	20.00
4 Cen;of Pop; & Hou; (Physically disabled person)	1981	20.00
5 Census of Population & Housing - (Migration)	1981	100.00
6 Census of Population & Housing -District Report Each	1981	50.00
7 Cen. of Pop. & Housing -(Population Data For wards and Gramasewaka Divisions)	1981	125.00
8 Census of Population	1963	60.00
9 Sri Lanka Contraceptive Survey	1985	70.00
10 Report Of The Register General vital statistics	1981	50.00
11 Vital statistics [Vol: 1] Marriages Births And Deaths	1967/80	78.00
12 Vital statistics [Vol-11] Causes of Deaths	1967-80	78.00
13 Sri Lanka National and District Life table	1980-82	120.00
14 Survey of Demographic and Social Aspects [Health & Housing Final Report]	1986/87	50.00
** AGRICULTURE		
1 Census of Agriculture [General Report]	1982	60.00
2 Census Of Agriculture [Small Holding Sector]	1982	17.50
3 Census Of Agriculture [Estate Sector]	1982	20.00
4 Census Of Agriculture [District report] Each	1982	20.00
5 Agricultural Statistics of Sri Lanka	1988	35.00
6 Agricultural Statistics of Sri Lanka	1992	87.50
7 Hiland Crops and Livestock Statistics [District Report] Each	1980	3.00
8 Paddy Cultivation in sri Lanka [Average Yield & Production]		87.50
9 Estimation of sown Area under Paddy cultivation Alternatives to Complete Enumeration		19.50
10 Survey of Milk Production [Gampaha District]	1986	26.50

NAME OF THE PUBLICATIONS	Year	Price
111 Food Balance sheet	1987	8.50
112 Food Balance sheet	1988	11.50
113 Food Balance sheet	1989	12.00
114 Food Balance sheet	1990	17.50
115 Food Balance sheet	1991	22.00
116 Food Balance sheet	1992	22.50
117 Paddy Statistics [Yala]	1992	20.00
118 Paddy Statistics [Maha]	1992/93	20.00
119 A Statistical Perspective of Cereals and Pulses of Sri Lanka [With Diskette]		100.00
120 A Statistical Perspective of Cereals and Pulses of Sri Lanka [Without diskette]		105.00
121 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-NumaraEliya	92/93	110.00
122 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-Kandy	92/93	130.00
123 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-Gampaha	92/93	84.00
124 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-Matale	92/93	80.00
125 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-Kalutara	92/93	78.00
126 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-Colombo	92/93	56.50
127 Agricultural Crop & Livestock Preliminary Report-Kegolle	92/93	56.00
**TRADE AND INDEUSTRY		
=====		
1 Report on Manufacturing Industries	1981	35.00
2 Census of Industries [Preliminary Report]	1983	60.00
3 Census of Industries [Final table]	1983	76.00
4 Annual Survey of Industries	1984	20.00
5 Annual Survey of Industries	1985	20.00
6 Annual Survey of Industries	1986	23.00
7 Annual Survey of Industries	1987	22.50
8 Annual Survey of Industries	1988	26.00
9 Annual Survey of Industries	1989	36.00
10 External Trade Indices	79/83	30.00
11 External Trade Indices	84/87	30.00
** NATIONAL ACCOUNTS AND PRICES		
=====		
1 National Accounts of Sri Lanka [Part I]	75/85	17.00
2 National Accounts of Sri Lanka [Part II]	75/85	27.00
3 National Accounts of Sri Lanka [Part I]	75/86	12.50
4 National Accounts of Sri Lanka	75/88	55.00
5 National Accounts of Sri Lanka	1989	66.00
6 National Accounts of Sri Lanka	1991	85.00
7 National Accounts of Sri Lanka [Final table]	1991	87.00
8 National Accounts of Sri Lanka	1992	76.00
9 Bulletin of Selected Retail Prices	83/85	18.50
10 Bulletin of Selected Retail Prices	85/88	26.00
11 Bulletin of Selected Retail Prices	79/89	59.00
12 Bulletin of Selected Retail Prices	75/90	62.50
13 Bulletin of Selected Retail Prices	75/91	60.00
14 Weekly Retail Prices -Colombo City [Bull; No;1]	1990	30.00
15 Weekly Retail Prices -Colombo City [Bull; No;11]	91/92	30.00
** SURVEY REPORTS		
=====		
1 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [1st]	1991	30.00
2 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [2nd]	1991	30.00
3 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [3rd]	1991	30.00
4 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [4th]	1991	30.00
5 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [1st]	1992	30.00
6 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [2nd]	1992	30.00
7 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [3rd]	1992	30.00
8 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [4th]	1992	30.00
9 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [1st]	1993	40.00
10 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [2nd]	1993	40.00
11 Quarterly Report of the S/L Labour Force Survey [3rd]	1993	40.00
12 Labour Force and Socio-Economic Survey	80/81	60.00
13 Labour Force and Socio-Economic Survey [Prel. Report]	85/86	72.00
14 Labour Force and Socio-Economic Survey [Inc;& Ex; Final]	85/86	45.00
15 Survey of Household economic Activities [Prel.; Report]	84/85	40.00

NAME OF THE PUBLICATIONS	Year	Price
116 Survey of Household economic Activities [2nd Report]	84/85	52.00
117 Household Survey of Agricultural Sector [National households Sample survey Final Repo;]	88/89	70.00
118 Household Survey of Agricultural Sector [Cost of Production of Paddy]	88/89	28.00
119 Household Survey of Agricultural Sector [Cost of Production of Potatoes -Badulla District]	88/89	17.00
120 Basic village Statistics [District Report Each]	1977	3.00
121 Households Income & Expenditure Survey [Preliminary Report]	90/91	67.00
122 Households Income & Expenditure Survey [Final Report]	90/91	75.00
** OTHER REPORTS =====		
1 Reference Notes & Statistical Methods And Applications		55.00
2 census of public sector & corporation sector Employment	1985	60.00
3 census of public sector & corporation sector Employment	1990	112.00
4. இலங்கை மக்களின் வருமானம் (மக்களின் வருமானத்தை பற்றிய தகவல்கள்)		36.00
5. 80 ஆண்டுகள் மக்களின் வாழ்வு நிலைமை பற்றிய தகவல்கள்		25.00
6. மக்கள் வாழ்வு நிலைமை பற்றிய தகவல்கள்		34.00

These Publications could be obtained at the Sales Counter
Department of Census & Statistics, 3/1, Rajakeeya Mawatha,
Colombo 7 and at the Government Publication Bureau, Colombo 1.

ISBN 955 - 577 - 086 - 7

Printed by Department of Census & Statistics.

படிப்புகம்